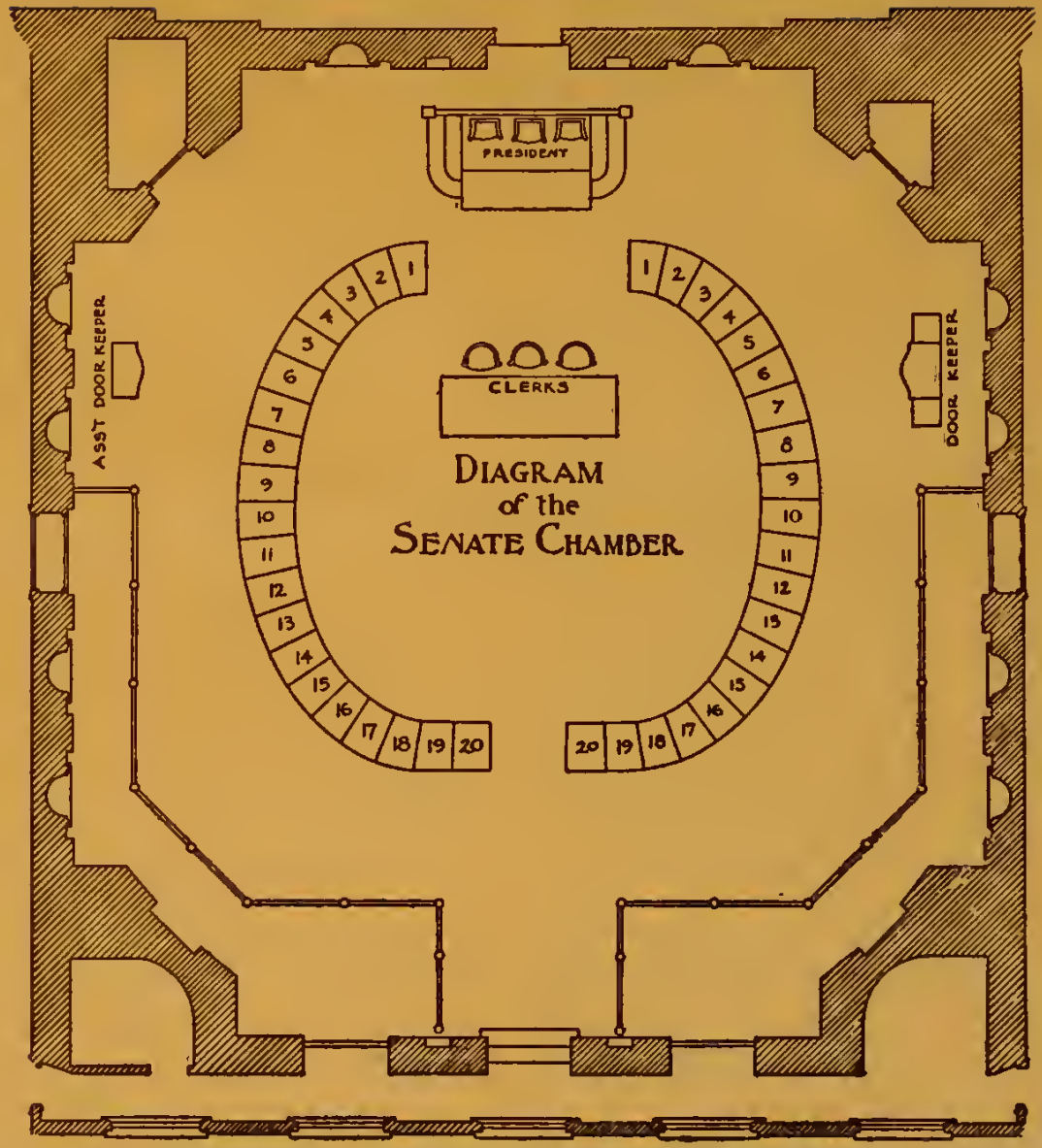
Ref
Man.
Mass.
1912
H

HON. LEVI H. GREENWOOD, PRESIDENT.

ON PRESIDENT'S RIGHT.

1. Hon. Erson B. Barlow.
2. " Luke S. Stowe.
3. " William R. Burke.
4. " Thomas M. Vinson.
5. " Samuel Ross.
6. " Walter E. McLane.
7. " William H. Wheeler.
8. " Daniel E. Denny.
9. " Arthur L. Nason.
10. " James P. Timilty.
11. " Dennis E. Halley.
12. " John H. Hunt.
13. " John H. Schoonmaker.
14. " Arthur S. Adams.
15. " Charles H. Brown.
16. " James A. Hatton.
17. " Harry N. Stearns.
18. " Joseph P. Lomasney.
19. " Edric Eldridge.
20. " Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

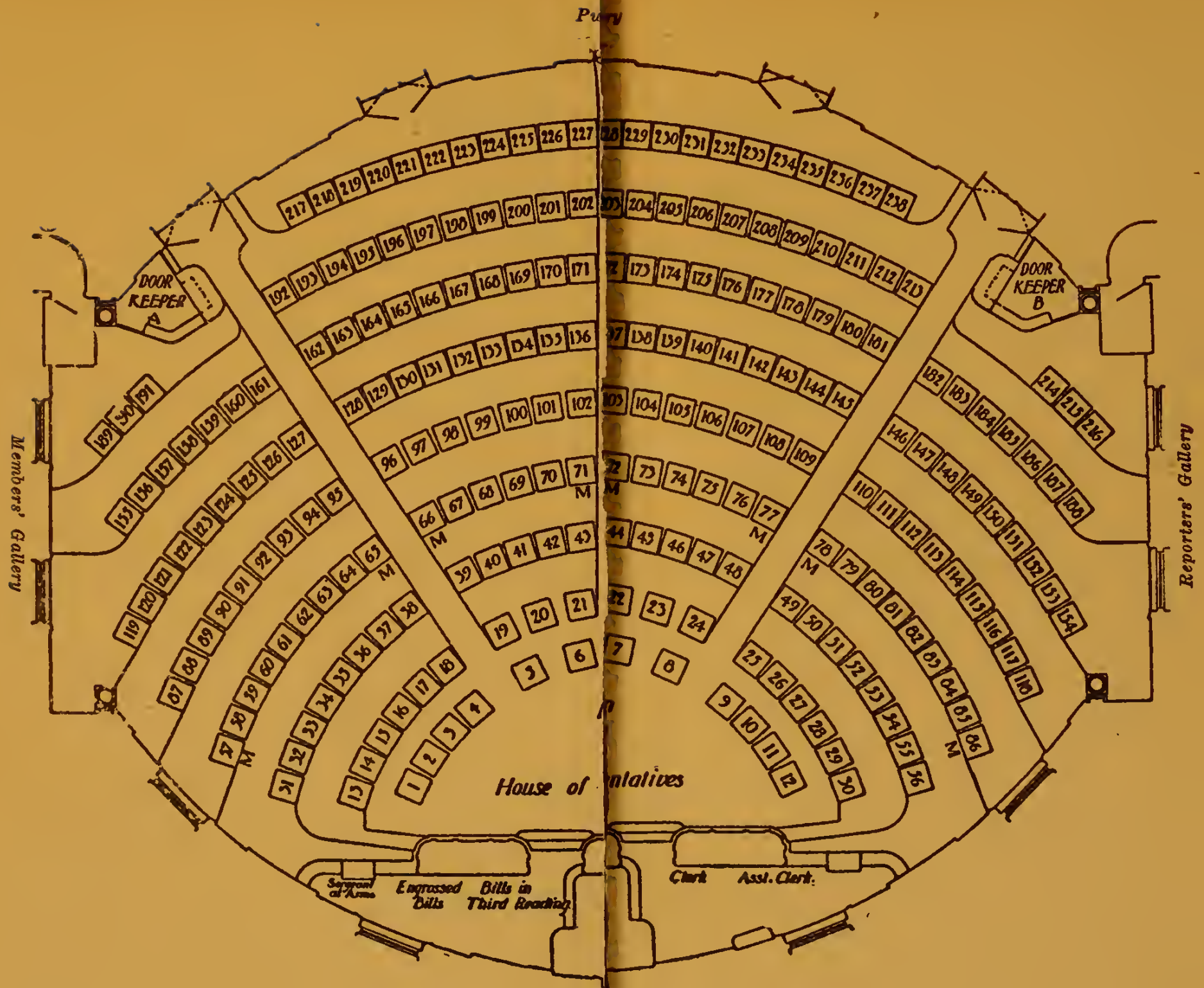


ON PRESIDENT'S LEFT.

1. Hon. Charles V. Blanchard.
2. " George L. Barnes.
3. " Claude L. Allen.
4. " Charles H. Pearson.
5. " Calvin Coolidge.
6. " Edward J. Grainger.
7. " Ezra W. Clark.
8. " Frederic M. Hersey.
9. " Francis J. Horgan.
10. " George H. Newhall.
11. " James F. Powers.
12. " Francis X. Quigley.
13. —— Vacant. ——
14. " Geo. Holden Tinkham
15. " Thomas M. Joyce.
16. " George A. Schofield.
17. " Charles F. McCarthy.
18. " John H. Mack.
19. " Charles S. Chace.
20. " Henry C. Mulligan.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE, *Clerk.*

THOMAS F. PEDRICK, *Sergeant-at-Arms.*


Members' Gallery
DOOR KEEPER A
DOOR KEEPER B
Reporters' Gallery
House of
Sergeant at Arms
Engrossed Bills
Bills in Third Reading
Clerk
Asst. Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MANUAL

FOR THE USE OF THE

GENERAL COURT

CONTAINING THE

RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES,

TOGETHER WITH THE

CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND THAT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND A LIST OF THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT, STATE INSTITUTIONS AND THEIR OFFICERS,

AND OTHER STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Prepared under Section 10 of Chapter 9 of the Revised Laws,

BY

HENRY D. COOLIDGE, CLERK OF THE SENATE

AND

JAMES W. KIMBALL, CLERK OF THE HOUSE.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1912.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

MAY 3 1961

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Replaces worn copy

Man.
Mass.
1912
A

CONTENTS.

	Page
Agricultural (Massachusetts) College,	340
Agricultural Library,	676
Agriculture, State Board of,	303
Amherst College,	337
Armory Commissioners,	305
Arms of the Commonwealth,	674
Art Commission,	305
Attorney-General, Department of,	423
Attorneys-General since 1686,	263
Auditor of the Commonwealth, Department of,	423
Auditors since 1849,	265
Ballot Law Commission,	305
Bank Commissioner,	305
Bar Examiners, State Board of,	305
Barnstable, State Normal School at,	314
Blind, Massachusetts Commission for the,	305
Boards and Commissions,	303-314
Boston, Directors of the Port of,	306
Boston, Licensing Board for the City of,	306
Boston, Pilots for the Port of,	306
Boston, State Normal Art School at,	318
Boston Athenæum,	676
Boston College,	340
Boston Finance Commission,	306
Boston Juvenile Court,	283
Boston Police Commissioner,	306
Boston State Hospital,	324
Boston Transit Commission,	306

	Page
Boston University,	341
Boys, Industrial School for,	319
Bridgewater, State Normal School at,	318
Brigham (Peter Bent) Hospital,	327
Calendar for 1912,	677
Cattle Bureau,	306
Census of Inhabitants in 1905 and 1910, Legal Voters in 1905 and Registered Voters in 1911,	246
Charity, State Board of,	306
Cities, Statistics of,	93
Cities and Towns Alphabetically, with the Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative Districts of each,	219
Cities in the Commonwealth, with the Dates of their Incorporation and their Population,	194
Civil Service Commission,	307
Clark College,	345
Clark University,	344
College of the Holy Cross,	338
Colleges in Massachusetts,	335
Commissions,	303-314
Committees:	
Joint Standing,	480
Standing, of the House,	478
Standing, of the Senate,	477
Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of,	307
Congress:	
Act regulating the Time and Manner of electing Senators to,	89
Vote for Members of,	383
Congressional Districts,	195
Constitution of Massachusetts,	25
Amendments to,	68
Constitution of the United States,	3
Amendments to,	17
Consumptives, Massachusetts Commission on Hospitals for,	320
Corporations, Commissioner of,	307

Page

Council, Committees of the, ... 422
Councillor Districts, ... 202
Councillors, ... 421
Counties, Cities and Towns of Massachusetts, Statistics of, 93
County Accounts, Controller of, ... 307
County Officers, ... 292
Court of Common Pleas, Justices of, from 1820 to 1859, . 277
Court, Superior, for the County of Suffolk, from 1855 to 1859, ... 278
Court, Superior, of Judicature, from 1692 to 1775, . . 274
Courts:
  Boston Juvenile, ... 283
  District, ... 285
  Land, ... 283
  Municipal, ... 290
  Of Probate and Insolvency, ... 283
  Police, ... 284
Courts, Superior and Supreme Judicial:
  Justices of, since the Revolution, ... 275
  Justices of, since 1859, ... 279
  Present Justices of, ... 280-282
Dairy Bureau, ... 304
Danvers State Hospital, ... 322
Dentistry, Board of Registration in, ... 307
Deputy Governors of Massachusetts since 1629, . . . 257
District Attorneys, ... 291
District Courts, ... 285
District Police, Massachusetts, ... 315
Education, Board of, ... 307
  Secretaries of, since 1837, ... 265
Embalming, Board of Registration in, ... 308
Everett (Mount) Reservation Commission, ... 311
Executive Department, ... 421
Executive Secretary, ... 421
Fall River, Board of Police for the City of, . . . 308
Fall River, The Bradford Durfee Textile School of, . . 308
Feeble-minded, School for, ... 323
Fire Insurance Rates, Board of Appeal for, . . . 308

	Page
Firemen's Relief Fund, Commissioners of the,	308
Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on,	308
Fitchburg, State Normal School at,	318
Foreign Letters, Postage on,	369
Foxborough State Hospital,	324
Framingham, State Normal School at,	318
Free Public Library Commissioners,	308
Gardner State Colony,	323
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	308
Governor, 1912,	421
Messenger to,	422
Secretary to,	421
Governor's Staff,	424
Governors since 1620,	256
Greylock Reservation Commission,	309
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	309
Harvard College,	335
Health, State Board of,	309
Highway Commission,	309
Holy Cross, College of,	338
Holyoke (Mount) College,	337
Homestead Commission,	310
Hospital Cottages for Children,	323
House of Representatives:	
Alphabetical List of Members, their Districts and Residences,	453
List of Members, by Counties,	437
List of Members, with Committees of which each person is a Member,	496
Monitors of,	473
Officers of,	472
Reporters of,	506
Rules of,	539
Notes of Rulings on the,	620
Speakers and Clerks of, since 1780,	269-271
Industrial School for Boys,	319
Insane Hospitals, Trustees of,	321-324
Insanity, State Board of,	310

Page

Institutions under Supervision of Board of Prison Commissioners:
- Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 325
- Prison Camp and Hospital, ... 325
- Reformatory for Women, ... 325
- State Prison, ... 325

Institutions under Supervision of State Board of Charity:
- Consumptives, Trustees of Hospitals for, . . . 320
- Industrial School for Boys, ... 319
- Lyman School for Boys, ... 319
- Massachusetts Training Schools, ... 319
- Massachusetts Hospital School, ... 320
- Rutland State Sanatorium, ... 320
- State Farm, ... 319
- State Industrial School for Girls, ... 319
- State Infirmary, ... 319

Institutions under Supervision of State Board of Insanity:
- Boston State Hospital, ... 324
- Danvers State Hospital, ... 322
- Foxborough State Hospital, ... 324
- Gardner State Colony, ... 323
- Hospital Cottages for Children, ... 323
- Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, . . 323
- Medfield State Asylum, ... 322
- Monson State Hospital, ... 322
- Northampton State Hospital, ... 322
- Taunton State Hospital, ... 321
- Westborough State Hospital, ... 322
- Worcester State Hospital, ... 321
- Wrentham State School, ... 323

Insurance Commissioner, ... 310
Insurance Guaranty Fund, Trustees of the, . . . 309
Jackson College, ... 345
Joint Rules of the Two Branches, ... 575
- Notes of Rulings on the, ... 648

Judiciary of Massachusetts, ... 274
Lakeville State Sanatorium, ... 320
Land Court, ... 283

Page

Legislation in the United States, Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity in, ... 313
Legislature:
Length of Sessions of, since 1832, ... 272
Organization of, since 1780, ... 266
Sergeants-at-Arms of, since 1835, ... 271
Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1912, . . . 421
Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, ... 259
Lieutenant-Governors since 1780, ... 259
Loan Agencies, Supervisor of, ... 310
Lowell, State Normal School at, ... 318
Lowell Textile School, ... 310
Lumber, Surveyor-General of, ... 310
Lyman School for Boys, ... 319
Lynn Harbor, Commission for Investigation of, . . 310
Massachusetts, Constitution of, ... 25
Amendments to, ... 68
Massachusetts Agricultural College, ... 340
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . 326
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, ... 336
Massachusetts District Police, ... 315
Massachusetts Employees Insurance Association, Board of Directors of, ... 310
Massachusetts General Hospital, ... 326
Massachusetts Historical Society, ... 676
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, ... 327
Massachusetts Hospital School, ... 320
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ... 339
Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 325
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, . . . 323
Massachusetts Training Schools, ... 319
Medfield State Asylum, ... 322
Medical Examiners, ... 328
Medicine, Board of Registration in, ... 311
Metropolitan Park Commission, ... 311
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, ... 311
Militia, Massachusetts Volunteer, ... 425

Page

Monson State Hospital, ... 322
Mount Everett Reservation Commission, ... 311
Mount Holyoke College, ... 337
Municipal Courts, ... 290
Nautical Training School, Commissioners of the, . . 311
New Bedford Textile School, ... 311
Normal Schools, State, ... 318
Northampton State Hospital, ... 322
North Adams, State Normal School at, ... 318
North Reading State Sanatorium, ... 320
Nurses, Board of Registration of, ... 311
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 326
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, ... 327
Pharmacy, Board of Registration in, ... 311
Pharmacy, Massachusetts College of, ... 336
Plumbers, State Examiners of, ... 312
Police Courts, ... 284
Population and Voters of Massachusetts, ... 246
Postal Regulations (for foreign postage, see page 369), . 365
Post-offices in Massachusetts, ... 346
President of the United States, vote for, in 1908, . . 371
Prison Camp and Hospital, ... 325
Prison Commissioners, Board of, ... 312
Prisons. (See Massachusetts Reformatory, Prison Camp and Hospital, Reformatory for Women and State Prison.)
Probate and Insolvency, Courts of, ... 283
Probation, Commission on, ... 312
Province Laws, ... 312
Publication, State Board of, ... 312
Public Library Commissioners, Free, ... 308
Public Records, Commissioner of, ... 312
Radcliffe College, ... 343
Railroad Commissioners, Board of, ... 312
Reformatory, Massachusetts, ... 325
Reformatory for Women, ... 325
Reporters, ... 506
Representative Districts, ... 209

Page

Representatives in Congress (1910), by Districts, . . 383
Rules:
Joint, ... 575
Of the House, ... 539
Of the Senate, ... 511
Rulings, Notes of, of the Presiding Officers:
On the Constitution, ... 597
On the House Rules, ... 620
On the Joint Rules, ... 648
On the Senate Rules, ... 604
On Sundry Questions, ... 663
Rutland State Sanatorium, ... 320
Salem, State Normal School at, ... 318
School for the Feeble-minded, ... 323
Seal of the Commonwealth, ... 673
Secretaries of the Commonwealth since 1780, . . . 262
Secretary of the Commonwealth, Department of, . . 423
Senate:
Alphabetical List of Members, ... 434
Arrangement of Seats in, ... 433
List of Members, by Districts, with Residences, etc., . 429
List of Members, with Committees of which each person is a Member, ... 493
Officers of, ... 436
Presidents and Clerks of, since 1780, . . . 266-268
Reporters of, ... 506
Rules of, ... 511
Notes of Rulings on the, ... 604
Senatorial Districts, ... 205
Senators, United States:
Act regulating the Time and Manner of electing, . . 89
From Massachusetts, since 1789, ... 261
Sergeant-at-Arms and Appointees, ... 474
Sergeants-at-Arms of the General Court since 1835, . . 271
Shire Towns. (See County Officers.)
Simmons College, ... 344
Smith College, ... 343
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, ... 327
Solicitors-General, ... 263

Page

State Aid and Pensions, Commissioner of, ... 312
State Dairy Bureau, ... 304
State Farm, ... 319
State Forester, ... 313
State House, ... 669
State Industrial School for Girls, ... 319
State Infirmary, ... 319
State Institutions, ... 319-325
State Library, ... 313, 675
State Normal Schools, ... 318
State Officers, Vote for, in 1911, ... 415
State Prison, ... 325
Statistics, Bureau of, ... 313
Sundry Rulings, ... 663
Superior Court. (See Courts, Superior and Supreme Judicial.)
Supreme Judicial Court. (See Courts, Superior and Supreme Judicial.)
Taunton State Hospital, ... 321
Tax Commissioner, ... 313
Technology, Massachusetts Institute of, ... 339
Towns, Statistics of, ... 93
Towns and Cities Alphabetically, with the Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative Districts in which each is located, ... 219
Treasurer and Receiver-General, Department of, . . 423
Treasurers of the Commonwealth since 1780, . . . 262
Trial Justices. (See County Officers.)
Tufts College, ... 338
Uniformity of Legislation in the United States, Commissioners for the Promotion of, ... 313
United States:
Act regulating the Time and Manner of electing Senators in the Congress of, ... 89
Constitution of, ... 3
Amendments to, ... 17
Postal Regulations of, ... 365
Senators from Massachusetts in the Congress of, since 1789, ... 261
Universities. (See Colleges in Massachusetts.)

Page

Valuation of the Commonwealth in 1910, ... 235
Various Institutions, ... 326, 327
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in, . . . 313
Vote for Councillors in 1911, ... 416
Vote for Governor in 1911, ... 397
Vote for President in Massachusetts in 1908, . . . 371
Vote for Representatives, Sixty-second Congress, . . 383
Vote for State Officers, 1911, ... 415
Voters, Legal, in 1905, ... 246
Voters, Registered, in 1911, ... 246
Voting Machine Examiners, ... 313
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, . 313
Weights and Measures, Commissioner of, ... 314
Wellesley College, ... 342
Westborough State Hospital, ... 322
Westfield, State Normal School at, ... 318
Westfield State Sanatorinm, ... 320
Williams College, ... 336
Women, Reformatory for, ... 325
Worcester, State Normal School at, ... 318
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, ... 341
Worcester State Hospital, ... 321
Wrecks and Shipwrecked Goods, ... 314
Wrentham State School, ... 323

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND

CONSTITUTION

OR

FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PREAMBLE.

Objects of the Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. Legislative powers, in whom vested. Page 5.

SECT. 2. House of representatives, how and by whom chosen — Qualifications of a representative — Representatives and direct taxes, how apportioned — Census — Vacancies to be filled — Power of choosing officers, and of impeachment. 5, 6.

SECT. 3. Senators, how and by whom chosen — How classified — State executive to make temporary appointments, in case, &c. — Qualifications of a Senator — President of the Senate, his right to vote — President *pro tem.* and other officers of Senate, how chosen — Power to try impeachments — When President is tried, Chief Justice to preside — Sentence. 6, 7.

SECT. 4. Times, &c., of holding elections, how prescribed — One session in each year. 7.

SECT. 5. Membership — Quorum — Adjournments — Rules — Power to punish or expel — Journal — Time of adjournment limited, unless, &c. 7, 8.

SECT. 6. Compensation — Privileges — Disqualification in certain cases. 8.

SECT. 7. House to originate all revenue bills — Veto — Bill may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding, &c. — Bill not returned in ten days — Provision as to all orders, &c., except, &c. 8, 9.

SECT. 8. Powers of Congress. 9, 10.

SECT. 9. Provision as to migration or importation of certain persons — *Habeas corpus* — Bills of attainder, &c. — Taxes, how apportioned — No export duty — No commercial preferences — No money drawn from treasury, unless, &c. — No titular nobility — Officers not to receive presents, unless, &c. 10, 11.

SECT. 10. States prohibited from the exercise of certain powers. 11.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. President and Vice-President, their term of office — Electors of President and Vice-President, number, and how appointed — Electors to vote on same day — Qualifications of President — On whom his duties devolve in case of his removal, death, &c. — President's compensation — His oath. 11-13.

SECT. 2. President to be commander-in-chief — He may require opinion of, &c., and may pardon — Treaty-making power — Nomination of certain officers — When President may fill vacancies. 13.

SECT. 3. President shall communicate to Congress — He may convene and adjourn Congress, in case, &c.; shall receive ambassadors, execute laws, and commission officers. 14.

SECT. 4. All civil offices forfeited for certain crimes. 14.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. Judicial power — Tenure — Compensation. 14.

SECT. 2. Judicial power, to what cases it extends — Original jurisdiction of supreme court — Appellate — Trial by jury, except, &c. — Trial, where. 14, 15.

SECT. 3. Treason defined — Proof of — Punishment of. 15.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Credit to be given to public acts, &c., of every State. 15.

SECT. 2. Privileges of citizens of each State — Fugitives from justice to be delivered up — Persons held to service, having escaped, to be delivered up. 15.

SECT. 3. Admission of new States — Power of Congress over territory and other property. 15, 16.

SECT. 4. Republican form of government guaranteed — Each State to be protected. 16.

ARTICLE V.

Constitution, how amended — Proviso. 16.

ARTICLE VI.

Certain debts, &c., adopted — Supremacy of Constitution, treaties, and laws of the United States — Oath to support Constitution, by whom taken — No religious test. 16, 17.

ARTICLE VII.

What ratification shall establish Constitution. 17.

AMENDMENTS.

I. — Religious establishment prohibited — Freedom of speech, of the press, and right to petition. 17.
II. — Right to keep and bear arms. 17.
III. — No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, &c. 17.
IV. — Right of search and seizure regulated. 17, 18.
V. — Provisions concerning prosecutions, trials, and punishments — Private property not to be taken for public use, without, &c. 18.
VI. — Further provisions respecting criminal prosecutions. 18.
VII. — Right of trial by jury secured. 18.
VIII. — Bail, fines, and punishments. 18.
IX. — Rule of construction. 18.
X. — Same subject. 18.
XI. — Same subject. 19.
XII. — Manner of choosing President and Vice-President. 19, 20.
XIII. — Slavery abolished. 20.
XIV. — Citizenship defined — Apportionment of representatives — Persons engaged in rebellion excluded from office — Debts of United States, and of States contracted during the rebellion. 20, 21.
XV. — Right of citizenship not to be abridged. 21.

WE the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a congress of the United States, which shall consist of a senate and house of representatives.

SECT. 2. The house of representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several states, and the electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislature.

No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years

a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state in which he shall be chosen.

Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several states which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each state shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the state of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

When vacancies happen in the representation from any state, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

The house of representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

Sect. 3. The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote.

Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any state, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state for which he shall be chosen.

The vice-president of the United States shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

The senate shall choose their other officers, and also a president *pro tempore*, in the absence of the vice-president, or when he shall exercise the office of president of the United States.

The senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the president of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

SECT. 4. The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives, shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof; but the congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing senators.

The congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECT. 5. Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each house may provide.

Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Neither house, during the session of congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECT. 6. The senators and representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases, except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

No senator or representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

SECT. 7. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Every bill which shall have passed the house of representatives and the senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the president of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house, it

shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the president within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the senate and house of representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the president of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the senate and house of representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

Sect. 8. The congress shall have power — to lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States; — to borrow money on the credit of the United States; — to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several states, and with the Indian tribes; — to establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States; — to coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures; — to provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; — to establish post offices and post roads; — to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries; — to constitute tribunals inferior to the supreme court; — to define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the law of nations; — to declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; — to raise and support armies, but no appro-

priation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years; — to provide and maintain a navy; — to make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces; — to provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions; — to provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the states respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by congress; — to exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular states, and the acceptance of congress, become the seat of the government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock yards, and other needful buildings; — and to make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Sect. 9. The migration or importation of such persons, as any of the states now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

No bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law shall be passed.

No capitation, or other direct tax, shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any state.

No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one state over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one state, be obliged to enter, clear or pay duties in another.

No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the congress, accept of any present, emolument, office or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

Sect. 10. No state shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility. No state shall, without the consent of the congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws: and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any state on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the congress. No state shall, without the consent of congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another state, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

Article II.

Section 1. The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the vice-president, chosen for the same term, be elected, as follows: —

Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of senators and representatives to which the state may be entitled in the congress; but no senator or representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

[The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate. The president of the senate shall, in the presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the house of representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for president; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said house shall in like manner choose the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the president, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the vice-president. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the senate shall choose from them by ballot the vice-president.]

The congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall be eligible to the office of president; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

In case of the removal of the president from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the vice-president, and the congress may by law provide for the case of

removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the president and vice-president, declaring what officer shall then act as president, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a president shall be elected.

The president shall, at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation: —

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of president of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the constitution of the United States."

SECT. 2. The president shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the supreme court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the president alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

The president shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

Sect. 3. He shall from time to time give to the congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

Sect. 4. The president, vice-president, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

Article III.

Section 1. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme court, and in such inferior courts as the congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

Sect. 2. The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority;—to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls;—to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;—to controversies to which the United States shall be a party;—to controversies between two or more states;—between a state and citizens of another state;—between citizens of different states;—between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects.

In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the supreme court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases

before mentioned, the supreme court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations as the congress shall make.

The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the congress may by law have directed.

SECT. 3. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

The congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECT. 2. The citizens of each state shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several states.

A person charged in any state with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state from which he fled, be delivered up to be removed to the state having jurisdiction of the crime.

No person held to service or labor in one state, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

SECT. 3. New states may be admitted by the congress into this Union; but no new state shall be formed or erected within

the jurisdiction of any other state; nor any state be formed by the junction of two or more states, or parts of states, without the consent of the legislatures of the states concerned as well as of the congress.

The congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular state.

Sect. 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

Article V.

The congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the senate.

Article VI.

All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this constitution, as under the confederation.

This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every

state shall be bound thereby, any thing in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding.

The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

The ratification of the conventions of nine states, shall be sufficient for the establishment of this constitution between the states so ratifying the same.

ARTICLES

IN ADDITION TO, AND AMENDMENT OF,

The Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by congress, and ratified by the legislatures of the several states, pursuant to the fifth article of the original constitution.

ARTICLE I. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ART. II. A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ART. III. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ART. IV. The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue,

but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

ART. V. No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

ART. VI. In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

ART. VII. In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

ART. VIII. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ART. IX. The enumeration in the constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ART. X. The powers not delegated to the United States by the constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

ART. XI. The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

ART. XII. The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for president and vice-president, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as president, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as vice-president, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as president, and of all persons voted for as vice-president, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate; — the president of the senate shall, in presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted; — the person having the greatest number of votes for president, shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as president, the house of representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the house of representatives shall not choose a president whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the vice-president shall act as president, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the president.

The person having the greatest number of votes as vice-president, shall be the vice-president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the senate shall choose the vice-president; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of

senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of president shall be eligible to that of vice-president of the United States.

ART. XIII. SECT. 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

SECT. 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XIV. SECT. 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

SECT. 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several states according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each state, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for president and vice-president of the United States, representatives in congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such state, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such state.

SECT. 3. No person shall be a senator, or representative in congress, or elector of president and vice-president, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any state, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of

congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any state legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any state, to support the constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability.

SECT. 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned.

But neither the United States, nor any state, shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

SECT. 5. The congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ART. XV. SECT. 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any state, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

SECT. 2. The congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

[NOTE. The constitution was adopted September 17, 1787, by the unanimous consent of the states present in the convention appointed in pursuance of the resolution of the congress of the confederation of February 21, 1787, and was ratified by the conventions of the several states, as follows, viz.: By convention of *Delaware*, December 7, 1787; *Pennsylvania*, December 12, 1787; *New Jersey*, December 18, 1787; *Georgia*, January 2, 1788; *Connecticut*, January 9, 1788; *Massachusetts*, February 6, 1788; *Maryland*, April 28, 1788; *South Carolina*, May 23, 1788; *New Hampshire*, June 21, 1788; *Virginia*, June 26, 1788; *New York*, July 26, 1788; *North Carolina*, November 21, 1789; *Rhode Island*, May 29, 1790.

The first ten of the amendments were proposed at the first session of the first congress of the United States, September 25, 1789, and were finally ratified by the constitutional number of states on December 15, 1791. The eleventh amendment was proposed at the first session of the third congress, March 5, 1794, and was declared in a

message from the President of the United States to both houses of congress, dated January 8, 1798, to have been adopted by the constitutional number of states. The twelfth amendment was proposed at the first session of the eighth congress, December 12, 1803, and was adopted by the constitutional number of states in 1804, according to a public notice thereof by the secretary of state, dated September 25 of the same year.

The thirteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-eighth congress on February 1, 1865, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated December 18, 1865, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

The fourteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-ninth congress, on June 16, 1866.

On July 20, 1868, the secretary of state of the United States issued his certificate, setting out that it appeared by official documents on file in the department of state that said amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Connecticut*, *New Hampshire*, *Tennessee*, *New Jersey*, *Oregon*, *Vermont*, *New York*, *Ohio*, *Illinois*, *West Virginia*, *Kansas*, *Maine*, *Nevada*, *Missouri*, *Indiana*, *Minnesota*, *Rhode Island*, *Wisconsin*, *Pennsylvania*, *Michigan*, *Massachusetts*, *Nebraska* and *Iowa*, and by newly established bodies avowing themselves to be and acting as the legislatures of the states of *Arkansas*, *Florida*, *North Carolina*, *Louisiana*, *South Carolina*, and *Alabama;* that the legislatures of *Ohio* and *New Jersey* had since passed resolutions withdrawing the consent of those states to said amendment; that the whole number of states in the United States was thirty-seven, that the twenty-three states first above named and the six states next above named together, constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states, and certifying that if the resolutions of *Ohio* and *New Jersey*, ratifying said amendment were still in force, notwithstanding their subsequent resolutions, then said amendment had been ratified and so become valid as part of the constitution.

On July 21, 1868, congress passed a resolution reciting that the amendment had been ratified by *Connecticut*, *Tennessee*, *New Jersey*, *Oregon*, *Vermont*, *West Virginia*, *Kansas*, *Missouri*, *Indiana*, *Ohio*, *Illinois*, *Minnesota*, *New York*, *Wisconsin*, *Pennsylvania*, *Rhode Island*, *Michigan*, *Nevada*, *New Hampshire*, *Massachusetts*, *Nebraska*, *Maine*, *Iowa*, *Arkansas*, *Florida*, *North Carolina*, *Alabama*, *South Carolina* and *Louisiana*, being three-fourths of the several states of the Union, and declaring said fourteenth article to be a part of the constitution of the United States, and making it the duty of the secretary of state to duly promulgate it as such.

On July 28, 1868, the secretary of state issued his certificate, recit-

ing the above resolution, and stating that official notice had been received at the department of state that action had been taken by the legislatures of the states in relation to said amendment, as follows: "It was ratified in A.D. 1866, by *Connecticut*, June 30; *New Hampshire*, July 7; *Tennessee*, July 19; *Oregon*, September 19; *Vermont*, November 9. In A.D. 1867, by *New York*, January 10; *Illinois*, January 15; *West Virginia*, January 16; *Kansas*, January 18; *Maine*, January 19; *Nevada*, January 22; *Missouri*, January 26; *Indiana*, January 29; *Minnesota*, February 1; *Rhode Island*, February 7; *Wisconsin*, February 13; *Pennsylvania*, February 13; *Michigan*, February 15; *Massachusetts*, March 20; *Nebraska*, June 15. In A.D. 1868, by *Iowa*, April 3; *Arkansas*, April 6; *Florida*, June 9; *Louisiana*, July 9; and *Alabama*, July 13.

"It was first ratified and the ratification subsequently withdrawn by *New Jersey*, ratified September 11, 1866, withdrawn April, 1868; *Ohio*, ratified January 11, 1867, and withdrawn January, 1868.

"It was first rejected and then ratified by *Georgia*, rejected November 13, 1866, ratified July 21, 1868; *North Carolina*, rejected December 4, 1866, ratified July 4, 1868; *South Carolina*, rejected December 20, 1866, and ratified July 9, 1868.

"It was rejected by *Texas*, November 1, 1866; *Virginia*, January 9, 1867; *Kentucky*, January 10, 1867; *Delaware*, February 7, 1867; and *Maryland*, March 23, 1867."

And on said July 28, 1868, and in execution of the act proposing the amendment and of the concurrent resolution of congress above mentioned and in pursuance thereof, the secretary of state directed that said amendment to the constitution be published in the newspapers authorized to promulgate the laws of the United States, and certified that it had been adopted in the manner above specified by the states named in said resolution, and that it "has become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

Subsequently it was ratified by *Virginia*, October 8, 1869, by *Georgia*, again, February 2, 1870, and by *Texas*, February 18, 1870.

The fifteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the fortieth congress on February 27, 1869, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the constitutional number of states and to have "become valid to all intents and purposes as part of the constitution of the United States."]

CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PREAMBLE.

Objects of government — Body politic, how formed — Its nature. Page 32.

PART I.

ARTICLE 1. Equality and natural rights of all men. 33.

ART. 2. Right and duty of public religious worship — Protection therein. 33.

ART. 3. Legislature empowered to compel provision for public worship; and to enjoin attendance thereon — Exclusive right of electing religious teachers secured — Option as to whom parochial taxes may be paid, unless, &c. — All denominations equally protected — Subordination of one sect to another prohibited. 33, 34.

ART. 4. Right of self-government secured. 34.

ART. 5. Accountability of all officers, &c. 34.

ART. 6. Services rendered to the public being the only title to peculiar privileges, hereditary offices are absurd and unnatural. 35.

ART. 7. Objects of government; right of people to institute and change it. 35.

ART. 8. Right of people to secure rotation in office. 35.

ART. 9. All, having the qualifications prescribed, equally eligible to office. 35.

ART. 10. Right of protection and duty of contribution correlative — Taxation founded on consent — Private property not to be taken for public uses without, &c. 35, 36.

ART. 11. Remedies, by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt. 36.

ART. 12. Prosecutions regulated — Right to trial by jury in criminal cases, except, &c. 36.

ART. 13. Crimes to be proved in the vicinity. 36.

ART. 14. Right of search and seizure regulated. 36, 37.

ART. 15. Right to trial by jury sacred, except, &c. 37.

ART. 16. Liberty of the press. 37.

ART. 17. Right to keep and bear arms — Standing armies dangerous — Military power subordinate to civil. 37.

ART. 18. Moral qualifications for office — Moral obligations of lawgivers and magistrates. 37.

ART. 19. Right of people to instruct representatives and petition legislature. 37, 38.

ART. 20. Power to suspend the laws, or their execution. 38.

ART. 21. Freedom of debate, &c., and reason thereof. 38.

ART. 22. Frequent sessions, and objects thereof. 38.

ART. 23. Taxation founded on consent. 38.

ART. 24. *Ex post facto* laws prohibited. 38.

ART. 25. Legislature not to convict of treason, &c. 38.

ART. 26. Excessive bail or fines, and cruel punishments, prohibited. 38.

ART. 27. No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, &c. 38,39.

ART. 28. Citizens exempt from law-martial, unless, &c. 39.

ART. 29. Judges of supreme judicial court — Tenure of their office — Salaries. 39.

ART. 30. Separation of executive, judicial and legislative departments. 39.

PART II. — FRAME OF GOVERNMENT.

Title of body politic. 40.

CHAPTER I.

SECTION 1.

ARTICLE 1. Legislative department. 40.

ART. 2. Governor's veto — Bill may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding. 40, 41.

ART. 3. General court may constitute judicatories, courts of record, &c. — Courts, &c., may administer oaths. 41.

ART. 4. General court may enact laws, &c., not repugnant to the constitution; may provide for the election or appointment of officers; prescribe their duties; impose taxes, duties and excises, to be disposed of for defence, protection, &c. — Valuation of estates, once in ten years, at least, while, &c. 41, 42.

SECTION 2.

ARTICLE 1. Senate, number of, and by whom elected — Counties to be districts, until, &c. 42, 43.

ART. 2. Manner and time of choosing senators and councillors — Word "inhabitant," defined — Selectmen to preside at town meetings

— Return of votes — Inhabitants of unincorporated plantations, who pay state taxes, may vote — Plantation meetings — Assessors to notify, &c. 43–45.

ART. 3. Governor and council to examine and count votes, and issue summonses. 45.

ART. 4. Senate to be final judge of elections, &c., of its own members — Vacancies, how filled. 45, 46.

ART. 5. Qualifications of a senator. 46.

ART. 6. Senate not to adjourn more than two days. 46.

ART. 7. Shall choose its officers and establish its rules. 46.

ART. 8. Shall try all impeachments — Oath — Limitation of sentence. 46.

ART. 9. Quorum. 46.

SECTION 3.

ARTICLE 1. Representation of the people. 47.

ART. 2. Representatives, by whom chosen — Proviso as to towns having less than 150 ratable polls — Towns liable to fine in case, &c. — Expenses of travelling to and from the general court, how paid. 47.

ART. 3. Qualifications of a representative. 47, 48.

ART. 4. Qualifications of a voter. 48.

ART. 5. Representatives, when chosen. 48.

ART. 6. House alone can impeach. 48.

ART. 7. House to originate all money bills. 48.

ART. 8. Not to adjourn more than two days. 48.

ART. 9. Quorum. 48.

ART. 10. To judge of returns, &c., of its own members; to choose its officers and establish its rules, &c. — May punish for certain offences — Privileges of members. 48, 49.

ART. 11. Senate — Governor and council may punish — General limitation — Trial may be by committee, or otherwise. 49.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION 1.

ARTICLE 1. Governor — His title. 49.

ART. 2. To be chosen annually — Qualifications. 50.

ART. 3. To be chosen by the people, by a majority of votes — How chosen, when no person has a majority. 50.

ART. 4. Power of governor, and of governor and council. 51.

ART. 5. Same subject. 51.

ART. 6. Governor and council may adjourn general court in cases, &c., but not exceeding ninety days. 51.

ART. 7. Governor to be commander-in-chief — Limitation. 51, 52.

ART. 8. Governor and council may pardon offences, except, &c. — But not before conviction. 52.

ART. 9. All judicial officers, &c., how nominated and appointed. 53.

ART. 10. Militia officers, how elected — How commissioned — Election of officers — Major-generals, how appointed and commissioned — Vacancies, how filled, in case, &c. — Officers, duly commissioned, how removed — Adjutants, &c., how appointed — Organization of militia. 53, 54.

ART. 11. Money, how drawn from the treasury, except, &c. 54.

ART. 12. All public boards, &c., to make quarterly returns. 54.

ART. 13. Salary of governor — Salaries of justices of supreme judicial court — Salaries to be enlarged, if insufficient. 54, 55.

SECTION 2.

ARTICLE 1. Lieutenant-governor, his title and qualifications — How chosen. 55.

ART. 2. President of council — Lieutenant-governor a member of, except, &c. 55, 56.

ART. 3. Lieutenant-governor to be acting governor, in case, &c. 56.

SECTION 3.

ARTICLE 1. Council. 56.

ART. 2. Number; from whom, and how chosen — If senators become councillors, their seats to be vacated. 56.

ART. 3. Rank of councillors. 57.

ART. 4. No district to have more than two. 57.

ART. 5. Register of council. 57.

ART. 6. Council to exercise the power of governor in case, &c. 57.

ART. 7. Elections may be adjourned until, &c. — Order thereof. 57.

SECTION 4.

ARTICLE 1. Secretary, &c., by whom and how chosen — Treasurer ineligible for more than five successive years. 58.

ART. 2. Secretary to keep records, to attend the governor and council, &c. 58.

CHAPTER III.

ARTICLE 1. Tenure of all commissioned officers to be expressed — Judicial officers to hold office during good behavior, except, &c. — But may be removed on address. 58.

ART. 2. Justices of supreme judicial court to give opinions, when required. 58.

ART. 3. Justices of the peace; tenure of their office. 59.

ART. 4. Provisions for holding probate courts. 59.

ART. 5. Provisions for determining causes of marriage, divorce, &c. 59.

CHAPTER IV.

Delegates to congress. 59.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION 1.

ARTICLE 1. Harvard College — Powers, privileges, &c., of the president and fellows confirmed. 60.

ART. 2. All gifts, grants, &c., confirmed. 60.

ART. 3. Who shall be overseers — Power of alteration reserved to the legislature. 61.

SECTION 2.

Duty of legislatures and magistrates in all future periods. 61, 62.

CHAPTER VI.

ARTICLE 1. Oaths of allegiance and office, &c. 62–64.

ART. 2. Plurality of offices prohibited to governor, &c., except, &c. — Incompatible offices — Bribery, &c., disqualify. 64, 65.

ART. 3. Value of money ascertained — Property qualifications may be increased. 65.

ART. 4. Provisions respecting commission. 65.

ART. 5. Provisions respecting writs. 65.

ART. 6. Continuation of former laws, except, &c. 65.

ART. 7. Benefit of *habeas corpus* secured, except, &c. 66.

ART. 8. The enacting style. 66.

ART. 9. Officers of former government continued until, &c. 66.

ART. 10. Provision for revising constitution. 66, 67.

ART. 11. Provision for preserving and publishing this constitution. 67.

AMENDMENTS.

ARTICLE 1. Bill, &c., not approved within five days, not to become a law, if legislature adjourn in the meantime. 68.

ART. 2. General court empowered to charter cities — Proviso. 68.

ART. 3. Qualifications of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives. 68, 69.

ART. 4. Notaries public, how appointed and removed — Vacancies in the office of secretary and treasurer, how filled, in case, &c. — Commissary-general may be appointed, in case, &c. — Militia officers, how removed. 69.

ART. 5. Who may vote for captains and subalterns. 69.

ART. 6. Oath to be taken by all officers; or affirmation in case, &c. 69, 70.

ART. 7. Tests abolished. 70.

ART. 8. Incompatibility of offices. 70.

ART. 9. Amendments to constitution, how made. 70, 71.

ART. 10. Commencement of political year; and termination — Meetings for choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, &c., when to be held — May be adjourned — Articles, when to go into operation — Inconsistent provisions annulled. 71, 72.

ART. 11. Religious freedom established. 72, 73.

ART. 12. Census of ratable polls — Representatives, how apportioned. 73, 74.

ART. 13. Census of inhabitants — Senatorial districts — Apportionment of representatives and councillors — Freehold as a qualification for a seat in general court or council not required. 74–76.

ART. 14. Election by people to be by plurality. 76.

ART. 15. Time of annual election of governor and legislature. 76.

ART. 16. Eight councillors, how chosen — State to be districted — Eligibility defined — Day and manner of election — Vacancies, how filled — Organization of government. 76, 77.

ART. 17. Election of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general by the people — Vacancies, how filled — To qualify within ten days — Qualifications. 77, 78.

ART. 18. School money not to be applied for sectarian schools. 78.

ART. 19. Legislature to prescribe for election of sheriffs, registers of probate, &c., by the people. 78, 79.

ART. 20. Reading constitution in English and writing, necessary qualifications of voters — Proviso. 79.

ART. 21. Census of voters and inhabitants — House of representatives to consist of 240 members — Legislature to apportion, &c. — Qualifications of representatives, and number for quorum. 79, 80.

ART. 22. Census of voters and inhabitants — Senate to consist of 40 members — Senatorial districts — Proviso — Qualifications of senators, and number for quorum. 80, 81.

ART. 23. Residence of two years required of naturalized citizens to entitle to suffrage, or make eligible to office. *Repealed.* 81.

ART. 24. Vacancies in the senate. 82.

ART. 25. Vacancies in the council. 82.

ART. 26. Twenty-third article repealed. 82.

ART. 27. Officers of Harvard College may be elected members of the general court. 82.

ART. 28. Persons having served in the U. S. army or navy, &c., not to be disqualified from voting, &c. *Amended.* 82.

ART. 29. General court empowered to provide more than one place of meeting in towns for the election of officers, and to prescribe manner of calling, &c., such meetings. 82, 83.

ART. 30. No person to be disqualified from voting because of a change of residence, until after six months, &c. 83.

ART. 31. Article twenty-eight amended. 83.

ART. 32. So much of article three annulled as makes the payment of a poll tax a prerequisite for voting. 83.

ART. 33. A majority of each branch of the general court to constitute a quorum, &c. 83, 84.

ART. 34. Property qualification of governors annulled. 84.

ART. 35. Clause in relation of payment of travelling expenses of members of the house annulled. 84.

ART. 36. So much of article nineteen as is contained in the words "Commissioners of Insolvency" annulled. 84.

ART. 37. Governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public. 84.

ART. 38. Voting machines or other mechanical devices for voting may be used at all elections, under regulations. 84.

ART. 39. Article ten of part one amended so as to permit legislature to authorize the taking in fee by the commonwealth, or by a county, city or town, of more land and property than are needed for the laying out, widening or relocating of highways or streets. 84.

PREAMBLE.

The end of the institution, maintenance, and administration of government, is to secure the existence of the body politic, to protect it, and to furnish the individuals who compose it with the power of enjoying in safety and tranquillity their natural rights, and the blessings of life: and whenever these great objects are not obtained the people have a right to alter the government, and to take measures necessary for their safety, prosperity, and happiness.

The body politic is formed by a voluntary association of individuals: it is a social compact, by which the whole people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good. It is the duty of the people, therefore, in framing a constitution of government, to provide for an equitable mode of making laws, as well as for an impartial interpretation and a faithful execution of them; that every man may, at all times, find his security in them.

We, therefore, the people of Massachusetts, acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the goodness of the great Legislator of the universe, in affording us, in the course of His providence, an opportunity, deliberately and peaceably, without fraud, violence, or surprise, of entering into an original, explicit, and solemn compact with each other; and of forming a new constitution of civil government, for ourselves and posterity; and devoutly imploring His direction in so interesting a design, do agree upon, ordain, and establish, the following *Declaration of Rights, and Frame of Government*, as the CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PART THE FIRST.

A Declaration of the Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ARTICLE I. All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights; among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; that of acquiring, possessing, and protecting property; in fine, that of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.

ART. II. It is the right as well as the duty of all men in society, publicly, and at stated seasons, to worship the SUPREME BEING, the great Creator and Preserver of the universe. And no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained, in his person, liberty, or estate, for worshipping GOD in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience; or for his religious profession of sentiments; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or obstruct others in their religious worship.

ART. III. [As the happiness of a people, and the good order and preservation of civil government, essentially depend upon piety, religion, and morality; and as these cannot be generally diffused through a community but by the institution of the public worship of GOD, and of public instructions in piety, religion, and morality: Therefore, to promote their happiness, and to secure the good order and preservation of their government, the people of this commonwealth have a right to invest their legislature with power to authorize and require, and the legislature shall, from time to time, authorize and require, the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, to make suitable provision, at their own expense, for the institution of the public worship of GOD, and

for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers of piety, religion, and morality, in all cases where such provision shall not be made voluntarily. [See Amendment, Article XI.]

And the people of this commonwealth have also a right to, and do, invest their legislature with authority to enjoin upon all the subjects an attendance upon the instructions of the public teachers aforesaid, at stated times and seasons, if there be any on whose instructions they can conscientiously and conveniently attend.

Provided, notwithstanding, that the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, shall, at all times, have the exclusive right of electing their public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance.

And all moneys paid by the subject to the support of public worship, and of the public teachers aforesaid, shall, if he require it, be uniformly applied to the support of the public teacher or teachers of his own religious sect or denomination, provided there be any on whose instructions he attends; otherwise it may be paid towards the support of the teacher or teachers of the parish or precinct in which the said moneys are raised.

And every denomination of Christians, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good subjects of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law: and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.]

Art. IV. The people of this commonwealth have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves, as a free, sovereign, and independent state; and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not, or may not hereafter be, by them expressly delegated to the United States of America, in Congress assembled.

Art. V. All power residing originally in the people, and being derived from them, the several magistrates and officers of government, vested with authority, whether legislative, executive, or judicial, are their substitutes and agents, and are at all times accountable to them.

ART. VI. No man, nor corporation, or association of men, have any other title to obtain advantages, or particular and exclusive privileges, distinct from those of the community, than what arises from the consideration of services rendered to the public; and this title being in nature neither hereditary, nor transmissible to children, or descendants, or relations by blood, the idea of a man born a magistrate, lawgiver, or judge, is absurd and unnatural.

ART. VII. Government is instituted for the common good; for the protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness of the people; and not for the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men: Therefore the people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and indefeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same, when their protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness require it.

ART. VIII. In order to prevent those who are vested with authority from becoming oppressors, the people have a right, at such periods and in such manner as they shall establish by their frame of government, to cause their public officers to return to private life; and to fill up vacant places by certain and regular elections and appointments.

ART. IX. All elections ought to be free; and all the inhabitants of this commonwealth, having such qualifications as they shall establish by their frame of government, have an equal right to elect officers, and to be elected, for public employments.

ART. X. Each individual of the society has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty, and property, according to standing laws. He is obliged, consequently, to contribute his share to the expense of this protection; to give his personal service, or an equivalent, when necessary: but no part of the property of any individual can, with justice, be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own consent, or that of the representative body of the people. In fine, the

people of this commonwealth are not controllable by any other laws than those to which their constitutional representative body have given their consent. And whenever the public exigencies require that the property of any individual should be appropriated to public uses, he shall receive a reasonable compensation therefor. [See Amendments, Article XXXIX.]

ART. XI. Every subject of the commonwealth ought to find a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries or wrongs which he may receive in his person, property, or character. He ought to obtain right and justice freely, and without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay; conformably to the laws.

ART. XII. No subject shall be held to answer for any crimes or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse, or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs that may be favorable to him; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, or his counsel, at his election. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

And the legislature shall not make any law that shall subject any person to a capital or infamous punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, without trial by jury.

ART. XIII. In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen.

ART. XIV. Every subject has a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches, and seizures, of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath or affirmation, and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places,

or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure: and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws.

ART. XV. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has heretofore been otherways used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless, in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners' wages, the legislature shall hereafter find it necessary to alter it.

ART. XVI. The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this commonwealth.

ART. XVII. The people have a right to keep and to bear arms for the common defence. And as, in time of peace, armies are dangerous to liberty, they ought not to be maintained without the consent of the legislature; and the military power shall always be held in an exact subordination to the civil authority, and be governed by it.

ART. XVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the constitution, and a constant adherence to those of piety, justice, moderation, temperance, industry, and frugality, are absolutely necessary to preserve the advantages of liberty, and to maintain a free government. The people ought, consequently, to have a particular attention to all those principles, in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their lawgivers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them, in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of the commonwealth.

ART. XIX. The people have a right, in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble to consult upon the common good; give instructions to their representatives, and to request

of the legislative body, by the way of addresses, petitions, or remonstrances, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer.

ART. XX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of the laws, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived from it, to be exercised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for.

ART. XXI. The freedom of deliberation, speech, and debate, in either house of the legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any accusation or prosecution, action or complaint, in any other court or place whatsoever.

ART. XXII. The legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening, and confirming the laws, and for making new laws, as the common good may require.

ART. XXIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost, or duties ought to be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their representatives in the legislature.

ART. XXIV. Laws made to punish for actions done before the existence of such laws, and which have not been declared crimes by preceding laws, are unjust, oppressive, and inconsistent with the fundamental principles of a free government.

ART. XXV. No subject ought, in any case, or in any time, to be declared guilty of treason or felony by the legislature.

ART. XXVI. No magistrate or court of law shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments.

ART. XXVII. In time of peace, no soldier ought to be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; and in

time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature.

ART. XXVIII. No person can in any case be subject to law-martial, or to any penalties or pains, by virtue of that law, except those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legislature.

ART. XXIX. It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty, property, and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as free, impartial, and independent as the lot of humanity will admit. It is, therefore, not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, and of every citizen, that the judges of the supreme judicial court should hold their offices as long as they behave themselves well; and that they should have honorable salaries ascertained and established by standing laws.

ART. XXX. In the government of this commonwealth, the legislative department shall never exercise the executive and judicial powers, or either of them: the executive shall never exercise the legislative and judicial powers, or either of them: the judicial shall never exercise the legislative and executive powers, or either of them: to the end it may be a government of laws and not of men.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

The people, inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of Massachusetts Bay, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent body politic, or state, by the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

The General Court.

ARTICLE I. The department of legislation shall be formed by two branches, a Senate and House of Representatives; each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The legislative body shall assemble every year [on the last Wednesday in May, and at such other times as they shall judge necessary; and shall dissolve and be dissolved on the day next preceding the said last Wednesday in May;] and shall be styled, THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS. [See Amendments, Article X.]

ART. II. No bill or resolve of the senate or house of representatives shall become a law, and have force as such until it shall have been laid before the governor for his revisal; and if he, upon such revision, approve thereof, he shall signify his approbation by signing the same. But if he have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in whichsoever the same shall have originated; who shall enter the objections sent down by the governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two-

thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law: but in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the commonwealth.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the governor within five days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of a law. [See Amendments, Article I.]

ART. III. The general court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be held in the name of the commonwealth, for the hearing, trying, and determining of all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, plaints, actions, matters, causes, and things, whatsoever, arising or happening within the commonwealth, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought within the same: whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the said crimes be capital or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and making out of execution thereupon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy or depending before them.

ART. IV. And further, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable orders, laws, statutes, and ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution, as they shall judge to be for the good and welfare of this commonwealth, and for the government and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, and for the necessary support and defence of

the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws for the naming and settling, all civil officers within the said commonwealth, the election and constitution of whom are not hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers, and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this commonwealth, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates, and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and persons resident, and estates lying, within the said commonwealth; and also to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises upon any produce, goods, wares, merchandise, and commodities, whatsoever, brought into, produced, manufactured, or being within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant, under the hand of the governor of this commonwealth for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of the said commonwealth, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charges of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates, in the manner that has hitherto been practised, in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of estates within the commonwealth, taken anew once in every ten years at least, and as much oftener as the general court shall order. [See Amendments, Article II.]

Chapter I.

Section II.

Senate.

Article I. [There shall be annually elected, by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified as in this constitution is provided, forty persons to be council-

lors and senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts into which the commonwealth may, from time to time, be divided by the general court for that purpose: and the general court, in assigning the numbers to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of the public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the commonwealth the limits of each district, and the number of councillors and senators to be chosen therein; provided, that the number of such districts shall never be less than thirteen; and that no district be so large as to entitle the same to choose more than six senators. [See Amendments, Articles XIII., XVI., XXII.]

And the several counties in this commonwealth shall, until the general court shall determine it necessary to alter the said districts, be districts for the choice of councillors and senators, (except that the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall form one district for that purpose) and shall elect the following number for councillors and senators, viz.: — Suffolk, six; Essex, six; Middlesex, five; Hampshire, four; Plymouth, three; Barnstable, one; Bristol, three; York, two; Dukes County and Nantucket, one; Worcester, five; Cumberland, one; Lincoln, one; Berkshire, two.]

ART. II. The senate shall be the first branch of the legislature; and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz.: there shall be a meeting on the [first Monday in April,] annually, forever, of the inhabitants of each town in the several counties of this commonwealth; to be called by the selectmen, and warned in due course of law, at least seven days before the [first Monday in April,] for the purpose of electing persons to be senators and councillors; [and at such meetings every male inhabitant of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the commonwealth, of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to give in his vote for the senators for the district of which he is an inhabitant.] And to remove all doubts concerning the meaning of the word "inhabitant" in this constitution, every person shall be consid-

ered as an inhabitant, for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office, or place within this state, in that town, district, or plantation where he dwelleth, or hath his home. [See Amendments, Articles II., III., X., XV., XX., XXII., XXIII., XXVI., XXVIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXII.]

The selectmen of the several towns shall preside at such meetings impartially; and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count them in open town meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record, in presence of the selectmen, and in open town meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and of the number of votes against his name: and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and the town clerk, and shall be sealed up, directed to the secretary of the commonwealth for the time being, with a superscription, expressing the purport of the contents thereof, and delivered by the town clerk of such towns, to the sheriff of the county in which such town lies, thirty days at least before [the last Wednesday in May] annually; or it shall be delivered into the secretary's office seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May:] and the sheriff of each county shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days before the said [last Wednesday in May.] [See Amendments, Articles II., X.]

And the inhabitants of plantations unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be empowered and required to assess taxes upon themselves toward the support of government, shall have the same privilege of voting for councillors and senators in the plantations where they reside, as town inhabitants have in their respective towns; and the plantation meetings for that purpose shall be held annually [on the same first Monday in April], at such place in the plantations, respectively, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the selectmen and town clerks have in their several towns, by this constitution. And all other persons living in places unincorporated (qualified as aforesaid) who shall be assessed to the support of government

by the assessors of an adjacent town, shall have the privilege of giving in their votes for councillors and senators in the town where they shall be assessed, and be notified of the place of meeting by the selectmen of the town where they shall be assessed, for that purpose, accordingly. [See Amendments, Article XV.]

ART. III. And that there may be a due convention of senators on the [last Wednesday in May] annually, the governor with five of the council, for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said day he shall issue his summons to such persons as shall appear to be chosen by [a majority of] voters, to attend on that day, and take their seats accordingly: provided, nevertheless, that for the first year the said returned copies shall be examined by the president and five of the council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall, in like manner, issue his summons to the persons so elected, that they may take their seats as aforesaid. [See Amendments, Articles X., XIV.]

ART. IV. The senate shall be the final judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in the constitution; and shall, [on the said last Wednesday in May] annually, determine and declare who are elected by each district to be senators [by a majority of votes; and in case there shall not appear to be the full number of senators returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz.: The members of the house of representatives, and such senators as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in such district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by ballot a number of senators sufficient to fill up the vacancies in such district; and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the commonwealth; and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be sup-

plied as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall happen. [See Amendments, Articles X., XIV., XXIV.]

ART. V. Provided, nevertheless, that no person shall be capable of being elected as a senator, [who is not seised in his own right of a freehold, within this commonwealth, of the value of three hundred pounds at least, or possessed of personal estate to the value of six hundred pounds at least, or of both to the amount of the same sum, and] who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the space of five years immediately preceding his election, and, at the time of his election, he shall be an inhabitant in the district for which he shall be chosen. [See Amendments, Articles XIII., XXII.]

ART. VI. The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time.

ART. VII. The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings.

ART. VIII. The senate shall be a court with full authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the commonwealth, for misconduct and mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of every impeachment the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question, according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend further than to removal from office and disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust, or profit, under this commonwealth; but the party so convicted shall be, nevertheless, liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

ART. IX. [Not less than sixteen members of the senate shall constitute a quorum for doing business.] [See Amendments, Articles XXII., XXXIII.]

Chapter I.

Section III.

House of Representatives.

Article I. There shall be, in the legislature of this commonwealth, a representation of the people, annually elected, and founded upon the principle of equality.

Art. II. [And in order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principle of equality, every corporate town containing one hundred and fifty ratable polls may elect one representative; every corporate town containing three hundred and seventy-five ratable polls may elect two representatives; every corporate town containing six hundred ratable polls may elect three representatives; and proceeding in that manner, making two hundred and twenty-five ratable polls the mean increasing number for every additional representative. [See Amendments, Articles XII., XIII., XXI.]

Provided, nevertheless, that each town now incorporated, not having one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative; but no place shall hereafter be incorporated with the privilege of electing a representative, unless there are within the same one hundred and fifty ratable polls.]

And the house of representatives shall have power from time to time to impose fines upon such towns as shall neglect to choose and return members to the same, agreeably to this constitution.

[The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave.] [See Amendments, Article XXXV.]

Art. III. Every member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by written votes; [and, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of, and have been seised in his own right of a freehold of the value

of one hundred pounds within the town he shall be chosen to represent, or any ratable estate to the value of two hundred pounds; and he shall cease to represent the said town immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.] [See Amendments, Articles XIII., XXI.]

ART. IV. [Every male person, being twenty-one years of age, and resident in any particular town in this commonwealth for the space of one year next preceding, having a freehold estate within the said town of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to vote in the choice of a representative or representatives for the said town.] [See Amendments, Articles III., XX., XXIII., XXVI., XXVIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXII.]

ART. V. [The members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annually in the month of May, ten days at least before the last Wednesday of that month.] [See Amendments, Articles X., XV.]

ART. VI. The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of this commonwealth; and all impeachments made by them shall be heard and tried by the senate.

ART. VII. All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

ART. VIII. The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves; provided such adjournment shall not exceed two days at a time.

ART. IX. [Not less than sixty members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business.] [See Amendments, Articles XXI., XXXIII.]

ART. X. The house of representatives shall be the judge of the returns, elections, and qualifications of its own members, as pointed out in the constitution; shall choose their own speaker;

appoint their own officers, and settle the rules and orders of proceeding in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment every person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house, by any disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence; or who, in the town where the general court is sitting, and during the time of its sitting, shall threaten harm to the body or estate of any of its members, for any thing said or done in the house; or who shall assault any of them therefor; or who shall assault, or arrest, any witness, or other person, ordered to attend the house, in his way in going or returning; or who shall rescue any person arrested by the order of the house.

And no member of the house of representatives shall be arrested, or held to bail on mesne process, during his going unto, returning from, or his attending the general assembly.

ART. XI. The senate shall have the same powers in the like cases; and the governor and council shall have the same authority to punish in like cases; provided, that no imprisonment on the warrant or order of the governor, council, senate, or house of representatives, for either of the above described offences, be for a term exceeding thirty days.

And the senate and house of representatives may try and determine all cases where their rights and privileges are concerned, and which, by the constitution, they have authority to try and determine, by committees of their own members, or in such other way as they may respectively think best.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

ARTICLE I. There shall be a supreme executive magistrate, who shall be styled — THE GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS; and whose title shall be — HIS EXCELLENCY.

Art. II. The governor shall be chosen annually; and no person shall be eligible to this office, unless, at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for seven years next preceding; [and unless he shall at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold, within the commonwealth, of the value of one thousand pounds;] [and unless he shall declare himself to be of the Christian religion.] [See Amendments, Articles VII., XXXIV.]

Art. III. Those persons who shall be qualified to vote for senators and representatives within the several towns of this commonwealth shall, at a meeting to be called for that purpose, on the [first Monday of April] annually, give in their votes for a governor, to the selectmen, who shall preside at such meetings; and the town clerk, in the presence and with the assistance of the selectmen, shall, in open town meeting, sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name; and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall, in the presence of the inhabitants, seal up copies of the said list, attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the [last Wednesday in May]; and the sheriff shall transmit the same to the secretary's office, seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May]; or the selectmen may cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, seventeen days at least before the said day; and the secretary shall lay the same before the senate and the house of representatives on the [last Wednesday in May], to be by them examined; and [in case of an election by a majority of all the votes returned], the choice shall be by them declared and published; [but if no person shall have a majority of votes, the house of representatives shall, by ballot, elect two out of four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but, if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected; on which the senate shall proceed, by ballot, to elect one, who shall be declared governor.] [See Amendments, Articles II., X., XIV., XV.]

ART. IV. The governor shall have authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together the councillors of this commonwealth for the time being; and the governor with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall, and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, agreeably to the constitution and the laws of the land.

ART. V. The governor, with advice of council, shall have full power and authority, during the session of the general court, to adjourn or prorogue the same to any time the two houses shall desire; [and to dissolve the same on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May; and, in the recess of the said court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess;] and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the commonwealth shall require the same; and in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court is next at any time to convene, or any other cause happening, whereby danger may arise to the health or lives of the members from their attendance, he may direct the session to be held at some other, the most convenient place within the state. [See Amendments, Article X.]

[And the governor shall dissolve the said general court on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May.] [See Amendments, Article X.]

ART. VI. In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the necessity, expediency, or time of adjournment or prorogation, the governor, with advice of the council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, as he shall determine the public good shall require.

ART. VII. The governor of this commonwealth, for the time being, shall be the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of all military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power, by himself, or by any commander, or other officer or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise, and govern the militia and navy; and, for the special

defence and safety of the commonwealth, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, repel, resist, expel, and pursue, by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within or without the limits of this commonwealth, and also to kill, slay, and destroy, if necessary, and conquer, by all fitting ways, enterprises, and means whatsoever, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprise the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this commonwealth; and to use and exercise, over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law-martial, in time of war or invasion, and also in time of rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require; and to take and surprise, by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall, in a hostile manner, invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this commonwealth; and that the governor be intrusted with all these and other powers, incident to the offices of captain-general and commander-in-chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution, and the laws of the land, and not otherwise.

Provided, that the said governor shall not, at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this commonwealth, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court; except so far as may be necessary to march or transport them by land or water, for the defence of such part of the state to which they cannot otherwise conveniently have access.

Art. VIII. The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council; but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

ART. IX. All judicial officers, [the attorney-general,] the solicitor-general, [all sheriffs,] coroners, [and registers of probate,] shall be nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the council; and every such nomination shall be made by the governor, and made at least seven days prior to such appointment. [See Amendments, Articles IV., XVII., XIX.]

ART. X. The captains and subalterns of the militia shall be elected by the written votes of the train-band and alarm list of their respective companies, [of twenty-one years of age and upwards;] the field officers of regiments shall be elected by the written votes of the captains and subalterns of their respective regiments; the brigadiers shall be elected, in like manner, by the field officers of their respective brigades; and such officers, so elected, shall be commissioned by the governor, who shall determine their rank. [See Amendments, Article V.]

The legislature shall, by standing laws, direct the time and manner of convening the electors, and of collecting votes, and of certifying to the governor, the officers elected.

The major-generals shall be appointed by the senate and house of representatives, each having a negative upon the other; and be commissioned by the governor. [See Amendments, Article IV.]

And if the electors of brigadiers, field officers, captains or subalterns, shall neglect or refuse to make such elections, after being duly notified, according to the laws for the time being, then the governor, with advice of council, shall appoint suitable persons to fill such offices.

[And no officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the governor, or by fair trial in court-martial, pursuant to the laws of the commonwealth for the time being.] [See Amendments, Article IV.]

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quartermasters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors; and the major-generals their aids; and the governor shall appoint the adjutant-general.

The governor, with advice of council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the

United States it is provided that this commonwealth shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

The divisions of the militia into brigades, regiments, and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper divisions of the militia of this commonwealth, until the same shall be altered in pursuance of some future law.

ART. XI. No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

ART. XII. All public boards, the commissary-general, all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this commonwealth, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accoutrements, and of all other public property whatever under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, number, quality and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons; and the said commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors, adjacent.

And the said boards, and all public officers, shall communicate to the governor, as soon as may be after receiving the same, all letters, despatches, and intelligencies of a public nature, which shall be directed to them respectively.

ART. XIII. As the public good requires that the governor should not be under the undue influence of any of the members

of the general court by a dependence on them for his support, that he should in all cases act with freedom for the benefit of the public, that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns, and that he should maintain the dignity of the commonwealth in the character of its chief magistrate, it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary, of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes, and established by standing laws: and it shall be among the first acts of the general court, after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall also be established by law for the justices of the supreme judicial court.

And if it shall be found that any of the salaries aforesaid, so established, are insufficient, they shall, from time to time, be enlarged, as the general court shall judge proper.

Chapter II.

Section II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Article I. There shall be annually elected a lieutenant-governor of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, whose title shall be — His Honor; and who shall be qualified, in point of [religion,] [property,] and residence in the commonwealth, in the same manner with the governor; and the day and manner of his election, and the qualifications of the electors, shall be the same as are required in the election of a governor. The return of the votes for this officer, and the declaration of his election, shall be in the same manner; [and if no one person shall be found to have a majority of all the votes returned, the vacancy shall be filled by the senate and house of representatives, in the same manner as the governor is to be elected, in case no one person shall have a majority of the votes of the people to be governor.] [See Amendments, Articles VII., XIV., XXXIV.]

Art. II. The governor, and in his absence the lieutenant-governor, shall be president of the council, but shall have no

vote in council; and the lieutenant-governor shall always be a member of the council, except when the chair of the governor shall be vacant.

ART. III. Whenever the chair of the governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, or absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, the lieutenant-governor, for the time being, shall, during such vacancy, perform all the duties incumbent upon the governor, and shall have and exercise all the powers and authorities, which by this constitution the governor is vested with, when personally present.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

ARTICLE I. There shall be a council for advising the governor in the executive part of the government, to consist of [nine] persons besides the lieutenant-governor, whom the governor, for the time being, shall have full power and authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together; and the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, according to the laws of the land. [See Amendments, Article XVI.]

ART. II. [Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the persons returned for councillors and senators, on the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room; and in case there shall not be found upon the first choice, the whole number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year. The seats of the persons thus elected from the senate, and accepting the trust, shall be vacated in the senate.] [See Amendments, Articles X., XIII., XVI.]

ART. III. The councillors, in the civil arrangements of the commonwealth, shall have rank next after the lieutenant-governor.

ART. IV. [Not more than two councillors shall be chosen out of any one district of this commonwealth.] [See Amendments, Article XVI.]

ART. V. The resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature; and any member of the council may insert his opinion, contrary to the resolution of the majority.

ART. VI. Whenever the office of the governor and lieutenant-governor shall be vacant, by reason of death, absence, or otherwise, then the council, or the major part of them, shall, during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do, and execute, all and every such acts, matters, and things, as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could, by virtue of this constitution, do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.

ART. VII. [And whereas the elections appointed to be made, by this constitution, on the last Wednesday in May annually, by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of elections shall be as follows: the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall first be filled up; the governor and lieutenant-governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of them by the people; and afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the council.] [See Amendments, Articles XVI., XXV.]

Chapter II.

Section IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

Article I. [The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, and the commissary-general, notaries public, and] naval officers, shall be chosen annually, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room. And, that the citizens of this commonwealth may be assured, from time to time, that the moneys remaining in the public treasury, upon the settlement and liquidation of the public accounts, are their property, no man shall be eligible as treasurer and receiver-general more than five years successively. [See Amendments, Articles IV., XVII.]

Art. II. The records of the commonwealth shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable; and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and house of representatives, in person, or by his deputies, as they shall respectively require.

Chapter III.

Judiciary Power.

Article I. The tenure, that all commissioned officers shall by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned, and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there is different provision made in this constitution: provided, nevertheless, the governor, with the consent of the council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

Art. II. Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

ART. III. In order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace who shall fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability or fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of seven years from their respective dates; and, upon the expiration of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the commonwealth. [See Amendments, Article XXXVII.]

ART. IV. The judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on fixed days, as the convenience of the people shall require; and the legislature shall, from time to time, hereafter, appoint such times and places; until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

ART. V. All causes of marriage, divorce, and alimony, and all appeals from the judges of probate, shall be heard and determined by the governor and council, until the legislature shall, by law, make other provision.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

[The delegates of this commonwealth to the congress of the United States, shall, some time in the month of June, annually, be elected by the joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, assembled together in one room; to serve in congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the commonwealth; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead.]

Chapter V.

The University at Cambridge, and Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Section I.

The University.

Article I. Whereas our wise and pious ancestors, so early as the year one thousand six hundred and thirty-six, laid the foundation of Harvard College, in which university many persons of great eminence have, by the blessing of God, been initiated in those arts and sciences which qualified them for public employments, both in church and state; and whereas the encouragement of arts and sciences, and all good literature, tends to the honor of God, the advantage of the Christian religion, and the great benefit of this and the other United States of America, — it is declared, that the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in their corporate capacity, and their successors in that capacity, their officers and servants, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy, all the powers, authorities, rights, liberties, privileges, immunities, and franchises, which they now have, or are entitled to have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy; and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed unto them, the said president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors, and to their officers and servants, respectively, forever.

Art. II. And whereas there have been at sundry times, by divers persons, gifts, grants, devises of houses, lands, tenements, goods, chattels, legacies, and conveyances, heretofore made, either to Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England, or to the president and fellows of Harvard College, or to the said college by some other description, under several charters, successively; it is declared, that all the said gifts, grants, devises, legacies, and conveyances, are hereby forever confirmed unto the president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors in the capacity aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the donor or donors, grantor or grantors, devisor or devisors.

ART. III. And whereas, by an act of the general court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, passed in the year one thousand six hundred and forty-two, the governor and deputy-governor, for the time being, and all the magistrates of that jurisdiction, were, with the president, and a number of the clergy in the said act described, constituted the overseers of Harvard College; and it being necessary, in this new constitution of government to ascertain who shall be deemed successors to the said governor, deputy-governor, and magistrates; it is declared, that the governor, lieutenant-governor, council, and senate of this commonwealth, are, and shall be deemed, their successors, who, with the president of Harvard College, for the time being, together with the ministers of the congregational churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, mentioned in the said act, shall be, and hereby are, vested with all the powers and authority belonging, or in any way appertaining to the overseers of Harvard College; provided, that nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the legislature of this commonwealth from making such alterations in the government of the said university, as shall be conducive to its advantage, and the interest of the republic of letters, in as full a manner as might have been done by the legislature of the late Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused generally among the body of the people, being necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties; and as these depend on spreading the opportunities and advantages of education in the various parts of the country, and among the different orders of the people, it shall be the duty of legislatures and magistrates, in all future periods of this commonwealth, to cherish the interests of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries of them; especially the university at Cambridge, public schools and

grammar schools in the towns; to encourage private societies and public institutions, rewards and immunities, for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and a natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor, and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people. [See Amendments, Article XVIII.]

Chapter VI.

OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; INCOMPATIBILITY OF AND EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; PECUNIARY QUALIFICATIONS; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISAL OF THE CONSTITUTION, ETC.

Article I. [Any person chosen governor, lieutenant-governor, councillor, senator, or representative, and accepting the trust, shall, before he proceed to execute the duties of his place or office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.:

"I, A. B., do declare, that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seised and possessed, in my own right, of the property required by the constitution, as one qualification for the office or place to which I am elected." [See Amendments, Article VII.]

And the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall make and subscribe the said declaration, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and the senators and representatives, first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being.]

And every person chosen to either of the places or offices aforesaid, as also any person appointed or commissioned to any judicial, executive, military, or other office under the government, shall, before he enters on the discharge of the business of his place or office, take and subscribe the following declaration, and oaths or affirmations, viz.:

["I, A. B., do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign, and independent state; and I do swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the said commonwealth, and that I will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever; and that I do renounce and abjure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the king, queen, or government of Great Britain (as the case may be), and every other foreign power whatsoever; and that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate, hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical, or spiritual, within this commonwealth, except the authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the congress of the United States: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration, or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation, and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptation of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help me, GOD."] [See Amendments, Article VI.]

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as , according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of the commonwealth. So help me, GOD."

Provided, always, that when any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination of the people called Quakers, and shall decline taking the said oath[s], he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, and subscribe the same, omitting the words, ["*I do swear*," "*and abjure*," "*oath or*," "*and abjuration*," in the first oath, and in the second oath, the words] "*swear and*," and [in each of them] the words "*So help me*, GOD;" subjoining instead thereof, "*This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*" [See Amendments. Article VI.]

And the said oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, before the president of the senate, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and by the senators and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being; and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature.

ART. II. No governor, lieutenant-governor, or judge of the supreme judicial court, shall hold any other office or place, under the authority of this commonwealth, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace through the state; nor shall they hold any other place or office, or receive any pension or salary from any other state or government or power whatever. [See Amendments, Article VIII.]

No person shall be capable of holding or exercising at the same time, within this state, more than one of the following offices, viz.: judge of probate — sheriff — register of probate — or register of deeds; and never more than any two offices, which are to be held by appointment of the governor, or the governor and council, or the senate, or the house of representatives, or by the election of the people of the state at large, or of the people of any county, military offices, and the offices of justices of the peace excepted, shall be held by one person.

No person holding the office of judge of the supreme judicial court — secretary — attorney-general — solicitor-general — treasurer or receiver-general — judge of probate — commissary-general — [president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College] — sheriff — clerk of the house of representatives — register of probate — register of deeds — clerk of the supreme judicial court — clerk of the inferior court of common pleas — or officer of the customs, including in this description naval officers — shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or house of representatives; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the

same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate or house of representatives; and the place so vacated shall be filled up. [See Amendments, Articles VIII., XXVII.]

And the same rule shall take place in case any judge of the said supreme judicial court, or judge of probate, shall accept a seat in council; or any councillor shall accept of either of those offices or places.

And no person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under the government of this commonwealth, who shall, in the due course of law, have been convicted of bribery or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment.

ART. III. In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver, at six shillings and eight pence per ounce; and it shall be in the power of the legislature, from time to time, to increase such qualifications, as to property, of the persons to be elected to offices, as the circumstances of the commonwealth shall require. [See Amendments, Articles XIII., XXXIV.]

ART. IV. All commissions shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, signed by the governor and attested by the secretary or his deputy, and have the great seal of the commonwealth affixed thereto.

ART. V. All writs, issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; they shall be under the seal of the court from whence they issue; they shall bear test of the first justice of the court to which they shall be returnable, who is not a party, and be signed by the clerk of such court.

ART. VI. All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used, and approved in the Province, Colony, or State of Massachusetts Bay, and usually practised on in the courts of law, shall still remain and be in full force, until altered or repealed by the legislature; such parts only excepted as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution.

ART. VII. The privilege and benefit of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall be enjoyed in this commonwealth, in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner; and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions and for a limited time, not exceeding twelve months.

ART. VIII. The enacting style, in making and passing all acts, statutes and laws, shall be — "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same."

ART. IX. To the end there may be no failure of justice, or danger arise to the commonwealth from a change of the form of government, all officers, civil and military, holding commissions under the government and people of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and all other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy, all the powers and authority to them granted or committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead; and all courts of law shall proceed in the execution of the business of their respective departments; and all the executive and legislative officers, bodies, and powers shall continue in full force, in the enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts, employments, and authority; until the general court, and the supreme and executive officers under this constitution, are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.

ART. X. [In order the more effectually to adhere to the principles of the constitution, and to correct those violations which by any means may be made therein, as well as to form such alterations as from experience shall be found necessary, the general court which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall issue precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of the unincorporated plantations, directing them to convene the qualified voters of their respective towns and plantations, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency

of revising the constitution, in order to amendments. [See Amendments, Article IX.]

And if it shall appear, by the returns made, that two-thirds of the qualified voters throughout the state, who shall assemble and vote in consequence of the said precepts, are in favor of such revision or amendment, the general court shall issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office, to the several towns to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purpose aforesaid.

The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as their representatives in the second branch of the legislature are by this constitution to be chosen.]

ART. XI. This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land; and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the book containing the laws of this commonwealth, in all future editions of the said laws.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

Article I. If any bill or resolve shall be objected to, and not approved by the governor; and if the general court shall adjourn within five days after the same shall have been laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, nor have force as such.

Art. II. The general court shall have full power and authority to erect and constitute municipal or city governments, in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth, and to grant to the inhabitants thereof such powers, privileges, and immunities, not repugnant to the constitution, as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient for the regulation and government thereof, and to prescribe the manner of calling and holding public meetings of the inhabitants, in wards or otherwise, for the election of officers under the constitution, and the manner of returning the votes given at such meetings. Provided, that no such government shall be erected or constituted in any town not containing twelve thousand inhabitants, nor unless it be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. And provided, also, that all by-laws, made by such municipal or city government, shall be subject, at all times, to be annulled by the general court.

Art. III. Every male citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district in which he may claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, or representatives, [and who shall have paid by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding

such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned,] shall have a right to vote in such election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives; and no other person shall be entitled to vote in such elections. [See Amendments, Articles XX., XXIII., XXVI., XXVIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXII]

ART. IV. Notaries public shall be appointed by the governor in the same manner as judicial officers are appointed, and shall hold their offices during seven years, unless sooner removed by the governor, with the consent of the council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature. [See Amendments, Article XXXVII.]

[In case the office of secretary or treasurer of the commonwealth shall become vacant from any cause, during the recess of the general court, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall nominate and appoint, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, a competent and suitable person to such vacant office, who shall hold the same until a successor shall be appointed by the general court.] [See Amendments, Article XVII.]

Whenever the exigencies of the commonwealth shall require the appointment of a commissary-general, he shall be nominated, appointed, and commissioned, in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.

All officers commissioned to command in the militia may be removed from office in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.

ART. V. In the elections of captains and subalterns of the militia, all the members of their respective companies, as well those under as those above the age of twenty-one years, shall have a right to vote.

ART. VI Instead of the oath of allegiance prescribed by the constitution, the following oath shall be taken and subscribed by every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military,

under the government of this commonwealth, before he shall enter on the duties of his office, to wit: —

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. So help me, GOD."

Provided, That when any person shall be of the denomination called Quakers, and shall decline taking said oath, he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, omitting the word "swear" and inserting, instead thereof, the word "affirm" and omitting the words "So help me, God," and subjoining, instead thereof, the words, "This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury."

ART. VII. No oath, declaration, or subscription, excepting the oath prescribed in the preceding article, and the oath of office, shall be required of the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, or representatives, to qualify them to perform the duties of their respective offices.

ART. VIII. No judge of any court of this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) and no person holding any office under the authority of the United States, (postmasters excepted,) shall, at the same time, hold the office of governor, lieutenant-governor, or councillor, or have a seat in the senate or house of representatives of this commonwealth; and no judge of any court in this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) nor the attorney-general, solicitor-general, county attorney, clerk of any court, sheriff, treasurer, and receiver-general, register of probate, nor register of deeds, shall continue to hold his said office after being elected a member of the Congress of the United States, and accepting that trust; but the acceptance of such trust, by any of the officers aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken to be a resignation of his said office; and judges of the courts of common pleas shall hold no other office under the government of this commonwealth, the office of justice of the peace and militia offices excepted.

ART. IX. If, at any time hereafter, any specific and particular amendment or amendments to the constitution be proposed in the general court, and agreed to by a majority of the senators and

two-thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals of the two houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the general court then next to be chosen, and shall be published: and if, in the general court next chosen as aforesaid, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of the senators and two-thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, then it shall be the duty of the general court to submit such proposed amendment or amendments to the people; and if they shall be approved and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters, voting thereon at meetings legally warned and holden for that purpose, they shall become part of the constitution of this commonwealth.

Art. X. The political year shall begin on the first Wednesday of January, instead of the last Wednesday of May; and the general court shall assemble every year on the said first Wednesday of January, and shall proceed, at that session, to make all the elections, and do all the other acts, which are by the constitution required to be made and done at the session which has heretofore commenced on the last Wednesday of May. And the general court shall be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January, without any proclamation or other act of the governor. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary, or when called together by the governor. The governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall also hold their respective offices for one year next following the first Wednesday of January, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

[The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the second Monday of November in every year; but meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, for the choice of representatives, to the next day, and again to the next succeeding day, but no further. But in case a second meeting shall be necessary for the choice of representatives, such meetings shall be held on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.] [See Amendments, Article XV.]

All the other provisions of the constitution, respecting the elections and proceedings of the members of the general court, or of any other officers or persons whatever, that have reference to the last Wednesday of May, as the commencement of the political year, shall be so far altered, as to have like reference to the first Wednesday of January.

This article shall go into operation on the first day of October, next following the day when the same shall be duly ratified and adopted as an amendment of the constitution; and the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, representatives, and all other state officers, who are annually chosen, and who shall be chosen for the current year, when the same shall go into operation, shall hold their respective offices until the first Wednesday of January then next following, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead, and no longer; and the first election of the governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, to be had in virtue of this article, shall be had conformably thereunto, in the month of November following the day on which the same shall be in force, and go into operation, pursuant to the foregoing provision.

All the provisions of the existing constitution, inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.

Art. XI. Instead of the third article of the bill of rights, the following modification and amendment thereof is substituted:—

"As the public worship of God and instructions in piety, religion, and morality, promote the happiness and prosperity of a people, and the security of a republican government; therefore, the several religious societies of this commonwealth, whether corporate or unincorporate, at any meeting legally warned and holden for that purpose, shall ever have the right to elect their pastors or religious teachers, to contract with them for their support, to raise money for erecting and repairing houses for public worship, for the maintenance of religious instruction, and for the payment of necessary expenses; and all persons belonging to any religious society shall be taken and held to be members until they shall file with the clerk of such society a written notice, declaring the dissolution of their membership, and thenceforth shall not be liable for any grant or contract which may be thereafter

made, or entered into by such society; and all religious sects and denominations, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good citizens of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law."

ART. XII. [In order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principles of equality, a census of the ratable polls, in each city, town, or district of the commonwealth, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, in such manner as the legislature shall provide, within the month of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and in every tenth year thereafter, in the month of May, in the manner aforesaid; and each town or city having three hundred ratable polls at the last preceding decennial census of polls, may elect one representative, and for every four hundred and fifty ratable polls in addition to the first three hundred, one representative more.

Any town having less than three hundred ratable polls shall be represented thus: The whole number of ratable polls, at the last preceding decennial census of polls, shall be multiplied by ten, and the product divided by three hundred; and such town may elect one representative as many years within ten years, as three hundred is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any city or town having ratable polls enough to elect one or more representatives, with any number of polls beyond the necessary number, may be represented, as to that surplus number, by multiplying such surplus number by ten and dividing the product by four hundred and fifty; and such city or town may elect one additional representative as many years, within the ten years, as four hundred and fifty is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any two or more of the several towns and districts may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns and districts, respectively, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July, in the year in which the decennial census of polls shall be taken, form themselves into a representative district to continue until the next decennial census of polls, for the election of a representative, or

representatives; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of ratable polls.

The governor and council shall ascertain and determine, within the months of July and August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, according to the foregoing principles, the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and the number of years, within the period of ten years then next ensuing, that each city, town, and representative district may elect an additional representative; and where any town has not a sufficient number of polls to elect a representative each year, then, how many years within the ten years, such town may elect a representative; and the same shall be done once in ten years, thereafter, by the governor and council, and the number of ratable polls in each decennial census of polls, shall determine the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district may elect as aforesaid; and when the number of representatives to be elected by each city, town, or representative district is ascertained and determined as aforesaid, the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith for the information of the people, and that number shall remain fixed and unalterable for the period of ten years.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.] [See Amendments, Articles XIII., XXI.]

Art. XIII. [A census of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken, and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years. [See Amendments, Articles XXI., XXII.]

The several senatorial districts now existing shall be permanent. The senate shall consist of forty members; and in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, the governor and council shall assign the number of senators to be chosen in each district, according to the number of

inhabitants in the same. But, in all cases, at least one senator shall be assigned to each district. [See Amendments, Article XXII.]

The members of the house of representatives shall be apportioned in the following manner: Every town or city containing twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one representative; and two thousand four hundred inhabitants shall be the mean increasing number, which shall entitle it to an additional representative. [See Amendments, Article XXI.]

Every town containing less than twelve hundred inhabitants shall be entitled to elect a representative as many times within ten years as the number one hundred and sixty is contained in the number of the inhabitants of said town. Such towns may also elect one representative for the year in which the valuation of estates within the commonwealth shall be settled.

Any two or more of the several towns may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns, respectively, called for that purpose, and held before the first day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, form themselves into a representative district, to continue for the term of ten years; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of inhabitants.

The number of inhabitants which shall entitle a town to elect one representative, and the mean increasing number which shall entitle a town or city to elect more than one, and also the number by which the population of towns not entitled to a representative every year is to be divided, shall be increased, respectively, by one-tenth of the numbers above mentioned, whenever the population of the commonwealth shall have increased to seven hundred and seventy thousand, and for every additional increase of seventy thousand inhabitants, the same addition of one-tenth shall be made, respectively, to the said numbers above mentioned.

In the year of each decennial census, the governor and council shall, before the first day of September, apportion the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and ascertain how many years, within ten years, any town may elect a representative, which is not entitled

to elect one every year; and the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith.

Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of January, or as soon thereafter as may be, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives, assembled in one room, who shall, as soon as may be, in like manner, fill up any vacancies that may happen in the council, by death, resignation, or otherwise. No person shall be elected a councillor, who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election; and not more than one councillor shall be chosen from any one senatorial district in the commonwealth.] [See Amendments, Article XVI.]

No possession of a freehold, or of any other estate, shall be required as a qualification for holding a seat in either branch of the general court, or in the executive council.

Art. XIV. In all elections of civil officers by the people of this commonwealth, whose election is provided for by the constitution, the person having the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected.

Art. XV. The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, annually; but in case of a failure to elect representatives on that day, a second meeting shall be holden, for that purpose, on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.

Art. XVI. Eight councillors shall be annually chosen by the inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified to vote for governor. The election of councillors shall be determined by the same rule that is required in the election of governor. The legislature, at its first session after this amendment shall have been adopted, and at its first session after the next state census shall have been taken, and at its first session after each decennial state census thereafterwards, shall divide the commonwealth into eight districts of contiguous territory, each containing a number of inhabitants as nearly equal as practicable, without dividing any town or ward

of a city, and each entitled to elect one councillor: *provided, however*, that if, at any time, the constitution shall provide for the division of the commonwealth into forty senatorial districts, then the legislature shall so arrange the councillor districts, that each district shall consist of five contiguous senatorial districts, as they shall be, from time to time, established by the legislature. No person shall be eligible to the office of councillor who has not been an inhabitant of the commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election. The day and manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the said elections, shall be the same as are required in the election of governor. [Whenever there shall be a failure to elect the full number of councillors, the vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as is required for filling vacancies in the senate; and vacancies occasioned by death, removal from the state, or otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall have happened.] And that there may be no delay in the organization of the government on the first Wednesday of January, the governor, with at least five councillors for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of the records for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors; and ten days before the said first Wednesday in January he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen, to attend on that day to be qualified accordingly; and the secretary shall lay the returns before the senate and house of representatives on the said first Wednesday in January, to be by them examined; and in case of the election of either of said officers, the choice shall be by them declared and published; but in case there shall be no election of either of said officers, the legislature shall proceed to fill such vacancies in the manner provided in the constitution for the choice of such officers. [See Amendments, Article XXV.]

Art. XVII. The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor, and attorney-general, shall be chosen annually, on the day in November prescribed for the choice of governor; and each person then chosen as such, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office for the term of one year from the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, and until another is chosen and quali-

fied in his stead. The qualification of the voters, the manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the election, shall be such as are required in the election of governor. In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the mean time, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council. The person so chosen or appointed, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office until his successor is chosen and duly qualified in his stead. In case any person chosen or appointed to either of the offices aforesaid, shall neglect, for the space of ten days after he could otherwise enter upon his duties, to qualify himself in all respects to enter upon the discharge of such duties, the office to which he has been elected or appointed shall be deemed vacant. No person shall be eligible to either of said offices unless he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years next preceding his election or appointment.

Art. XVIII. All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the state for the support of common schools, shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is to be expended; and such money shall never be appropriated to any religious sect for the maintenance, exclusively, of its own school.

Art. XIX. The legislature shall prescribe, by general law, for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, [commissioners

of insolvency,] and clerks of the courts, by the people of the several counties, and that district-attorneys shall be chosen by the people of the several districts, for such term of office as the legislature shall prescribe. [See Amendments, Article XXXVI.]

Art. XX. No person shall have the right to vote, or be eligible to office under the constitution of this commonwealth, who shall not be able to read the constitution in the English language, and write his name: *provided, however*, that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requisitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time this amendment shall take effect. [See Amendments, Articles III., XXIII., XXVI.]

Art. XXI. A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters; and in each city, said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of representatives for the periods between the taking of the census.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the legislature, at its first session after the return of each enumeration as aforesaid, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by the next preceding special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts, as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth, to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the legis-

lature, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide each county into representative districts. The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk, — or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law, — shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment of representatives to each county, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory, so as to apportion the representation assigned to each county equally, as nearly as may be, according to the relative number of legal voters in the several districts of each county; and such districts shall be so formed that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. Every representative, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creating the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of each county, and to the clerk of every town in each district, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the meetings for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law. [Not less than one hundred members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [See Amendments, Article XXXIII.]

Art. XXII. A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day

of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters, and in each city said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of senators for the periods between the taking of the census. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first session after each next preceding special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of adjacent territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to the enumeration aforesaid: *provided, however*, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. [Not less than sixteen senators shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [See Amendments, Articles XXIV., XXXIII.]

Art. XXIII. [No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom.] [See Amendments, Article XXVI.]

Art. XXIV. Any vacancy in the senate shall be filled by election by the people of the unrepresented district, upon the order of a majority of the senators elected.

Art. XXV. In case of a vacancy in the council, from a failure of election, or other cause, the senate and house of representatives shall, by concurrent vote, choose some eligible person from the people of the district wherein such vacancy occurs, to fill that office. If such vacancy shall happen when the legislature is not in session, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may fill the same by appointment of some eligible person.

Art. XXVI. The twenty-third article of the articles of amendment of the constitution of this commonwealth, which is as follows, to wit: "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom," is hereby wholly annulled.

Art. XXVII. So much of article two of chapter six of the constitution of this commonwealth as relates to persons holding the office of president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College, is hereby annulled.

Art. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of [being a pauper;] or [, if a pauper,] because of the non-payment of a poll tax. [See Amendments, Article XXXI.]

Art. XXIX. The General Court shall have full power and authority to provide for the inhabitants of the towns in this Commonwealth more than one place of public meeting within the

limits of each town for the election of officers under the constitution, and to prescribe the manner of calling, holding, and conducting such meetings.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

ART. XXX. No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

ART XXXI. Article twenty-eight of the Amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words "being a pauper," and inserting in place thereof the words: — receiving or having received aid from any city or town, — and also by striking out in said fourth line the words "if a pauper," so that the article as amended shall read as follows: ARTICLE XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the nonpayment of a poll tax.

ART. XXXII. So much of article three of the Amendments of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this Commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned," is hereby annulled.

ART. XXXIII. A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of

the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

ART. XXXIV. So much of article two of section one of chapter two of part second of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and unless he shall at the same time, be seised in his own right, of a freehold within the Commonwealth of the value of one thousand pounds," is hereby annulled.

ART. XXXV. So much of article two of section three of chapter one of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave," is hereby annulled.

ART. XXXVI. So much of article nineteen of the articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "commissioners of insolvency," is hereby annulled.

ART. XXXVII. The governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public.

ART. XXXVIII. Voting machines or other mechanical devices for voting may be used at all elections under such regulations as may be prescribed by law: *provided, however*, that the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

ART. XXXIX. Article ten of part one of the Constitution is hereby amended by adding to it the following words: — The legislature may by special acts for the purpose of laying out, widening or relocating highways or streets, authorize the taking in fee by the Commonwealth, or by a county, city or town, of more land and property than are needed for the actual construction of such highway or street: *provided, however*, that the land and property authorized to be taken are specified in the act and are no more in

extent than would be sufficient for suitable building lots on both sides of such highway or street; and after so much of the land or property has been appropriated for such highway or street as is needed therefor, may authorize the sale of the remainder for value with or without suitable restrictions.

[NOTE. — Soon after the Declaration of Independence, steps were taken in Massachusetts towards framing a Constitution or Form of Government. The Council and House of Representatives, or the General Court of 1777–78, in accordance with a recommendation of the General Court, of the previous year, met together as a Convention, and adopted a form of Constitution "for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which was submitted to the people, and by them rejected. This attempt to form a Constitution having proved unsuccessful, the General Court on the 20th of February, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the qualified voters to give in their votes upon the questions — Whether they chose to have a new Constitution or Form of Government made, and, Whether they will empower their representatives to vote for calling a State Convention for that purpose. A large majority of the inhabitants having voted in the affirmative to both these questions, the General Court, on the 17th of June, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the inhabitants to meet and choose delegates to a Constitutional Convention, to be held at Cambridge, on the 1st of September, 1779. The Convention met at time and place appointed, and organized by choosing James Bowdoin, President, and Samuel Barrett, Secretary. On the 11th of November the Convention adjourned, to meet at the Representatives' Chamber, in Boston, January 5th, 1780. On the 2d of March, of the same year, a form of Constitution having been agreed upon, a Resolve was passed by which the same was submitted to the people, and the Convention adjourned to meet at the Brattle Street Church, in Boston, June the 7th. At that time and place, the Convention again met, and appointed a Committee to examine the returns of votes from the several towns. On the 14th of June the Committee reported, and on the 15th the Convention resolved, "That the people of the State of Massachusetts Bay have accepted the Constitution as it stands, in the printed form submitted to their revision." A Resolve providing for carrying the new Constitution into effect was passed; and the Convention then, on the 16th of June, 1780, was finally dissolved. In accordance with the Resolves referred to, elections immediately took place in the several towns; and the first General Court of the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS met at the State House, in Boston, on Wednesday, October 25th, 1780.

The Constitution contained a provision providing for taking, in 1795, the sense of the people as to the expediency or necessity of revising the

original instrument. But no such revision was deemed necessary at that time. On the 16th of June, 1820, an Act was passed by the General Court, calling upon the people to meet in their several towns, and give in their votes upon the question, "Is it expedient that delegates should be chosen to meet in Convention for the purpose of revising or altering the Constitution of Government of this Commonwealth?" A large majority of the people of the State having voted in favor of revision, the Governor issued a proclamation announcing the fact, and calling upon the people to vote, in accordance with the provisions of the aforesaid Act, for delegates to the proposed Convention. The delegates met at the State House, in Boston, November 15, 1820, and organized by choosing John Adams, President, and Benjamin Pollard, Secretary. Mr. Adams, however, declined the appointment, and Isaac Parker was chosen in his stead. On the 9th of January, 1821, the Convention agreed to fourteen Articles of Amendment, and after passing a Resolve providing for submitting the same to the people, and appointing a committee to meet to count the votes upon the subject, was dissolved. The people voted on Monday, April 9th, 1821, and the Committee of the Convention met at the State House to count the votes, on Wednesday, May 24th. They made their return to the General Court; and at the request of the latter the Governor issued his proclamation on the 5th of June, 1821, announcing that nine of the fourteen Articles of Amendment had been adopted. These articles are numbered in the preceding pages from *one* to *nine* inclusive.

The *tenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the political years 1829–30, and 1830–31, and was approved and ratified by the people May 11th, 1831.

The *eleventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1832 and 1833, and was approved and ratified by the people November 11th, 1833.

The *twelfth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1835 and 1836, and was approved and ratified by the people November 14th, 1836.

The *thirteenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1839 and 1840, and was approved and ratified by the people April 6th, 1840.

The General Court of the year 1851 passed an Act calling a third Convention to revise the Constitution. The Act was submitted to the people, and a majority voted against the proposed Convention. In 1852, on the

7th of May, another Act was passed calling upon the people to vote upon the question of calling a Constitutional Convention. A majority of the people having voted in favor of the proposed Convention, election for delegates thereto took place in March, 1853. The Convention met in the State House, in Boston, on the 4th day of May, 1853, and organized by choosing Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., President, and William S. Robinson and James T. Robinson, Secretaries. On the 1st of August, this Convention agreed to a form of Constitution, and on the same day was dissolved, after having provided for submitting the same to the people, and appointed a committee to meet to count the votes, and to make a return thereof to the General Court. The Committee met at the time and place agreed upon, and found that the proposed Constitution had been rejected.

The *fourteenth*, *fifteenth*, *sixteenth*, *seventeenth*, *eighteenth*, and *nineteenth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1854 and 1855, and were approved and ratified by the people May 23d, 1855.

The *twentieth*, *twenty-first* and *twenty-second* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1856 and 1857, and were approved and ratified by the people May 1st, 1857.

The *twenty-third* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1858 and 1859, and was approved and ratified by the people May 9th, 1859.

The *twenty-fourth* and *twenty-fifth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1859 and 1860, and were approved and ratified by the people May 17th, 1860.

The *twenty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1862 and 1863, and was approved and ratified April 6th, 1863.

The *twenty-seventh* Article was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1876 and 1877, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1877.

The *twenty-eighth* Article was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1880 and 1881, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1881.

The *twenty-ninth* Article was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1884 and 1885, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1885.

The *thirtieth* and *thirty-first* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1889 and 1890, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1890.

The *thirty-second* and *thirty-third* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1890 and 1891, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1891.

The *thirty-fourth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1891 and 1892, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1892.

The *thirty-fifth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1892 and 1893, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1893.

The *thirty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1893 and 1894, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1894.

The *thirty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1906 and 1907, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1907.

The *thirty-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1909 and 1910, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.

The *thirty-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1910 and 1911, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.]

ELECTIONS FOR SENATORS IN CONGRESS.

[*Sections 14 to 19, Revised Statutes of the United States.*]

SECT. 14. The legislature of each State which is chosen next preceding the expiration of the time for which any Senator was elected to represent such State in Congress shall, on the second Tuesday after the meeting and organization thereof, proceed to elect a Senator in Congress.

SECT. 15. Such election shall be conducted in the following manner: Each house shall openly, by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, name one person for Senator in Congress from such State, and the name of the person so voted for, who receives a majority of the whole number of votes cast in each house, shall be entered on the journal of that house by the clerk or secretary thereof; or if either house fails to give such majority to any person on that day, the fact shall be entered on the journal. At twelve o'clock meridian of the day following that on which proceedings are required to take place as aforesaid, the members of the two houses shall convene in joint assembly, and the journal of each house shall then be read, and if the same person has received a majority of all the votes in each house, he shall be declared duly elected Senator. But if the same person has not received a majority of the votes in each house, or if either house has failed to take proceedings as required by this section, the joint assembly shall then proceed to choose, by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, a person for Senator, and the person who receives a majority of all the votes of the joint assembly, a majority of all the members elected to both houses being present and voting, shall be declared duly elected. If no person receives such majority on the

first day, the joint assembly shall meet at twelve o'clock meridian of each succeeding day during the session of the legislature, and shall take at least one vote, until a Senator is elected.

SECT. 16. Whenever on the meeting of the legislature of any State a vacancy exists in the representation of such State in the Senate, the legislature shall proceed, on the second Tuesday after meeting and organization, to elect a person to fill such vacancy, in the manner prescribed in the preceding section for the election of a Senator for a full term.

SECT. 17. Whenever during the session of the legislature of any State a vacancy occurs in the representation of such State in the Senate, similar proceedings to fill such vacancy shall be had on the second Tuesday after the legislature has organized and has notice of such vacancy.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the executive of the State from which any Senator has been chosen, to certify his election, under the seal of the State, to the President of the Senate of the United States.

SECT. 19. The certificate mentioned in the preceding section shall be countersigned by the secretary of state of the State.

STATISTICS.

HISTORICAL, STATE, COUNTY, DISTRICT, POST-OFFICE, ETC.

COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The tables that follow under this heading were prepared by HENRY E. WOODS, Esq., *Commissioner of Public Records.*

"Towns . . . became in effect municipal or quasi corporations, without any formal act of incorporation." (122 Mass. p. 349.)

August 23, 1775. "Every incorporated district 'shall henceforth be, and shall be holden, taken, and intended to be, a town to all intents and purposes whatsoever.'" (Prov. Laws, Vol. V., p. 420.)

March 23, 1786. "The inhabitants of every town within this government are hereby declaired to be a body politic and corporate." (Acts 1785, chap. 75.)

Nov. 4, 1835. "All places now incorporated as districts, except the district of Marshpee, in the county of Barnstable, shall have all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties to which towns are entitled by the provisions of this chapter." (R. S. chap. 15, sec. 9.)

The asterisk (*) following a date signifies that it is Old Style.

Many of the doings of the court are given in different volumes of the early records under different dates, usually, however, in the same year. The earliest date is given in these tables. The dates that appear in the columns headed "First mentioned in the records of the State," etc., are those under which the several names as there given first appear in the records of the Colonies, Province, or State, although settlements under the same or different names might have been earlier made.

Names of cities are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; of extinct cities, towns, and districts, in *italics*.

COUNTIES, CITIES, AND TOWNS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY. INCORPORATED JUNE 2, 1685.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Barnstable, ...	Mar. 5,* 1638	Common land. June 17,* 1641 bounds between Barnstable and Yarmouth established. Mar. 2,* 1652 bounds between Barnstable and Sandwich to be established. Mar. 11,* 1658 Barnstable and Yarmouth agreed upon bounds. June 3,* 1662 additional lands granted to Barnstable. June 10,* 1662 bounds between Barnstable and Sandwich to be established. Oct. 29,* 1672 bounds between Barnstable and Sandwich established. Jan. 22, 1795 bounds between Barnstable and the District of Mashpee established. Mar. 28, 1894 bounds between Barnstable and Mashpee established.
Bourne, ...	April 2, 1884	Part of Sandwich. April 14, 1897 bounds between Bourne and Wareham established.
Brewster, ...	Feb. 19, 1803	Part of Harwich. June 21, 1811 part of Harwich annexed. April 25, 1848 part annexed to Harwich. Feb. 20, 1861 bounds between Brewster and Orleans established.
Chatham, ...	June 11,* 1712	District of Manamoit. April 14, 1862 bounds between Chatham and Orleans and Chatham and Harwich established.

Dennis, ...	June 19, 1793	Part of Yarmouth.
Eastham, ...	June 7,* 1651	Name changed from Nawsett. Mar. 5,* 1678 Eastham and purchasers on both sides to settle the bounds. June 16, 1763 part established as the district of Wellfleet. July 14, 1772 part of Harwich annexed. Mar. 3, 1797 part of Eastham established as Orleans. Mar. 9, 1839 part annexed to Orleans. April 26, 1847 part annexed to Wellfleet. Mar. 23, 1867 bounds between Eastham and Orleans established and part of each town annexed to the other town. May 6, 1887 bounds between tidewaters of Eastham and Wellfleet established.
Falmouth, ...	Sept. 14,* 1694	Name changed from Suckanesset though not recorded. Nov. 28, 1735 bounds between Falmouth and lands of the proprietors of Mashpee confirmed. Mar. 17, 1841 a tract of land formerly in the plantation of Marshpee annexed. Mar 19, 1880 bounds between Falmouth and Sandwich established. June 18, 1885 bounds between Falmouth and Mashpee established.
Harwich, ...	Sept. 14,* 1694	Tract of land known as Satuckett. July 14, 1772 part annexed to Eastham. Feb. 19, 1803 part established as Brewster. June 21, 1811 part annexed to Brewster. April 25, 1848 part of Brewster annexed. April 4, 1862 bounds between Harwich and Orleans established. April 14, 1862 bounds between Harwich and Chatham established.
Marshpee, District of, .	Mar. 31, 1834	Plantation of Marshpee. Mar. 17, 1841 a tract of land formerly in the plantation of Marshpee annexed to Falmouth. April 1, 1859 part annexed to Sandwich. Mar. 13, 1860 part annexed to Sandwich. May 28, 1870 district of Marshpee abolished and the town of Mashpee established.

[See page 93.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Mashpee, District of, .	June 14, 1763	Common land called Mashpee. Act of June 14, 1763 revived, to be in force until July 1, 1770. Nov. 15, 1770 the act again revived, to be in force until the end of the session of the General Court next after Nov. 1, 1775. Feb. 9, 1776 the act to continue in force until the end of the session next after Nov. 1, 1779. Nov. 25, 1779 the act again continued until Nov. 1, 1785. June 13, 1788 the above act repealed and three "Guardians to the Proprietors" appointed, the act now passed to be in force for ten years. Jan. 22, 1795 bounds between the district of Mashpee and Barnstable established. Mar. 7, 1797 the act of June 13, 1788 made perpetual until repealed by the legislature. Feb. 26, 1811 part of the "plantation of Marshpee" [sic] annexed to Sandwich.
Mashpee, ...	May 28, 1870	District of Marshpee. Mar. 19, 1872 part of Sandwich re-annexed. June 18, 1885 bounds between Mashpee and Falmouth established. May 27, 1887 bounds between Mashpee and Sandwich established and part of Sandwich annexed. Mar. 28, 1894 bounds between Mashpee and Barnstable established. April 20, 1905 bounds between Mashpee and Sandwich established and part of Sandwich annexed.
Nawsett, ...	—— –, 1643	Common land. Mar. 3,* 1645 certain common lands "Lying between sea and sea" granted to those who go to dwell at "Nossett." June 2,* 1646 established as a township. June 7,* 1651 name changed to Eastham.

Orleans, ...	Mar. 3, 1797	Part of Eastham. Mar. 9, 1839 part of Eastham annexed. Feb. 20, 1861 bounds between Orleans and Brewster established. April 4, 1862 bounds between Orleans and Harwich established. April 14, 1862 bounds between Orleans and Chatham established. Mar. 23, 1867 bounds between Orleans and Eastham established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
Provincetown, . . .	June 14,* 1727	Precinct of Cape Cod. June 12, 1813 part of Truro annexed and bounds between the towns established. Mar. 2, 1829 part of Truro annexed and bounds again established. Mar. 30, 1836 part of Truro annexed.
Sandwich, ...	Mar. 6,* 1638	Common land called "Sanditch." Mar. 2,* 1652 bounds between Sandwich and Barnstable to be established. June 10,* 1662 bounds between Sandwich and Barnstable to be established. June 7,* 1670 the bounds established Jan. 19,* 1663 ordered to be entered on the records of the court. Oct. 29,* 1672 bounds between Sandwich and Barnstable established. July 7,* 1681 bounds between Sandwich and Suckanesset established. Oct. 28,* 1684 bounds established. Nov. 28, 1735 bounds between Sandwich and lands of the proprietors of Mashpee confirmed. Feb. 26, 1811 part of the "plantation of Marshpee" [sic] annexed. April 1, 1859 part of the district of Marshpee annexed. Mar. 13, 1860 part of the district of Marshpee annexed. Mar. 19, 1872 part re-annexed to Mashpee. Mar. 19, 1880 bounds between Sandwich and Falmouth established. April 2, 1884 part established as Bourne. May 27, 1887 bounds between Sandwich and Mashpee established and part annexed to Mashpee. April 20, 1905 bounds between Sandwich and Mashpee established and part annexed to Mashpee.
Suckanesset, . . .	June 7,* 1670	Bounds mentioned. July 7,* 1681 bounds between Suckanesset and Sandwich established. June 4,* 1686 made a township with privileges of a town. Name changed to Falmouth though not recorded.

[See page 93.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Truro, ...	July 16,* 1709	Common land called Pawmett. Oct. 21,* 1714 bounds between Truro and the Province Lands established. June 12, 1813 part annexed to Provincetown and bounds between the towns established. Mar. 2, 1829 part annexed to Provincetown and bounds again established. Mar. 30, 1836 part annexed to Provincetown. Feb. 22, 1837 bounds between Truro and Wellfleet established.
Wellfleet, ...	June 16, 1763	Part of Eastham established as the district of Wellfleet. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 22, 1837 bounds between Wellfleet and Truro established. April 26, 1847 part of Eastham annexed. May 6, 1887 bounds between the tidewaters of Wellfleet and Eastham established.
Yarmouth, ...	Jan. 7,* 1639	Common land called Mattacheeset. June 17,* 1641 bounds between Yarmouth and Barnstable established. Mar. 11,* 1658 Yarmouth and Barnstable agreed upon bounds. June 19, 1793 part of Yarmouth established as Dennis.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY. INCORPORATED APRIL 21, 1761.

Adams, ...	Oct. 15, 1778	The plantation called East Hoosuck. April 10, 1780 the plantation called New Providence annexed. Mar. 14, 1793 part included in the new town of Cheshire. April 16, 1878 part established as North Adams.
Alford, ...	Feb. 16, 1773	Part of Great Barrington and certain common lands established as the district of Alford. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 11, 1779 part of Great Barrington annexed. Feb. 6, 1790 bounds between Alford and Egremont established. Feb. 18, 1819 part of Great Barrington annexed. Mar. 17, 1847 part of West Stockbridge annexed.
Becket, ...	June 21, 1765	The new plantation called Number Four. Mar. 12, 1783 part included in the new town of Middlefield. Feb. 3, 1798 certain common lands lying between Becket, Blandford, Chester, and Loudon annexed. Mar. 1, 1810 part of Loudon annexed.
Bethlehem, District of, .	June 24, 1789	The North Eleven Thousand Acres. June 19, 1809 district of Bethlehem and the town of Loudon united as the town of Loudon. Mar. 1, 1810 act of June 19, 1809 took effect.
Boston Corner, District of,	April 14, 1838	Common land. Mar. 12, 1847 bounds between the district of Boston Corner and Mount Washington established. May 14, 1853 ceded to the State of New York.
Cheshire, ...	Mar. 14, 1793	Parts of Adams, Lanesborough, Windsor, and the district of New Ashford. Feb. 26, 1794 part re-annexed to Windsor. Feb. 6, 1798 part of the district of New Ashford annexed.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Clarksburg, . . .	Mar. 2, 1798	Common land. May 2, 1848 part annexed to Florida. May 20, 1852 part of Florida annexed.
Dalton, ...	Mar. 20, 1784	The new plantation of Ashuelot Equivalent. Feb. 28, 1795 part of Windsor annexed. Feb. 23, 1796 part of Windsor annexed. June 21, 1804 part included in the new town of Hinsdale.
Egremont, ...	Feb. 13, 1760	Common land established as the district of Egremont. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 6, 1790 bounds between Egremont and Alford established. Feb. 22, 1790 part of Sheffield annexed. June 17, 1817 bounds between Egremont and Mount Washington established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 16, 1824 part of Sheffield annexed. June 4, 1869 bounds between Egremont and Sheffield established.
Florida, ...	June 15, 1805	Barnardstone's Grant and part of Bullock's Grant. May 2, 1848 part of Clarksburg annexed. May 20, 1852 part annexed to Clarksburg.
Gageborough, . . .	July 4, 1771	The new plantation called Number Four. Oct. 16, 1778 part of the plantation called Number Five annexed, and the town of Gageborough, together with this annexed tract of land, to be a town by the name of Windsor.

Great Barrington, . .	June 30, 1761	Part of Sheffield. Feb. 16, 1773 part included in the new district of Alford. Feb. 16, 1773 lands adjoining annexed. Oct. 21, 1777 part included in the new town of Lee. Feb. 11, 1779 part annexed to Alford. Feb. 18, 1819 part annexed to Alford.
Hancock, ...	July 2, 1776	The plantation called Jerico. June 26, 1798 part annexed to the district of New Ashford. May 20, 1851 bounds between Hancock and New Ashford established.
Hinsdale, ...	June 21, 1804	Parts of Partridgefield and Dalton.
Lanesborough, . . .	June 21, 1765	The plantation of New Framingham. Mar. 14, 1793 part included in the new town of Cheshire.
Lee, ...	Oct. 21, 1777	Parts of Great Barrington and Washington, the Glass Works Grant, and part of Williams's Grant. Mar. 7, 1806 bounds between Lee and Lenox established. Mar. 7, 1806 part of Washington annexed, and line between Lee and Washington established. Feb. 7, 1820 bounds between Lee and Lenox established.
Lenox, ...	Feb. 26, 1767	Part of Richmont. Nov. 20, 1770 land adjoining annexed. Apr. 24, 1772 certain estates set off from Lenox to Richmont. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Jan. 31, 1795 part of Washington annexed. Feb. 18, 1802 part of Washington annexed. Mar. 7, 1806 bounds between Lenox and Lee established. Feb. 7, 1820 bounds between Lenox and Lee established.
Loudon, ...	Feb. 27, 1773	Common land called Tyringham Equivalent. June 19, 1809 Loudon and the district of Bethlehem united as the town of Loudon. Mar. 1, 1810 the act of June 19, 1809 took effect and part was annexed to Becket. June 13, 1810 name changed to Otis.

[See page 93.]

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Monterey, ...	April 12, 1847	Part of Tyringham. May 24, 1851 part of New Marlborough annexed. April 24, 1875 part of Sandisfield annexed. May 19, 1875 the act of April 24, 1875 accepted by the town. June 1, 1875 the act of April 24, 1875 took effect.
Mount Washington, . .	June 21, 1779	The plantation called Tauconnuck Mountain. June 17, 1817 bounds between Mount Washington and Egremont established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 12, 1847 bounds between Mount Washington and the district of Boston Corner established.
New Ashford, ...	Feb. 26, 1781	Land called New Ashford, lying between Adams, Hancock, Lanesborough, and Williamstown, established as the district of New Ashford. Mar. 14, 1793 part of the district of New Ashford included in the new town of Cheshire. Feb. 6, 1798 part of the district of New Ashford annexed to Cheshire. June 26, 1798 part of Hancock annexed to the district of New Ashford. Nov. 4, 1835 the district made a town by chapter 15 of the Revised Statutes. May 20, 1851 bounds between New Ashford and Hancock established.
New Marlborough, . .	June 15, 1759	The plantation called New Marlborough established as the district of New Marlborough. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 19, 1795 part of Sheffield annexed. Feb. 7, 1798 part of Sheffield annexed. Feb. 27, 1811 part of Tyringham annexed. Feb. 11, 1812 part annexed to Tyringham.

		May 24, 1851 part annexed to Monterey. April 19, 1871 part of Sheffield annexed and bounds established.
NORTH ADAMS, . .	April 16, 1878	Part of Adams. Mar. 22, 1895 North Adams incorporated as a city. April 8, 1895 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 25, 1900 bounds between North Adams and Williamstown established and part of Williamstown annexed.
Otis, ...	June 13, 1810	Name changed from Loudon. April 9, 1838 part of the common lands called East Eleven Thousand Acres annexed.
Partridgefield, . . .	July 4, 1771	The new plantation called Number Two. Mar. 12, 1783 part included in the new town of Middlefield. June 21, 1804 part included in the new town of Hinsdale. June 19, 1806 name changed to Peru.
Peru, ...	June 19, 1806	Name changed from Partridgefield.
PITTSFIELD, . . .	April 21, 1761	The plantation called Pontoosuck. June 5, 1889 Pittsfield incorporated as a city. Feb. 11, 1890 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
Richmond, ...	Mar. 3, 1785	Name changed from Richmont. Mar. 27, 1834 bounds between Richmond and West Stockbridge established.
Richmont, ...	June 21, 1765	The new plantation called Yokum Town and Mount Ephraim. Feb. 26, 1767 part established as the district of Lenox. April 24, 1772 certain estates set off from Lenox to Richmont. Mar. 3, 1785 name changed to Richmond.
Sandisfield, ...	Mar. 6, 1762	The new plantation called Number Three. Feb. 10, 1819 the district of Southfield and the town of Sandisfield united as the town of Sandisfield. April 9, 1838 part of the common lands

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Sandisfield — Con. . .	Mar. 6, 1762	called East Eleven Thousand Acres annexed. May 4, 1853 bounds between Sandisfield and Tolland established. May 15, 1855 bounds between Sandisfield and Tolland established. April 24, 1875 part annexed to Monterey. May 19, 1875 act of April 24, 1875 accepted by Monterey. June 1, 1875 act of April 24, 1875 took effect.
Savoy, ...	Feb. 20, 1797	Common land.
Sheffield, ...	June 22,* 1733	Part of the lower plantation called Houssatannick. Jan. 21, 1760 certain estates annexed to the upper parish. June 30, 1761 part established as Great Barrington. Feb. 22, 1790 part annexed to Egremont. June 19, 1795 part annexed to New Marlborough. Feb. 7, 1798 part annexed to New Marlborough. Feb. 16, 1824 part annexed to Egremont. June 4, 1869 bounds between Sheffield and Egremont established. April 19, 1871 part annexed to New Marlborough and bounds established.
Southfield, District of, .	June 19, 1797	The South Eleven Thousand Acres. Feb. 8, 1819 district of Southfield and town of Sandisfield united as the town of Sandisfield.
Stockbridge, ...	June 22,* 1739	The plantation called the Indian Town. Mar. 9, 1774 part established as the district of West Stockbridge. June 17, 1774 bounds between Stockbridge and West Stockbridge established. Mar. 2, 1829 part annexed to West Stockbridge. Feb. 6, 1830 the act of Mar. 2, 1829 perfected.

Tyringham, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762	The new plantation called Number One. Feb. 27, 1811 part annexed to New Marlborough. Feb. 11, 1812 part of New Marlborough annexed. April 12, 1847 part established as Monterey.
Washington, . . .	April 12, 1777	The plantation called Hartwood and several contiguous grants. Oct. 21, 1777 part included in the new town of Lee. Mar. 12, 1783 part included in the new town of Middlefield. Jan. 31, 1795 part annexed to Lenox. Feb. 18, 1802 part annexed to Lenox. Mar. 7, 1806 part annexed to Lee, and line between Washington and Lee established.
West Stockbridge, . .	Mar. 9, 1774	Part of Stockbridge established as the district of West Stockbridge. June 17, 1774 bounds between West Stockbridge and Stockbridge established. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Mar. 2, 1793 a gore of common land annexed. Mar. 2, 1829 part of Stockbridge annexed. Feb. 6, 1830 the act of Mar. 2, 1829 perfected. Mar. 27, 1834 bounds between West Stockbridge and Richmond established. Mar. 17, 1847 part annexed to Alford.
Williamstown, . . .	June 21, 1765	The plantation called West Hoosuck. April 9, 1838 certain unincorporated lands annexed. April 25, 1900 bounds between Williamstown and North Adams established and part annexed to North Adams.
Windsor, ...	Oct. 16, 1778	The town of Gageborough and certain annexed lands. Mar. 14, 1793 part included in the new town of Cheshire. Feb. 26, 1794 part of Cheshire re-annexed. Feb. 28, 1795 part annexed to Dalton. Feb. 23, 1796 part annexed to Dalton.

[See page 93.]

BRISTOL COUNTY. INCORPORATED JUNE 2, 1685.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Acushnet, ...	Feb. 13, 1860	Part of Fairhaven. April 9, 1875 part annexed to New Bedford.
Attleborough, . . .	Oct. 19,* 1694	Part of Rehoboth called The North Purchase. Sept. 10,* 1697 bounds between Attleborough and Rehoboth established. June 26,* 1710 "the mile and a half restored" to Attleborough. Feb. 18, 1830 bounds between Attleborough and Wrentham established and part annexed to Wrentham. June 14, 1887 part established as North Attleborough. July 30, 1887 act of June 14, 1887 accepted by the town. Mar. 6, 1888 the acceptance of the act by the town confirmed.
Berkley, ...	April 18,* 1735	Parts of Dighton and Taunton. Feb. 26, 1799 part of Dighton annexed. Feb. 6, 1810 certain lands in Berkley belonging to Taunton annexed. Mar. 3, 1842 certain lands in Berkley belonging to Taunton annexed. April 1, 1879 part of Taunton annexed. April 12, 1879 act of April 1, 1879 accepted by the town.
Dartmouth, . . .	Oct. 5,* 1652	Common land. June 8,* 1664 the tract of land called Acushena, Ponagansett, and Coaksett established as Dartmouth. June 3,* 1668 bounds established. Feb. 23, 1787 part established as New Bedford. July 2, 1787 part established as Westport. Feb. 25, 1793 part annexed to Westport. Feb. 28, 1795 part annexed

		to Westport. Mar. 4, 1805 part annexed to Westport. Feb. 20, 1828 bounds between Dartmouth and Westport established. Feb. 19, 1831 bounds between Dartmouth and New Bedford established. Mar. 20, 1845 part annexed to New Bedford. May 3, 1888 part annexed to New Bedford.
Dighton, ...	May 30,* 1712	Part of Taunton. April 18,* 1735 part included in the new town of Berkley. Mar. 2,* 1743 bounds reported by a committee. Jan. 8,* 1745 bounds established. Feb. 26, 1799 part annexed to Berkley. June 9, 1814 part established as Wellington. Feb. 12, 1824 bounds between Dighton and Wellington established and part annexed to Wellington. Feb. 22, 1826 Dighton and Wellington united as the town of Dighton if the act is accepted previous to Mar. 1, 1826. Feb. 25, 1826 act accepted by Dighton. April 4, 1854 part annexed to Somerset.
Easton, ...	Dec. 21,* 1725	Part of the land in Norton called the Taunton North Purchase.
Fairhaven, ...	Feb. 22, 1812	Part of New Bedford. June 15, 1815 part of Freetown annexed. April 9, 1836 part of Rochester annexed and bounds established. Feb. 13, 1860 part established as Acushnet.
FALL RIVER, . . .	Feb. 26, 1803	Part of Freetown. June 18, 1804 name changed to Troy. Feb. 12, 1834 name changed from Troy. April 12, 1854 Fall River incorporated as a city. April 22, 1854 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 10, 1861 certain lands on the east side of Mount Hope Bay annexed by the change of the bounds of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. June 14, 1894 bounds between Fall River and Westport located and defined.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Freetown, ...	July –, 1683	Common land called Freemen's land. June 17,* 1700 bounds between Freetown and Tiverton established. Feb. 26, 1803 part established as Fall River. June 15, 1815 part annexed to Fairhaven.
Mansfield, ...	April 26, 1770	Part of Norton made the district of Mansfield. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act.
New Bedford, . .	Feb. 23, 1787	Part of Dartmouth. Feb. 22, 1812 part established as Fairhaven. Feb. 19, 1831 bounds between Dartmouth and New Bedford established. Mar. 20, 1845 part of Dartmouth annexed. Mar. 9, 1847 New Bedford incorporated as a city. Mar. 18, 1847 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 9, 1875 part of Acushnet annexed. May 3, 1888 part of Dartmouth annexed.
North Attleborough, .	June 14, 1887	Part of Attleborough. July 30, 1887 act of June 14, 1887 accepted by the town of Attleborough. Mar. 6, 1888 the acceptance of the act by the town confirmed.
Norton, ...	Mar. 17,* 1710	Part of Taunton called the North Purchase. June 12,* 1711 bill to perfect the grant passed. Dec. 21,* 1725 part established as Easton. Dec. 25, 1753 part of Stoughton annexed. April 26, 1770 part established as the district of Mansfield.
Raynham, ...	April 2,* 1731	Part of Taunton. Feb. 27, 1866 bounds between Raynham and Taunton established.

Rehoboth, ...	June 4,* 1645	Common land called Seacunck. June 6,* 1649 bounds to be established. Mar. 5,* 1668 part included in the new town of Swansea. June 3,* 1668 certain common lands annexed. Aug. 11,* 1670 bounds between Rehoboth and Swansea established. July 5,* 1671 the land called the North Purchase granted to Rehoboth. July 7,* 1682 bounds established. Oct. 19,* 1694 part called the North Purchase established as Attleborough. Sept. 10,* 1697 bounds between Rehoboth and Attleborough established. June 26,* 1710 "the mile and a half" set off to Attleborough. Dec. 23,* 1735 a gore of land annexed. Feb. 26, 1812 part established as Seekonk.
Seekonk, ...	Feb. 26, 1812	Part of Rehoboth. April 10, 1861 part of Pawtucket, R. I. and certain lands over which Seekonk may have claimed jurisdiction lying east of a conventional line to be determined by the U. S. Supreme Court, after the entry of the decree of said court, to be part of Seekonk. Jan. 29, 1862 a municipal district by the name of East Seekonk, to consist of the territory named in the act of April 10, 1861 established. Said district to cease "so soon as the proper officers of the future town of Seekonk shall have been elected and qualified."
Somerset, ...	Feb. 20, 1790	Part of Swansea called Shewamet Purchase. April 4, 1854 part of Dighton annexed.
Swansea, ...	Mar. 5,* 1668	The township of Wannamoisett (a part of Rehoboth) and places adjacent. July 5,* 1669 a neck of land called Papasquash Neck, excepting one hundred acres, annexed. Aug. 11,* 1670 bounds between Swansea and Rehoboth established. July 5,* 1679 bounds established. Nov. 1,* 1679 bounds between Swansea and Mount Hope to be established. Feb. 20, 1790 part established as Somerset. Mar. 1, 1900 name established as Swansea.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Taunton, ...	Mar. 3,* 1639	Common land called Cohannett. Mar. 3,* 1640 land at Assonet granted to Taunton. June 19,* 1640 bounds established. Oct. 29,* 1672 certain lands granted to Taunton. July –, 1682 land called Assonet Neck annexed. Mar. 17,* 1710 the North Precinct of Taunton granted to be a town by the name of Norton. June 12,* 1711 bill to perfect the grant passed. May 30,* 1712 part established as Dighton. April 2,* 1731 part established as Raynham. April 18,* 1735 part included in the new town of Berkley. Feb. 6, 1810 certain lands in Berkley belonging to Taunton annexed to Berkley. Mar. 3, 1842 certain lands in Berkley belonging to Taunton annexed to Berkley. May 11, 1864 Taunton incorporated as a city. June 6, 1864 act of incorporation accepted by the town. Feb. 27, 1866 bounds between Taunton and Raynham established. June 1, 1867 bounds between Taunton and Lakeville established. April 1, 1879 part annexed to Berkley. April 12, 1879 act of April 1, 1879 accepted by Berkley.
Troy, ...	June 18, 1804	Name changed from Fall River. Feb. 12, 1834 name changed to Fall River.
Wellington, ...	June 9, 1814	Part of Dighton. Feb. 12, 1824 bounds between Dighton and Wellington established and part of Dighton annexed. Feb. 22, 1826 Wellington and Dighton united as the town of Dighton. June 16, 1827 Wellington revived to exist one year.

Westport, ...	July 2, 1787	Part of Dartmouth. Feb. 25, 1793 part of Dartmouth annexed. Feb. 28, 1795 part of Dartmouth annexed. Mar. 4, 1805 part of Dartmouth annexed. Feb. 20, 1828 bounds between Westport and Dartmouth established. April 10, 1861 certain lands lying east and south of a line described, after the entry of a decree of the U. S. Supreme Court concerning the Rhode Island boundary, to be a part of Westport. June 14, 1894 bounds between Westport and Fall River located and defined.

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY. INCORPORATED JUNE 22, 1695.

Chilmark, ...	Sept. 14,* 1694	Common land. Oct. 30,* 1714 "the Mannour of Tisbury, commonly called Chilmark," to have all the powers of a town. Nov. 30,* 1716 "all the lands upon Marthas Vineyard lying to the Westward of the said town" of Chilmark annexed to it, "together with an Island called No Mans land," . . . "provided that it extend not to or take in any part of the Gay Head Rock." May 28, 1856 bounds between Chilmark and the lands of the Indians of Gay Head, as established May 9, 1855 confirmed. Mar. 17, 1864 part of Chilmark known as the Elizabeth Islands established as Gosnold. Feb. 27, 1882 bounds between Chilmark and Tisbury established. Mar. 25, 1896 bounds between Chilmark and Gay Head to be determined. April 29, 1897 bounds between Chilmark and Gay Head established.
Cottage City, . . .	Feb. 17, 1880	Part of Edgartown. Jan. 25, 1907 name changed to Oak Bluffs.

[See page 93.]

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Edgartown,	July 8,* 1671†	Name changed from Great Harbour. Feb. 5, 1830 bounds between Edgartown and Tisbury established. April 23, 1862 bounds between Edgartown and Tisbury established. Feb. 17, 1880 part established as Cottage City.
Gay Head,	May 28, 1856	Indian lands. April 30, 1870 the district of Gay Head made the town of Gay Head. Mar. 25, 1896 bounds between Gay Head and Chilmark to be determined. April 29, 1897 bounds between Gay Head and Chilmark established.
Gosnold,	Mar. 17, 1864	Part of Chilmark known as the Elizabeth Islands.
Great Harbour,	July 8,* 1671†	Common land. Name changed to Edgartown.
Middletowne,	July 8,* 1671‡	Common land. Name changed to Tisbury.
Oak Bluffs,	Jan. 25, 1907	Name changed from Cottage City.
Tisbury,	July 8,* 1671‡	Name changed from Middletown. Nov. 8,* 1709 bounds established. Feb. 5, 1830 bounds between Tisbury and Edgartown established. April 23, 1862 bounds between Tisbury and Edgartown established. Feb. 27, 1882 bounds between Tisbury and Chilmark established. April 28, 1892 part established as West Tisbury.
West Tisbury,	April 28, 1892	Part of Tisbury.

Amesbury, ...	May 27,* 1668	Name changed from Salisbury-new-town. May 12,* 1675 just and full bounds allowed to Amesbury. Mar. 15, 1844 part of Salisbury called "Little Salisbury" annexed. April 11, 1876 part established as Merrimac. June 16, 1886 part of Salisbury annexed. July 1, 1886 act of June 16, 1886 took effect.
Andover, ...	May 6,* 1646	Common land called Cochicawick. May 26,* 1658 bounds between Andover and Billerica established. May 9,* 1678 bounds between Andover and "Wills Hill" established. June 20,* 1728 part included in the new town of Middleton. April 17, 1847 part included in the new town of Lawrence. April 7, 1855 part established as North Andover. Feb. 4, 1879 part annexed to Lawrence. May 21, 1903 bounds between Andover and Tewksbury established. April 22, 1904 bounds between Andover and North Reading established.
BEVERLY, ...	Nov. 7,* 1668	Part of Salem called Bass River. May 28,* 1679 bounds between Beverly and Wenham established. Sept 11, 1753 part of Salem annexed. April 27, 1857 part annexed to Danvers. Mar. 23, 1894 Beverly incorporated as a city. May 1, 1894 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
Boxford, ...	Sept. 14,* 1694	Part of Rowley. Feb. 25,* 1701 bounds between Boxford and Topsfield established. Nov. 19,* 1707 bounds between Boxford and Topsfield established. June 20,* 1728 part included in the

† "The said Towne being formerly known by the name of the Great Harbour."—New York Book of Patents, Vol. 4, p. 75.

‡ "A township formerly known as Middletowne."—New York Book of Patents, Vol. 4, p. 77.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Boxford — Con. . .	Sept. 14,* 1694	new town of Middleton. June 10, 1808 part of Rowley annexed. June 18, 1825 bounds between Boxford and Rowley established. Mar. 7, 1846 part of Ipswich annexed. Mar. 21, 1856 part annexed to Groveland. April 15, 1897 part of Boxford annexed to Georgetown. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Boxford and North Andover established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Boxford and Rowley established. April 22, 1904 bounds between Boxford and Middleton established. April 22, 1904 bounds between Boxford and Georgetown established.
Bradford, ...	Oct. 13,* 1675	A part of Rowley called Merrimak or Rowley Village. Feb. 24,* 1701 agreed bounds between Bradford and Rowley confirmed. Mar. 8, 1850 part established as Groveland. May 4, 1896 annexed to Haverhill if the act is accepted by both places. Nov. 3, 1896 the act accepted by both. Jan. 4, 1897 the act took effect.
Danvers, ...	Jan. 28,* 1752	The village and Middle Parishes in Salem established as the district of Danvers. June 16, 1757 the district made a town. (Act disallowed by the Privy Council, Aug. 10, 1759.) Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Mar. 17, 1840 bounds between Danvers and Salem established. May 18, 1855 part established as South Danvers. May 31, 1856 bounds between Danvers and South Danvers established. April 27, 1857 part of Beverly annexed.

Essex, ...	Feb. 15, 1819	Part of Ipswich. April 19, 1892 boundary lines in tide-water between Essex and Gloucester, and Essex and Ipswich established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Essex and Hamilton established.
Georgetown, ...	April 21, 1838	Part of Rowley. April 15, 1897 part of Boxford annexed. April 22, 1904 bounds between Georgetown and Boxford established.
GLOUCESTER, ...	May 18,* 1642	Common land called "Cape Anne." May 15,* 1672 bounds between Gloucester and Manchester established. Feb. 27, 1840 part established as Rockport. April 28, 1873 Gloucester incorporated as a city. May 15, 1873 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 19, 1892 boundary lines in tide-water between Gloucester, and Essex and Ipswich established. May 6, 1902 bounds between Gloucester and Manchester to be established. Aug. 25, 1903 bounds as established confirmed by the Supreme Judicial Court.
Groveland, ...	Mar. 8, 1850	Part of Bradford. Mar. 21, 1856 part of Boxford annexed. April 22, 1904 bounds between Groveland and West Newbury established.
Hamilton, ...	June 21, 1793	Part of Ipswich called the Parish of Ipswich-Hamlet. June 5, 1896 bounds between Hamilton and Ipswich established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Hamilton and Ipswich established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Hamilton and Essex established. May 1, 1905 bounds between Hamilton and Wenham established.
HAVERHILL, ...	June 2,* 1641	Common land called Pantucket. Bounds between "Pantucket, all: Haverell" and Salisbury established. May 10,* 1643 Haverhill is named as in one of the four shires established. May 23,* 1650 an island in the Merrimack River granted to Haverhill unless some person prove a clear title to it within three years.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Haverhill — Con. . .	June 2,* 1641	Oct. 14,* 1651 bounds established. Oct. 19,* 1654 bounds between Haverhill and Salisbury established. May 18,* 1664 bounds between Haverhill and "lands of Maj. Gen'l Dennison established." May 15,* 1667 bounds between Haverhill and Salisbury-new-town established. May 12,* 1675 bounds established. Dec. 8,* 1725 part included in the new town of Methuen. Mar. 10, 1869 Haverhill incorporated as a city. May 15, 1869 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 4, 1896 Bradford annexed if the act is accepted by both places. Nov. 3, 1896 the act accepted by both. Jan. 4, 1897 the act took effect.
Ipswich, ...	Aug. 5,* 1634	Common land called "Aggawam." May 20,* 1642 bounds between Ipswich, Cape Ann, and Jeffrey's Creek established. Oct. 18,* 1648 part called the Village at the New Meadows named "Toppesfield." May 4,* 1649 two-fifths of Plum Island granted to Ipswich. Feb. 28,* 1694 bounds between Ipswich and Topsfield established. Feb. 16, 1774 part annexed to Topsfield. Nov. 29, 1785 part annexed to Rowley. June 21, 1793 part established as Hamilton. Feb. 15, 1819 part established as Essex. Mar. 7, 1846 part annexed to Boxford. April 19, 1892 boundary lines in tide-water between Ipswich and Essex, and Ipswich and Gloucester established. June 5, 1896 bounds between Ipswich and Hamilton established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Ipswich and Hamilton established. Mar. 19, 1904 bounds between Ipswich and Rowley established.

LAWRENCE, . . .	April 17, 1847	Parts of Andover and Methuen. Mar. 21, 1853 Lawrence incorporated as a city. Mar. 29, 1853 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 4, 1854 part of Methuen annexed. Feb. 4, 1879 parts of Andover and North Andover annexed.
LYNN, ...	Nov. 20,* 1637	The first Saugus. Mar. 13,* 1639 land granted to Lynn. Mar. 13,* 1639 bounds between Lynn and Salem established. May 29,* 1644 part established as Reading. July 3, 1782 part established as the district of Lynnfield. Feb. 17, 1815 part established as Saugus. April 10, 1850 Lynn incorporated as a city. April 19, 1850 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 21, 1852 part established as Swampscott. Mar. 29, 1853 part established as Nahant.
Lynnfield, ...	July 3, 1782	Part of Lynn established as the district of Lynnfield. Feb. 28, 1814 the district made a town. April 10, 1854 bounds between Lynnfield and Reading established. May 27, 1857 bounds between Lynnfield and North Reading established and part of each town annexed to the other town, provided the act is accepted by both towns. Nov. 3, 1857 act accepted by Lynnfield. (Accepted by North Reading Jan. 7, 1858.) April 2, 1870 bounds between Lynnfield and Wakefield established. May 17, 1901 bounds between Lynnfield and Saugus established. May 2, 1905 bounds between Lynnfield and Reading established.
Manchester, . . .	May 14,* 1645	Part of Salem called "Jeffryes Creeke." May 15,* 1672 bounds between Manchester and Gloucester established. May 6, 1902 bounds between Manchester and Gloucester to be established. Aug. 25, 1903 bounds as established confirmed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

[See page 93.]

ESSEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Marblehead, . . .	July 2,* 1633	Part of Salem called Marble Harbor. May 6,* 1635 a plantation established at Marblehead. May 2,* 1649 Marblehead established as a town.
Merrimac, ...	April 11, 1876	Part of Amesbury.
Methuen, ...	Dec. 8,* 1725	Part of Haverhill and certain common lands. April 17, 1847 part included in the new town of Lawrence. April 4, 1854 part annexed to Lawrence.
Middleton, ...	June 20,* 1728	Parts of Andover, Boxford, Salem, and Topsfield. April 22, 1904 bounds between Middleton and North Andover established. April 22, 1904 bounds between Middleton and Boxford established.
Nahant, ...	Mar. 29, 1853	Part of Lynn.
Newbury, ...	May 6,* 1635	The plantation called Wessacucon. May 4,* 1649 two-fifths of Plum Island granted to Newbury. May 14,* 1656 bounds between Newbury and Rowley established. Jan. 28, 1764 part established as Newburyport. Feb. 18, 1819 part established as Parsons. April 17, 1851 part annexed to Newburyport. Mar. 27, 1905 bounds between Newbury and Rowley established.

NEWBURYPORT, . .	Jan. 28, 1764	Part of Newbury. April 17, 1851 part of Newbury annexed. May 24, 1851 Newburyport incorporated as a city. June 3, 1851 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
North Andover, . . .	April 7, 1855	Part of Andover. Feb. 4, 1879 part annexed to Lawrence. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between North Andover and Boxford established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between North Andover and North Reading established. April 22, 1904 bounds between North Andover and Middleton established.
Parsons, ...	Feb. 18, 1819	Part of Newbury. June 14, 1820 name changed to West Newbury.
Peabody, ...	April 13, 1868	Name changed from South Danvers. April 30, 1868 act of April 13, 1868 accepted by the town. Mar. 27, 1882 part annexed to Salem.
Rockport, ...	Feb. 27, 1840	Part of Gloucester.
Rowley, ...	Sept. 4,* 1639	"Mr. Ezechi Rogers plantation." May 4,* 1649 one-fifth of Plum Island granted to Rowley. May 14,* 1656 bounds between Rowley and Newbury established. Oct. 13,* 1675 part established as Bradford. Aug. 12,* 1685 bounds between Rowley and the village (afterward Topsfield) established. — –, 1694 part established as Boxford. Feb. 24,* 1701 agreed bounds between Rowley and Bradford confirmed. Nov. 29, 1785 part of Ipswich annexed. June 10, 1808 part annexed to Boxford. June 18, 1825 bounds between Rowley and Boxford established. April 21, 1838 part established as Georgetown. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Rowley and Boxford established. Mar. 19, 1904 bounds between Rowley and Ipswich established. Mar. 27, 1905 bounds between Rowley and Newbury established.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Salem, ...	Aug. 23,* 1630	Common land. Mar. 4,* 1635 bounds between Salem and Saugus (now Lynn), and Salem and Marble Harbor to be established. Mar. 13,* 1639 bounds between Salem and Lynn established. Sept. 7,* 1643 part called Enon established as Wenham. May 14,* 1645 part called "Jeffryes Creeke" established as Manchester. May 2,* 1649 part established as Marblehead. Oct. 19,* 1658 bounds between Salem and Topsfield established. Oct. 16,* 1660 "Certain Islands known by the name of the Miserys and Bakers granted to Salem." May 29,* 1664 bounds between Salem and Topsfield established. Oct. 14,* 1668 part called Bass River established as Beverly. June 20,* 1728 part included in the new town of Middleton. Jan. 28,* 1752 part established as the district of Danvers. Sept. 11, 1753 part annexed to Beverly. Mar. 23, 1836 Salem incorporated as a city. April 4, 1836 act of incorporation accepted by the town. Mar. 17, 1840 bounds between Salem and Danvers established. April 30, 1856 bounds between Salem and South Danvers established and part of each place annexed to the other place. April 3, 1867 part annexed to Swampscott. Mar. 27, 1882 part of Peabody annexed.
Salisbury, ...	Oct. 7,* 1640	Common land called Colechester. June 2,* 1641 bounds between Salisbury and "Pantucket, ali: Haverell" established. Oct. 19,* 1654 bounds between Salisbury and Haverhill established. May 27,* 1668 part established as Amesbury. Mar. 15, 1844 part annexed to Amesbury. June 16, 1886 part annexed to Amesbury. July 1, 1886 act of June 16, 1886 took effect.

Salisbury-new-town, . .	May 23,* 1666	Granted the privileges of a town. May 15,* 1667 bounds between Salisbury-new-town and Haverhill established. May 28,* 1668 "Salisbury newtown . . . may be named Emesbury."
Saugus, ...	July 5,* 1631	The plantation of Saugus. Mar. 4,* 1635 bounds between Saugus and Salem, and between Saugus and Marble Harbor to be established. Nov. 20,* 1637 name changed to Lynn.
Saugus, ...	Feb. 17, 1815	Part of Lynn. Feb. 22, 1841 part of Chelsea annexed. May 17, 1901 bounds between Saugus and Lynnfield established.
South Danvers, . . .	May 18, 1855	Part of Danvers. April 30, 1856 bounds between South Danvers and Salem established and part of each place annexed to the other place. May 31, 1856 bounds between South Danvers and Danvers established. April 13, 1868 name changed to Peabody. April 30, 1868 name of Peabody accepted by the town.
Swampscott, . . .	May 21, 1852	Part of Lynn. April 3, 1867 part of Salem annexed.
Topsfield, ...	Oct. 18,* 1648	Part of Ipswich called the Village at the New Meadows. Oct. 18,* 1650 Topsfield established as a town. Oct. 19,* 1658 bounds between Topsfield and Salem established. May 29,* 1664 bounds between Topsfield and Salem established. Feb. 28,* 1694 bounds between Topsfield and Ipswich established. Feb. 25,* 1701 bounds between Topsfield and Boxford established. Nov. 19,* 1707 bounds between Topsfield and Boxford established. June 20,* 1728 part included in the new town of Middleton. Feb. 16, 1774 part of Ipswich annexed.
Wenham, ...	Sept. 7,* 1643	Part of Salem called Enon. May 28,* 1679 bounds between Wenham and Beverly and "the Village" established. May 1, 1905 bounds between Wenham and Hamilton established.
West Newbury, . . .	June 14, 1820	Name changed from Parsons. April 22, 1904 bounds between West Newbury and Groveland established.

[See page 93.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Ashfield, . . .	June 21, 1765	Name changed from Huntstown.
Bernardston, . . .	Mar. 6, 1762	The new plantation called Falltown. Dec. 2, 1779 part annexed to Colrain. Mar. 12, 1784 part established as the district of Leyden. April 14, 1838 part of Greenfield annexed. May 7, 1886 part of Leyden annexed, if this act is accepted by Bernardston. June 7, 1886 act of May 7, 1886 accepted.
Buckland, ...	April 14, 1779	The plantation called No-town, and part of Charlemont. April 14, 1838 part of Conway annexed.
Charlemont, . . .	June 21, 1765	The new plantation called Charlemont. Feb. 4, 1774 three thousand acres of land annexed to Charlemont. April 14, 1779 part included in the new town of Buckland. Feb. 14, 1785 part included in the new town of Heath. Mar. 19, 1793 certain common lands between Charlemont and North River annexed. April 2, 1838 part of the common lands called Zoar annexed.
Colrain, ...	June 30, 1761	The new plantation called Colrain. April 22, 1772 grant to Colrain. Dec. 2, 1779 part of Bernardston annexed. April 24, 1911 bounds between Colrain and Leyden established.
Conway, ...	June 17, 1767	Part of Deerfield established as the district of Conway. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 19, 1781 part of Shelburne annexed. Feb. 9, 1785 part annexed to

		Goshen. June 17, 1791 part of Deerfield annexed. June 21, 1811 part of Deerfield annexed and bounds between Conway and Whately established. April 14, 1838 part annexed to Buckland.
Deerfield, ...	Oct. 22,*1677	Common land. Oct. –, 1678 the encouraging of the rebuilding of the plantation of Deerfield provided for. May 31,* 1712 additional grant to Deerfield. June 7,* 1712 bounds to extend "Nine miles from the River into the Western Woods." Nov. 19,* 1717 plat of seven miles square granted Deerfield confirmed. Aug. 3,* 1741 plat of Deerfield, including additional grant, confirmed. June 9, 1753 part established as the district of Greenfield. June 15, 1764, report on westerly bounds of Deerfield, including bounds of Deerfield and Huntstown, confirmed. June 17, 1767 part established as the district of Conway. June 21, 1768 part established as the district of Shelburne. June 17, 1791 part annexed to Conway. Mar. 5, 1810 part annexed to Whately. June 21, 1811 part annexed to Conway and bounds established. May 2, 1896 part annexed to Greenfield.
Erving, ...	April 17, 1838	The common land called Erving's Grant. Feb. 27, 1841 bounds between Erving and Orange established. Feb. 10, 1860 part of Northfield called Hack's Grant annexed.
Gill, ...	Sept. 28, 1793	Part of Greenfield. Feb. 28, 1795 part of Northfield annexed. Mar. 14, 1805 the island called Great Island annexed after April 1, 1805.
Greenfield, ...	June 9, 1753	Part of Deerfield established as the district of Greenfield. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Sept. 28, 1793 part established as Gill. April 14, 1838 part annexed to Bernardston. May 2, 1896 part of Deerfield annexed.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Hawley, ...	Feb. 6, 1792	The plantation called Number Seven. Mar. 9, 1793 part of plantation Number Seven, accidentally omitted in the bounds, annexed. June 21, 1803 part annexed to the district of Plainfield.
Heath, ...	Feb. 14, 1785	Part of Charlemont and common lands called Green and Walker's land.
Huntstown, ...	Jan. 19,* 1736	Plat of township granted company under command of Ephraim Hunt confirmed. June 15, 1764 report on westerly bounds of Deerfield, including bounds of Deerfield and Hunts Town, confirmed. June 18, 1765 plan of Huntstown confirmed. June 21, 1765 name changed to Ashfield.
Leverett, ...	Mar. 5, 1774	Part of Sunderland.
Leyden, ...	Mar. 12, 1784	Part of Bernardston established as the district of Leyden. Feb. 22, 1809 the district made a town. May 7, 1886 part annexed to Bernardston, if the act is accepted by Bernardston. June 7, 1886 the act accepted by Bernardston. April 24, 1911 bounds between Leyden and Colrain established.
Monroe, ...	Feb. 21, 1822	Part of Rowe and a gore of common land.
Montague, ...	Jan. 25, 1754	Part of Sunderland established as the district of Montague. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 28, 1803 part annexed to Wendell.

New Salem, . . .	June 15, 1753	The township of New Salem with the additional grant made to said township established as the district of New Salem. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Jan. 28, 1822 part included in the new town of Prescott. Feb. 20, 1824 part of Shutesbury annexed. Feb. 5, 1830 part annexed to Athol. Mar. 16, 1837 part annexed to Orange and part to Athol. April 27, 1911 bounds between New Salem and Prescott established.
Northfield, ...	Feb. 22,* 1714	Upon the petition of inhabitants of the "plantation at Squakeag formerly called Northfield" the grant for a plantation was "revived," the "*town* to be called Northfield." June 10,* 1715 the order of Feb. 22,* 1714 continued for three years. Dec. 6,* 1720 the committee for the *plantation* continued for two years. June 15,* 1723 Northfield to enjoy all the privileges of a town. June 29, 1773 two tracts of land lying south of Northfield annexed. Feb. 28, 1795 part annexed to Gill. Feb. 10, 1860 part called Hack's Grant annexed to Erving.
Orange, ...	Oct. 15, 1783	Parts of Athol, Royalston, Warwick, and certain common lands called Ervingshire made the district of Orange. Feb. 24, 1810 the district made a town. Feb. 7, 1816 part annexed to Athol. Mar. 16, 1837 part of the common lands called Erving's Grant annexed. Mar. 16, 1837 part of New Salem annexed. Feb. 27, 1841 bounds between Orange and Erving established.
Rowe, ...	Feb. 9, 1785	The common lands called Myrifield and lands adjoining. Feb. 21, 1822 part of Rowe and certain common lands established as Monroe. April 2, 1838 part of the common lands called Zoar annexed.

[See page 93.]

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Shelburne, ...	June 21, 1768	Part of Deerfield established as the district of Shelburne. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 19, 1781 part annexed to Conway. Mar. 19, 1793 certain common lands between Shelburne and North River annexed.
Shutesbury, ...	June 30, 1761	The plantation called Roadtown. May 8, 1781 part included in the new town of Wendell. Feb. 20, 1824 part annexed to New Salem.
Sunderland, ...	Nov. 12,* 1718	Common land. Aug. 28,* 1729 land granted to Sunderland. Jan. 2,* 1740 bounds between Sunderland and Hadley established. Jan. 25, 1754 part established as the district of Montague. Mar. 5, 1774 part established as Leverett.
Warwick, ...	Feb. 17, 1763	The plantation called Roxbury Canada with sundry farms lying therein, and certain common lands. Oct. 15, 1783 part included in the new town of Orange.
Wendell, ...	May 8, 1781	Part of Shutesbury and part of the common land called Erving-shire. Feb. 28, 1803 part of Montague and a gore of common land annexed.
Whately, ...	April 24, 1771	Part of Hatfield. Mar. 5, 1810 part of Deerfield annexed. June 21, 1811 bounds between Whately and Conway established. Feb. 2, 1849 bounds between Whately and Williamsburg established.

Agawam, ...	May 17, 1855	Part of West Springfield.
Blandford, ...	April 10,* 1741	Suffield equivalent lands, commonly called Glasgow. Feb. 22, 1809 bounds between Blandford and Russell, and Blandford and Chester established. June 13, 1810 bounds between Blandford and Chester established. May 25, 1853 part annexed to Norwich.
Brimfield, ...	June 10,* 1714	Common land. Dec. 24,* 1731 the town established. Jan. 16,* 1742 part included in the new town of Western. April 23, 1760 part annexed to Palmer. April 28, 1760 part established as the district of Monson. Sept. 18, 1762 part established as the district of South Brimfield. Feb. 7, 1763 bounds definitely established.
Chester, ...	Feb. 21, 1783	Name changed from Murrayfield. Mar. 12, 1783 part included in the new town of Middlefield. June 21, 1799 part annexed to Worthington. Feb. 22, 1809 bounds between Chester and Blandford established. June 13, 1810 bounds between Chester and Blandford established. May 25, 1853 part annexed to Norwich.
CHICOPEE, ...	April 29, 1848	Part of Springfield. April 18, 1890 Chicopee incorporated as a city. May 6, 1890 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
East Longmeadow, . .	May 19, 1894	Part of Longmeadow. July 1, 1894 act took effect.
Granville, ...	Jan. 25, 1754	The plantation of Bedford established as the district of Granville. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 14, 1810 part established as Tolland.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Hampden, ...	Mar. 28, 1878	Part of Wilbraham.
Holland, ...	July 5, 1783	Part of South Brimfield established as the district of Holland. Feb. 8, 1796 bounds between the district of Holland and South Brimfield established. Nov. 4, 1835 the district made a town by the provisions of chapter 15 of the Revised Statutes.
Holyoke, ...	Mar. 14, 1850	Part of West Springfield. April 7, 1873 Holyoke incorporated as a city. May 29, 1873 act of incorporation accepted by the town. June 9, 1909 part of Northampton annexed.
Longmeadow, . . .	Oct. 13, 1783	Part of Springfield called Longmeadow. Nov. 16, 1787 certain common lands called the Gore annexed. June 2, 1890 part annexed to Springfield. July 1, 1894 part of Longmeadow established as East Longmeadow.
Ludlow, ...	Feb. 28, 1774	Part of Springfield called Stony Hill established as the district of Ludlow. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 5, 1830 bounds between Ludlow and Springfield established.
Monson, ...	April 28, 1760	Part of Brimfield established as the district of Monson. Feb. 7, 1763 bounds definitely established. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 8, 1828 bounds between Monson and Palmer established.

Montgomery, . . .	Nov. 28, 1780	Parts of Westfield, Norwich, and Southampton. Feb. 25, 1792 part included in the new town of Russell. Mar. 6, 1792 parts of Norwich and Southampton annexed.
Murrayfield, . . .	Oct. 31, 1765	The new plantation called Murrayfield. June 29, 1773 part established as the district of Norwich. May 8, 1781 part annexed to Norwich. Feb. 21, 1783 name changed to Chester.
Palmer, ...	Jan. 30,* 1752	The plantation called The Elbows† established as the district of Palmer. April 23, 1760 part of Brimfield annexed. Feb. 7, 1763 bounds definitely established. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 8, 1828 bounds between Palmer and Monson established. Feb. 7, 1831 part of Western annexed. April 29, 1910 bounds between Palmer and Ware established.
Russell, ...	Feb. 25, 1792	Parts of Westfield and Montgomery. Feb. 22, 1809 bounds between Blandford and Russell established.
South Brimfield, . . .	Sept. 18, 1762	Part of Brimfield established as the district of South Brimfield. Feb. 21, 1766 the district divided into two parishes, the east and west. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. July 5, 1783 the east parish of South Brimfield established as the district of Holland. Feb. 8, 1796 bounds between South Brimfield and the district of Holland established. Feb. 20, 1828 name changed to Wales.
Southwick, ...	Nov. 7, 1770	Part of Westfield established as the district of Southwick. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Oct. 6, 1779 part of Westfield annexed. Mar. 20, 1837 bounds between Southwick and Westfield established.

† Sometimes called New Marlborough and sometimes Kingsfield.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Springfield, . . .	June 2,* 1641	Common land called Agawam. Nov. 11,* 1647 "Woronoko" to be a part of Springfield. Mar. –, 1648 certain common lands annexed. May 19,* 1669 part called Woronoake established as Westfield. May 31,* 1670 bounds between Springfield and Westfield established. May 17,* 1684 bounds established. June 4,* 1685 bounds between Springfield and Northampton established. Jan. 9,* 1740 bounds between Springfield and Suffield established. June 3,* 1743 bounds between Springfield and Suffield established. June 15, 1763 part established as Wilbraham. Feb. 23, 1774 part established as West Springfield. Feb. 28, 1774 part called Stony Hill established as Ludlow. Oct. 13, 1783 part established as Longmeadow. June 11, 1799 part annexed to Wilbraham. June 5, 1830 bounds between Springfield and Ludlow established. April 29, 1848 part established as Chicopee. April 12, 1852 Springfield incorporated as a city. April 21, 1852 act accepted by the town. June 2, 1890 part of Longmeadow annexed.
Tolland, ...	June 14, 1810	Part of Granville. May 4, 1853 bounds between Tolland and Sandisfield established. May 15, 1855 bounds between Tolland and Sandisfield established.
Wales, ...	Feb. 20, 1828	Name changed from South Brimfield.
Westfield, ...	May 19,* 1669	Part of Springfield called Woronoake. May 31,* 1670 bounds between Westfield and Springfield established. June 4,* 1701 a strip

		of common land divided between Westfield and Northampton. Feb. 23,* 1713 land granted to Westfield. Nov. 7, 1770 part established as the district of Southwick. Oct. 6, 1779 part annexed to Southwick. Nov. 28, 1780 part included in the new town of Montgomery. Feb. 25, 1792 part included in the new town of Russell. Mar. 3, 1802 part annexed to West Springfield. Mar. 20, 1837 bounds between Westfield and Southwick established.
West Springfield, . .	Feb. 23, 1774	Part of Springfield. Mar. 3, 1802 part of Westfield annexed. Mar. 14, 1850 part established as Holyoke. May 17, 1855 part established as Agawam.
Wilbraham, . . .	June 15, 1763	Part of Springfield. June 11, 1799 part of Springfield called The Elbows annexed. Mar. 28, 1878 part of Wilbraham established as Hampden.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. INCORPORATED MAY 7, 1662.

Amherst, ...	Feb. 13, 1759	Part of Hadley established as the district of Amherst. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Jan. 15, 1789 part of Hadley annexed. Feb. 28, 1811 part of Hadley annexed. Feb. 18, 1812 part of Hadley annexed. Feb. 17, 1814 part of Hadley annexed. Mar. 1, 1815 bounds between Amherst and Hadley established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
Belchertown, . . .	June 30, 1761	The plantation called Cold Spring. Feb. 27, 1765 part annexed to Greenwich. June 22, 1771 part annexed to Greenwich. June 21, 1787 part annexed to Greenwich. June 16, 1788 part annexed to Pelham. Feb. 15, 1817 part included in the new town of Enfield.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Chesterfield, . . .	June 11, 1762	The new plantation called New Hingham. Jan. 31, 1763 certain common lands annexed. May 14, 1781 part of Chesterfield and the plantation called Chesterfield Gore established as Goshen. June 8, 1789 part of Goshen annexed. Feb. 22, 1794 part of Norwich annexed. June 24, 1795 bounds between Chesterfield and Williamsburg established. Feb. 7, 1797 bounds between Chesterfield and Williamsburg established. Feb. 16, 1810 bounds between Chesterfield, Goshen, and Williamsburg established.
Cummington, . .	June 23, 1779	Part of the plantation called Number Five. Mar. 16, 1785 part established as the district of Plainfield. Mar. 21, 1788 certain common lands, called Murrayfield Grant and Minot's Grant, and a gore of 2,200 acres annexed. Feb. 4, 1794 part annexed to Plainfield.
Easthampton . . .	June 17, 1785	Parts of Northampton and Southampton established as the district of Easthampton. June 16, 1809 the district made a town. Feb. 1, 1828 bounds between Easthampton and Southampton established. Mar. 13, 1841 part of Southampton annexed. April 4, 1850 part of Southampton annexed. Feb. 21, 1862 bounds between Easthampton and Southampton established. Mar. 12, 1872 bounds between Easthampton and Westhampton established.
Enfield, ...	Feb. 15, 1816	Parts of Belchertown and Greenwich. June 12, 1818 bounds between Enfield and Greenwich established and part of each

		town annexed to the other town. May 26, 1910 bounds between Enfield and Greenwich established.
Goshen, ...	May 14, 1781	Part of Chesterfield and the plantation called Chesterfield Gore. Feb. 9, 1785 part of Conway annexed. June 8, 1789 part annexed to Chesterfield. June 24, 1795 bounds between Goshen and Williamsburg established. Feb. 7, 1797 bounds between Goshen and Williamsburg established. Feb. 16, 1810 bounds between Goshen, Chesterfield, and Williamsburg established.
Granby, ...	June 11, 1768	Part of South Hadley. June 28, 1781 bounds between Granby and South Hadley established. Mar. 9, 1792 part of South Hadley annexed. June 12, 1824 bounds between Granby and South Hadley established. June 20, 1826 bounds between Granby and South Hadley established. June 16, 1827 bounds between Granby and South Hadley established.
Greenwich, ...	April 20, 1754	The plantation called Quabin. June 9, 1756 bounds between Greenwich and Hardwick established. Feb. 1, 1765 part of Hardwick annexed. Feb. 27, 1765 part of Belchertown annexed. June 22, 1771 part of Belchertown annexed. June 21, 1787 part of Belchertown annexed. Feb. 18, 1801 part included in the new town of Dana. June 19, 1811 bounds between Greenwich and Dana established. Feb. 15, 1816 part included in the new town of Enfield. June 12, 1818 bounds between Greenwich and Enfield established and part of each town annexed to the other town. May 26, 1910 bounds between Greenwich and Enfield established. May 4, 1911 bounds between Greenwich and Dana established.
Hadley, ...	May 22,* 1661	The new plantation near Northampton. Oct. 21,* 1663 bounds established. May 18,* 1664 certain common lands granted to Hadley. May 31,* 1670 part established as Hatfield. May 7,*

[See page 93.]

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Hadley — Con. . . .	May 22,* 1661	1673 certain common lands granted to Hadley. May 16,* 1683 certain common lands granted to Hadley. Nov. 25,* 1715 certain common lands granted to Hadley. Jan. 2,* 1740 bounds between Hadley and Sunderland established. April 12, 1753 part made the district of South Hadley. Feb. 13, 1759 part made the district of Amherst. Jan. 15, 1789 part annexed to Amherst. Feb. 28, 1811 part annexed to Amherst. Feb. 18, 1812 part annexed to Amherst. Feb. 17, 1814 part annexed to Amherst. Mar. 1, 1815 bounds between Hadley and Amherst established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 15, 1850 part annexed to Northampton.
Hatfield, ...	May 31,* 1670	Part of Hadley. Oct. 11,* 1672 bounds established. Nov. 26,* 1695 certain common lands annexed. Nov. 12,* 1720 bounds between Hatfield and Northampton established. April 24, 1771 part established as Whately. April 24, 1771 part included in the new district of Williamsburg. Mar. 14, 1845 bounds between Hatfield and Williamsburg established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 19, 1846 bounds between Hatfield and Williamsburg established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
Huntington, ...	Mar. 9, 1855	Name changed from Norwich.
Middlefield, . . .	Mar. 12, 1783	Parts of Becket, Chester, Partridgefield, Washington, and Worthington, and the common lands called Prescott's Grant.

NORTHAMPTON, . .	May 14,* 1656	Common land called Nonotuck. June 4,* 1685 bounds between Northampton and Springfield established. June 4,* 1701 a strip of common land divided between Northampton and Westfield. Nov. 12,* 1720 bounds between Northampton and Hatfield established. Jan. 5, 1753 part established as Southampton. Sept. 29, 1778 part established as Westhampton. Sept. 29, 1778 part annexed to Southampton. June 17, 1785 part included in the new district of Easthampton. April 15, 1850 part of Hadley annexed. Mar. 12, 1872 bounds between Northampton and Westhampton established. June 23, 1883 Northampton incorporated as a city. Sept. 5, 1883 act of incorporation accepted by the town. June 9, 1909 part annexed to Holyoke.
Norwich, ...	June 29, 1773	Part of Murrayfield established as the district of Norwich. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Nov. 28, 1780 part included in the new town of Montgomery. May 8, 1781 part of Murrayfield annexed. Mar. 6, 1792 part annexed to Montgomery. Feb. 22, 1794 part annexed to Chesterfield. May 25, 1853 parts of Blandford and Chester annexed. Mar. 9, 1855 name changed to Huntington.
Pelham, ...	Jan. 15,* 1743	Common land called New Lisburne. June 16, 1788 part of Belchertown annexed. Jan. 28, 1822 part included in the new town of Prescott.
Plainfield, ...	Mar. 16, 1785	Part of Cummington established as the district of Plainfield. Feb. 4, 1794 part of Cummington annexed to the district of Plainfield. June 21, 1803 part of Hawley annexed to the district of Plainfield. June 15, 1807 the district made a town.

[See page 93.]

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Prescott, ...	Jan. 28, 1822	Parts of Pelham and New Salem. April 27, 1911 bounds between Prescott and New Salem established.
Southampton, . . .	Jan. 5, 1753	Part of Northampton established as the district of Southampton. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Sept. 29, 1778 part of Northampton annexed. Nov. 28, 1780 part included in the new town of Montgomery. June 17, 1785 part included in the new district of Easthampton. Mar. 6, 1792 part annexed to Montgomery. Feb. 1, 1828 bounds between Southampton and Easthampton established. Mar. 13, 1841 part annexed to Easthampton. April 4, 1850 part annexed to Easthampton. Feb. 21, 1862 bounds between Southampton and Easthampton established. Mar. 12, 1872 bounds between Southampton and Westhampton established.
South Hadley, . . .	April 12, 1753	Part of Hadley established as the district of South Hadley. June 11, 1768 part of the district established as Granby. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 28, 1781 bounds between South Hadley and Granby established. Mar. 9, 1792 part annexed to Granby. June 12, 1824 bounds between South Hadley and Granby established. June 20, 1826 bounds between South Hadley and Granby established. June 16, 1827 bounds between South Hadley and Granby established.

Ware, ...	Nov. 25, 1761	Parts of Brookfield, Palmer, and Western, and certain common lands, all forming Ware-River Parish, established as the district of Ware. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 8, 1823 parts of Brookfield and Western annexed. April 29, 1910 bounds between Ware and Palmer established.
Westhampton, . . .	Sept. 29, 1778	Part of Northampton. Mar. 12, 1872 bounds between Westhampton, and Easthampton, Northampton, and Southampton established.
Williamsburg, . . .	April 24, 1771	Part of Hatfield and certain common lands adjoining established as the district of Williamsburg. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 24, 1795 bounds between Williamsburg and Chesterfield and Goshen established. Feb. 7, 1797 bounds between Williamsburg and Chesterfield and Goshen established. Feb. 16, 1810 bounds between Williamsburg, Chesterfield and Goshen established. Mar. 14, 1845 bounds between Williamsburg and Hatfield established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 19, 1846 bounds between Williamsburg and Hatfield established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 2, 1849 bounds between Williamsburg and Whately established.
Worthington, . . .	June 30, 1768	The new plantation called Number Three. Mar. 12, 1783 part included in the new town of Middlefield. June 21, 1799 part of Chester annexed.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY. INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1643.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Acton, ...	July 3,* 1735	Part of Concord with Willard's Farms. Dec. 11,* 1747 bounds between Acton and Concord established. April 28, 1780 part included in the second district of Carlisle.
Arlington, ...	April 13, 1867	Name changed from West Cambridge. April 30, 1867 the act took effect. Mar. 16, 1910 bounds between Arlington and Somerville established. May 5, 1911 bounds between Arlington and Cambridge established if accepted by the selectmen and city council. May 22, 1911 bounds accepted by selectmen of Arlington, and May 31, 1911 bounds accepted by city council of Cambridge.
Ashby, ...	Mar. 6, 1767	Parts of Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend. Nov. 16, 1792 part of Ashburnham annexed. Mar. 3, 1829 part of Fitchburg annexed.
Ashland, ...	Mar. 16, 1846	Parts of Framingham, Holliston, and Hopkinton. April 28, 1853 part to be annexed to Hopkinton when a certain sum is paid by Hopkinton. May 2, 1853 the act took effect.
Ayer, ...	Feb. 14, 1871	Parts of Groton and Shirley.
Bedford, ...	Sept. 23,* 1729	Parts of Billerica and Concord. Feb. 26, 1767 part of Billerica annexed. June 9, 1768 part of Lexington annexed.

Belmont, ...	Mar. 18, 1859	Parts of Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge. Jan. 31, 1861 bounds between Belmont and West Cambridge established. Feb. 25, 1862 part of Cambridge annexed and bounds established. April 19, 1880 part annexed to Cambridge. April 28, 1891 bounds between Belmont and Cambridge established and part of each place annexed to the other place. May 23, 1903 bounds between Belmont and Watertown established. Feb. 16, 1906 bounds between Belmont and Cambridge readjusted. April 29, 1911 bounds between Belmont and Watertown established.
Billerica, ...	May 29,* 1655	Common land. May 14,* 1656 eight thousand acres of common land granted to Billerica. May 15,* 1657 certain lands granted to Billerica. May 26,* 1658 bounds between Billerica and Andover established. May 22,* 1661 four thousand acres of land granted to Billerica. Oct. 10,* 1666 bounds between Billerica and Woburn established. Oct. 12,* 1669 bounds between Billerica and Woburn established. June 27,* 1701 bounds between Billerica and Chelmsford and Concord established. Sept. 23*, 1729 part included in the new town of Bedford. June 13,* 1733 part annexed to Wilmington. Dec. 17,* 1734 part established as Tewksbury. Dec. 27,* 1737 bounds between Billerica and Wilmington established. July 28,* 1741 bounds between Billerica and Woburn established. Feb. 26, 1767 part annexed to Bedford. April 28, 1780 part included in the second district of Carlisle.
Boxborough, . . .	Feb. 25, 1783	Parts of Harvard, Littleton, and Stow established as the district of Boxborough. Feb. 20, 1794 bounds between Boxborough and Littleton established. Nov. 4, 1835 the district made a town by chapter 15 of the Revised Statutes. April 30, 1890 bounds

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Boxborough — Con. . .	Feb. 25, 1783	between Boxborough and Littleton established. June 14, 1906 bounds between Boxborough and Harvard established. June 15, 1906 bounds between Boxborough and Littleton established.
Brighton, ...	Feb. 24, 1807	Part of Cambridge. Jan. 27, 1816 part of Cambridge annexed. May 21, 1873 Brighton annexed to Boston if the act is accepted by both places. Oct. 7, 1873 the act accepted by both. Jan. 5, 1874 the act took effect.
Burlington, . . .	Feb. 28, 1799	Part of Woburn. Jan. 20, 1800 part annexed to Lexington.
Cambridge, . . .	Sept. 8,* 1636	The town of Newe Towne. May 2,* 1638 name changed to Cambridge. Mar. 13,* 1639 bounds between Cambridge and Watertown established. Oct. 7,* 1641 bounds between Cambridge and Boston established. Nov. 12,* 1659 one thousand acres of land granted to Cambridge. Oct. 19,* 1664 the grant renewed. Mar. 20,* 1713 part established as Lexington. April 19, 1754 bounds between Cambridge and Watertown established. June 4, 1755 part annexed to Waltham. April 18, 1761 part of Charlestown annexed. Mar. 6, 1802 part of Charlestown annexed. Feb. 24, 1807 part established as Brighton. Feb. 27, 1807 part established as West Cambridge. Jan. 27, 1816 part annexed to Brighton. Feb. 12, 1818 part of Charlestown annexed. June 17, 1820 part of Charlestown annexed. Mar. 17, 1846 Cambridge incorporated as a city. Mar. 30, 1846 act of incorporation accepted by the

		town. April 27, 1855 part of Watertown annexed. April 30, 1856 bounds between Cambridge and Somerville established and part of each place annexed to the other place. Feb. 25, 1862 parts of Belmont and West Cambridge annexed. Parts annexed to Belmont and West Cambridge, and bounds established. April 29, 1862 bounds between Cambridge and Somerville established and part of each place annexed to the other place. April 19, 1880 part of Belmont annexed. Mar. 10, 1885 part of Watertown annexed. April 28, 1891 bounds between Cambridge and Belmont established and part of each place annexed to the other place. Mar. 9, 1898 bounds between Cambridge and Watertown established and part of each place annexed to the other. Mar. 29, 1898 bounds between Cambridge and Boston established. Feb. 16, 1906 bounds between Cambridge and Belmont readjusted. Mar. 29, 1910 bounds between Cambridge and Boston established. May 5, 1911 bounds between Cambridge and Arlington established if accepted by the city council and selectmen. May 22, 1911 bounds accepted by selectmen of Arlington, and May 31, 1911 bounds accepted by city council of Cambridge.
Carlisle, District of, .	April 19, 1754	Part of Concord. Oct. 6, 1756 the district annexed to Concord.
Carlisle, ...	April 28, 1780	Parts of Acton, Billerica, Chelmsford, and Concord established as the district of Carlisle. Sept. 12, 1780 part of the district of Carlisle annexed to Concord. Mar. 1, 1783 part of the district of Carlisle annexed to Chelmsford. Feb. 18, 1805 the district made a town. Feb. 17, 1865 part of Chelmsford annexed to Carlisle and bounds established. May 23, 1903 bounds between Carlisle and Concord established.
Charlestown, . . .	Aug. 23,* 1630	Common land. Mar. 6,* 1632 bounds between Charlestown and Newe Towne established. July 8,* 1635 bounds between

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Charlestown — Con. . .	Aug. 23,* 1630	Charlestown and Boston established. Mar. 3,* 1636 bounds established "eight miles into the country from their meeting-house." Mar. 28,* 1636 bounds between Charlestown and Boston established. Oct. 28,* 1636 Lovel's Island granted to Charlestown provided they employ it for fishing. May 13,* 1640 certain common lands granted to Charlestown. Oct. 7,* 1640 certain common lands granted to Charlestown. Sept. 27,* 1642 part established as Woburn. Oct. 27,* 1648 Lovel's Island granted to Charlestown provided "half the timber and firewood shall belong to the garrison at the castle." May 2,* 1649 part established as Malden. Nov. 12,* 1659 one thousand acres of land granted to Charlestown. Oct. 21,* 1663 certain common lands granted to Charlestown. Oct. 19,* 1664 the grant made Nov. 12,* 1659 renewed. Dec. 17,* 1725 part established as Stoneham. June 7,* 1726 part annexed to Malden. April 19, 1754 part annexed to Medford. April 18, 1761 part annexed to Cambridge. Mar. 6, 1802 part annexed to Cambridge. June 21, 1811 part of Medford annexed. Feb. 12, 1818 part annexed to Cambridge. June 17, 1820 part annexed to Cambridge. Feb. 25, 1842 part annexed to West Cambridge. Mar. 3, 1842 part established as Somerville. Feb. 22, 1847 Charlestown incorporated as a city. Mar. 10, 1847 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 14, 1873 Charlestown annexed to Boston if the act is accepted by both cities. Oct. 7, 1873 act accepted by both. Jan. 5, 1874 the act took effect.

Chelmsford, . . .	May 29,* 1655	Common land. May 14,* 1656 land granted to Chelmsford. May 31,* 1660 bounds between Chelmsford and the Indian plantation at Patucket established. June 27,* 1701 bounds between Chelmsford and Billerica established. Nov. 23,* 1725 part annexed to Littleton. June 13,* 1726 "Wameset" annexed. Sept. 23,* 1729 part established as Westford. April 24, 1755 part annexed to Dunstable. April 28, 1780 part included in the second district of Carlisle. Mar. 1, 1783 part of the second district of Carlisle annexed. Mar. 1, 1826 part established as Lowell. Feb. 17, 1865 part annexed to Carlisle and bounds established. May 18, 1874 part annexed to Lowell. June 23, 1874 act of May 18, 1874 accepted by Lowell. Aug. 1, 1874 the act took effect.
Concord, ...	Sept. 3,* 1635	A plantation at Musketequid. Aug. 20,* 1638 bounds between Concord, Dedham, and Watertown established. May 13,* 1651 bounds between Concord and Watertown established. June 27,* 1701 bounds between Concord and Billerica established. April 12,* 1717 bounds between Concord and Stow established. Nov. 23,* 1725 part annexed to Littleton. Sept. 23,* 1729 part included in the new town of Bedford. July 3,* 1735 part included in the new town of Acton. Dec. 11,* 1747 bounds between Concord and Acton established. April 19, 1754 part included in the new town of Lincoln. April 19, 1754 part made the first district of Carlisle. Oct. 6, 1756 the first district of Carlisle annexed. April 28, 1780 part included in the second district of Carlisle. Sept. 12, 1780 part of the district of Carlisle annexed. May 23, 1903 bounds between Concord and Carlisle established.
Dracut, ...	Feb. 26,* 1702	Common land. Feb. 28, 1851 part annexed to Lowell. May 18, 1874 part annexed to Lowell. June 23, 1874 the act accepted by Lowell. Aug. 1, 1874 the act took effect. April 1, 1879 part annexed to Lowell.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Dunstable, ...	Oct. 13,* 1680	Common land. Jan. 4,* 1733 part established as Nottingham (N. H.). July 4,* 1735 part included in the new town of Litchfield (N. H.). June 8,* 1747 part of Groton annexed. June 8,* 1747 part of Nottingham annexed. Jan. 6,* 1752 part annexed to Groton. June 7, 1753 part of Groton annexed. June 14, 1754 part of Nottingham annexed. April 24, 1755 part of Chelmsford annexed. June 22, 1789 part established as the district of Tyngsborough. Mar. 3, 1792 part annexed to the district of Tyngsborough. Feb. 25, 1793 part of Groton annexed. Jan. 26, 1796 part of Groton annexed. Jan. 29, 1798 bounds between Dunstable and the district of Tyngsborough established. June 18, 1803 part of Groton annexed. June 10, 1814 bounds between Dunstable and Tyngsborough established. Feb. 15, 1820 bounds between Dunstable and Groton established.
East Sudbury, . . .	April 10, 1780	Part of Sudbury. Mar. 11, 1835 name changed to Wayland.
Everett, ...	Mar. 9, 1870	Part of Malden. April 20, 1875 part annexed to Medford. June 11, 1892 Everett incorporated as a city. July 19, 1892 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
Framingham, . . .	Oct. 13,* 1675	Common land. June 25,* 1700 the plantation of Framingham established as Framingham. July 5,* 1700 certain common lands annexed. July 11,* 1700 part of Sherborn annexed. June 13,* 1701 bounds between Framingham and Sudbury established. June 16,* 1710 bounds between Framingham and Sherborn

		established. Mar. 7, 1786 part annexed to Southborough. Feb. 23, 1791 part annexed to Marlborough. Feb. 11, 1833 part of Holliston annexed. Mar. 16, 1846 part included in the new town of Ashland. April 22, 1871 part of Natick annexed.
Groton, ...	May 23,* 1655	The plantation of Petapawag. June 14,* 1715 bounds between Groton and Nashoba established. Sept. 10,* 1730 part annexed to Westford. June 29,* 1732 part included in the new town of Harvard. Jan. 4,* 1739 part annexed to Littleton. Feb. 27,* 1743 bounds between Groton and Littleton established. June 8,* 1747 part annexed to Dunstable. Jan. 6,* 1752 part of Dunstable annexed. Jan. 5, 1753 part established as the district of Shirley. April 12, 1753 part established as the district of Pepperell. June 7, 1753 part annexed to Dunstable. Feb. 25, 1793 part annexed to Dunstable. Jan. 26, 1796 part annexed to Dunstable. Feb. 6, 1798 part annexed to Shirley. Feb. 3, 1803 part of Pepperell annexed. June 18, 1803 part annexed to Dunstable. Feb. 15, 1820 bounds between Groton and Dunstable established. May 18, 1857 part annexed to Pepperell. Feb. 14, 1871 part included in the new town of Ayer.
Holliston, ...	Dec. 3,* 1724	Part of Sherborn. Dec. 22,* 1744 bounds between Holliston and Hopkinton established. April 28, 1781 part of Hopkinton annexed. Mar. 3, 1829 part of Medway annexed and bounds established. Feb. 11, 1833 part annexed to Framingham. Mar. 27, 1835 part annexed to Milford and bounds between Holliston, Hopkinton, and Milford established. Mar. 16, 1846 part included in the new town of Ashland. April 1, 1859 bounds between Holliston and Milford established.
Hopkinton, . . .	Dec. 13,* 1715	Certain common lands and the plantation called Moguncoy. June 14,* 1735 part included in the new town of Upton. Dec. 22,* 1744 bounds between Hopkinton and Holliston established.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Hopkinton — Con. . .	Dec. 13,* 1715	April 28, 1781 part annexed to Holliston. Mar. 8, 1808 part annexed to Upton. Mar. 27, 1835 part of Milford annexed, part annexed to Milford, and bounds between Hopkinton, Holliston, and Milford established. Mar. 15, 1846 part included in the new town of Ashland. April 28, 1853 part of Ashland to be annexed when a certain sum is paid by Hopkinton. May 2, 1853 three hundred dollars paid by Hopkinton and the act in effect. May 16, 1907 bounds between Hopkinton and Milford established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Hopkinton and Upton established.
Hudson, ...	Mar. 19, 1866	Parts of Marlborough and Stow. Mar. 20, 1868 part of Bolton annexed. May 1, 1905 bounds between Hudson and Berlin established. May 24, 1905 bounds between Hudson and Stow established.
Lexington, ...	Mar. 20,* 1713	The North Precinct in Cambridge. April 19, 1754 part included in the new town of Lincoln. June 9, 1768 part annexed to Bedford. Jan. 20, 1800 part of Burlington annexed. Feb. 28, 1853 bounds between Lexington and Lincoln established. April 4, 1895 bounds between Lexington and Waltham located and defined.
Lincoln, ...	April 19, 1754	Parts of Concord, Lexington, and Weston. Feb. 28, 1853 bounds between Lincoln and Lexington established.

Littleton, ...	Dec. 3,* 1715	Common land. June 14,* 1715 bounds between Nashoba† and Groton established. Nov. 23,* 1725 parts of Chelmsford and Concord annexed. Jan. 4,* 1739 part of Groton annexed. Feb. 27,* 1743 bounds between Littleton and Groton established. Feb. 25, 1783 part included in the new district of Boxborough. Feb. 20, 1794 bounds between Littleton and Boxborough established. April 30, 1890 bounds between Littleton and Boxborough established. June 14, 1906 bounds between Littleton and Harvard established. June 15, 1906 bounds between Littleton and Boxborough established.
Lowell, ...	Mar. 1, 1826	Part of Chelmsford. Mar. 29, 1834 part of Tewksbury annexed. April 1, 1836 Lowell incorporated as a city. April 11, 1836 act of incorporation accepted by the town. Feb. 28, 1851 part of Dracut annexed. May 18, 1874 parts of Chelmsford and Dracut annexed. June 5, 1874 part of Tewksbury annexed. June 23, 1874 act of May 18, 1874 accepted by Lowell. Aug. 1, 1874 the act took effect. April 1, 1879 part of Dracut annexed. May 17, 1888 part of Tewksbury annexed. April 30, 1906 part of Tewksbury annexed.
Malden, ...	May 2,* 1649	Part of Charlestown called Mystic Side. June 7,* 1726 part of Charlestown annexed. June 3,* 1727 part annexed to Reading. Dec. 21,* 1734 part of Malden annexed to Stoneham. Dec. 18, 1753 bounds between Malden and Reading established. June 10, 1817 part annexed to Medford. May 3, 1850 part established as Melrose. Mar. 9, 1870 part established as Everett. April 20, 1877 part of Medford annexed. Feb. 20, 1878 bounds between Malden and Medford established. Mar. 31, 1881 Malden incorporated as a city. June 9, 1881 act of incorporation accepted by the town. June 10, 1910 bounds between Malden and Medford established and a part of Medford annexed.

† Afterward Littleton.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Marlborough, . .	May 31,* 1660	Common land. May 15,* 1667 plat of Marlborrow confirmed. July 2,* 1700 certain common lands granted to Marlborough. Nov. 16,* 1716 a tract of land called Agaganquamasset confirmed to Marlborough. Oct. 25,* 1717 Alcock's Farms granted to Marlborough. Nov. 18,* 1717 part established as Westborough. July 6,* 1727 part established as Southborough. July 11, 1783 bounds between Marlborough and Stow established. Mar. 16, 1784 part included in the new district of Berlin. Feb. 23, 1791 part of Framingham annexed. June 20, 1807 part annexed to Northborough and bounds established. Feb. 11, 1829 part annexed to Bolton. Mar. 16, 1838 bounds between Marlborough and Bolton established. Mar. 24, 1843 part of Southborough annexed. Mar. 19, 1866 part included in the new town of Hudson. May 23, 1890 Marlborough incorporated as a city. July 14, 1890 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 16, 1901 bounds between Marlborough and Southborough established. May 1, 1905 bounds between Marlborough and Berlin established.
Maynard, ...	April 19, 1871	Parts of Sudbury and Stow.
Medford, ...	Sept. 28,* 1630	Common land. April 19, 1754 part of Charlestown annexed to Medford. June 21, 1811 part annexed to Charlestown. June 10, 1817 part of Malden annexed. April 30, 1850 part included in the new town of Winchester. April 20, 1875 part of Everett

		annexed. April 20, 1877 part annexed to Malden. Feb. 20, 1878 bounds between Medford and Malden established. May 31, 1892 Medford incorporated as a city. Oct. 6, 1892 act of incorporation accepted by the town. June 10, 1910 bounds between Medford and Malden established and a part annexed to Malden.
MELROSE, ...	May 3, 1850	Part of Malden. Mar. 15, 1853 part of Stoneham annexed. Mar. 27, 1895 bounds between Melrose and Stoneham located and defined. Mar. 18, 1899 Melrose incorporated as a city. May 8, 1899 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 9, 1906 bounds between Melrose and Wakefield changed and established.
Natick, ...	Oct. 14,* 1651	Indian plantation at Natick mentioned. May 31,* 1660 bounds of the plantation established. April 16,* 1679 exchange of land made with Sherborn. May 30,* 1679 the exchange of land with Sherborn ratified by the General Court. Oct. 18,* 1701 bounds between Natick and Dedham established. Feb. 25,* 1744 part of Needham annexed. Feb. 23, 1762 the parish of Natick established as the district of Natick. Feb. 19, 1781 the district of Natick made a town. June 22, 1797 bounds between Natick and Needham established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 7, 1820 part of Sherborn annexed. April 26, 1850 bounds between Natick and Wayland established. April 22, 1871 part annexed to Framingham.
NEWTON, ...	Dec. 15,* 1691	The town of Cambridge Village, sometimes called Little Cambridge. June 21, 1803 an island in Charles River annexed. April 23, 1838 part annexed to Roxbury. April 16, 1849 part annexed to Waltham. June 2, 1873 Newton incorporated as a

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Newton — Con. . .	Dec. 15,* 1691	city. Oct. 13, 1873 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 29, 1874 bounds between Newton and Boston established. May 5, 1875 part of Boston annexed. June 23, 1875 the act accepted by Newton. July 1, 1875 the act took effect. Mar. 29, 1898 bounds between Newton and Boston established. May 13, 1898 bounds between Newton and Boston established. Mar. 28, 1907 bounds between Newton and Brookline established.
Newtowne, ...	July 26,* 1631	Common land. Mar. 6,* 1632 bounds between "Charles-Towne and Newtowne" established. April 7,* 1635 bounds between Newtowne and Watertown, and between Newtowne and Roxbury established. May 2,* 1638 name changed to Cambridge.
North Reading, . . .	Mar. 22, 1853	Part of Reading. May 27, 1857 bounds between North Reading and Lynnfield established and part of each town annexed to the other town provided the act is accepted by both towns. Jan. 7, 1858 the act accepted by North Reading. (Accepted by Lynnfield Nov. 3, 1857.) Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between North Reading and North Andover established. April 22, 1904 bounds between North Reading and Andover established.
Pepperell, ...	April 12, 1753	The second precinct of Groton made the district of "Pepperell." Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 3, 1803 part annexed to Groton. May 18, 1857 part of Groton annexed.

Reading, ...	May 29,* 1644	Part of Lynn. May 29,* 1644 bounds between Reading and Woburn established. Oct. 14,* 1651 land granted to Reading. June 3,* 1727 part of Malden annexed. Sept. 25,* 1730 part included in the new town of Wilmington. Dec. 21,* 1734 part annexed to Stoneham. April 5,* 1751 bounds between Reading and Stoneham established. Dec. 18, 1753 bounds between Reading and Malden established. Feb. 25, 1812 First or South Parish of Reading established as South Reading. June 16, 1813 part of South Reading annexed. Mar. 22, 1853 part established as North Reading. April 10, 1854 bounds between Reading and Lynnfield established. May 2, 1905 bounds between Reading and Lynnfield established.
Sherborn,†	Oct. 7,* 1674	Common land. April 16,* 1679 exchange of land made with the plantation of Natick. May 30,* 1679 the exchange ratified by the General Court. May 17,* 1684 the grant of Oct. 7,* 1674 and the name Sherborne, then given, confirmed. July 11,* 1700 part annexed to Framingham. June 16,* 1710 bounds between Sherborn and Framingham established. Dec. 3,* 1724 part established as Holliston. Mar. 3, 1792 bounds between Sherburne and Medway established. Feb. 7, 1820 part annexed to Natick. May 3, 1852 the name of the town of Sherburne [sic] changed to Sherborn.
Shirley, ...	Jan. 5, 1753	Part of Groton established as the district of Shirley. Jan. 25, 1765 certain land known as Stow Leg annexed. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 6, 1798 part of Groton annexed. Mar. 3, 1846 bounds between Shirley and Lunenburg established. April 25, 1848 bounds between Shirley and Lunenburg established. Feb. 14, 1871 part included in the new town of Ayer.

† See the extinct town of Sherburn. The spelling of the town name is given in each instance as found in the records.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Somerville, . . .	Mar. 3, 1842	Part of Charlestown. April 30, 1856 bounds between Somerville and Cambridge established and part of each place annexed to the other place. April 29, 1862 bounds between Somerville and Cambridge established and part of each place annexed to the other place. April 14, 1871 Somerville incorporated as a city. April 27, 1871 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 4, 1891 bounds between Somerville and Boston established. Mar. 16, 1910 bounds between Somerville and Arlington established.
South Reading, . . .	Feb. 25, 1812	Part of Reading. June 16, 1813 part annexed to Reading. April 5, 1856 part of Stoneham annexed. Feb. 25, 1868 name changed to Wakefield. June 30, 1868 the act took effect.
Stoneham, ...	Dec. 17,* 1725	Part of Charlestown. Dec. 21,* 1734 part of Malden annexed. Dec. 21,* 1734 part of Reading annexed. April 5,* 1751 bounds between Stoneham and Reading established. Mar. 15, 1853 part annexed to Melrose. April 5, 1856 part annexed to South Reading. Mar. 13, 1889 part annexed to Wakefield. Mar. 27, 1895 bounds between Stoneham and Melrose located and defined. April 20, 1895 part of Woburn annexed to Stoneham.
Stow, ...	May 16,* 1683	The plantation between Concord and Lancaster called Pompositticut. April 12,* 1717 bounds between Stow and Concord

		established. Dec. 29,* 1730 part of Sudbury annexed. June 29,* 1732 part included in the new town of Harvard. Feb. 25, 1783 part included in the new town of Boxborough. July 11, 1783 bounds between Stow and Marlborough established. Mar. 19, 1866 part included in the new town of Hudson. April 19, 1871 part included in the new town of Maynard. May 24, 1905 bounds between Stow and Hudson established.
Sudbury, ...	Sept. 4,* 1639	The new plantation by Concord. May 13,* 1640 land granted to Sudbury. May 2,* 1649 land granted to Sudbury. May 13,* 1651 bounds between Sudbury and Watertown established. June 13,* 1701 bounds between Sudbury and Framingham established. June 9,* 1721 certain farms annexed. Dec. 29,* 1730 part annexed to Stow. April 10, 1780 part established as East Sudbury. April 19, 1871 part included in the new town of Maynard.
Tewksbury, . . .	Dec. 17,* 1734	Part of Billerica. Mar. 29, 1834 part annexed to Lowell. June 5, 1874 part annexed to Lowell. May 17, 1888 part annexed to Lowell. May 21, 1903 bounds between Tewksbury and Andover established. April 30, 1906 part annexed to Lowell.
Townsend, ...	June 29,* 1732	The north part of Turkey Hill. Mar. 6, 1767 part included in the new town of Ashby.
Tyngsborough, . . .	June 22, 1789	Part of Dunstable established as the district of Tyngsborough. Mar. 3, 1792 part of Dunstable annexed to the district of Tyngsborough. Jan. 29, 1798 part of Dunstable annexed to the district of Tyngsborough and bounds established. Feb. 23, 1809 the district made a town. June 10, 1814 bounds between Tyngsborough and Dunstable established.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Wakefield, ...	Feb. 25, 1868	Name changed from South Reading. June 30, 1868 the act took effect. April 2, 1870 bounds between Wakefield and Lynnfield established. Mar. 13, 1889 part of Stoneham annexed. May 9, 1906 bounds between Wakefield and Melrose changed and established.
Waltham, ...	Jan. 4,* 1738	Part of Watertown. June 4, 1755 part of Cambridge annexed. June 25, 1766 bounds between Waltham and Weston established. April 16, 1849 part of Newton annexed. Mar. 18, 1859 part included in the new town of Belmont. June 2, 1884 Waltham incorporated as a city. July 16, 1884 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 4, 1895 bounds between Waltham and Lexington located and defined.
Watertown, ...	Sept. 7,* 1630	"The town upon Charles River." Sept. 25,* 1634 part of New Towne to revert to Watertown, "if Mr. Hooker and his congregation shall remove hence." April 7,* 1635 bounds between Watertown and New Towne established. Aug. 20,* 1638 bounds between Watertown, Concord, and Dedham established. Mar. 13,* 1639 bounds between Watertown and Cambridge established. May 22,* 1639 bounds between Watertown and Dedham established. May 13,* 1651 bounds between Watertown and Sudbury established. May 13,* 1651 bounds between Watertown and Concord established. Jan. 1,* 1712 part established as Weston. Jan. 4,* 1738 part established as

		Waltham. April 19, 1754 bounds between Watertown and Cambridge established. April 27, 1855 part annexed to Cambridge. Mar. 18, 1859 part included in the new town of Belmont. Mar. 10, 1885 part annexed to Cambridge. Mar. 9, 1898 bounds between Watertown and Cambridge established and part of each place annexed to the other. May 23, 1903 bounds between Watertown and Belmont established. April 29, 1911 bounds between Watertown and Belmont established.
Wayland, ...	Mar. 11, 1835	Name changed from East Sudbury. April 26, 1850 bounds between Wayland and Natick established.
West Cambridge, . .	Feb. 27, 1807	Part of Cambridge. Feb. 25, 1842 part of Charlestown annexed. April 30, 1850 part included in the new town of Winchester. Mar. 18, 1859 part included in the new town of Belmont. Jan. 31, 1861 bounds between West Cambridge and Belmont established. Feb. 25, 1862 part of Cambridge annexed. April 13, 1867 name changed to Arlington. April 30, 1867 the act took effect.
Westford, ...	Sept. 23,* 1729	Part of Chelmsford. Sept. 10,* 1730 part of Groton annexed.
Weston, ...	Jan. 1,* 1713	The West Precinct of Watertown. April 19, 1754 part included in the new town of Lincoln. June 25, 1766 bounds between Weston and Waltham established.
Wilmington, . . .	Sept. 25,* 1730	Parts of Reading and Woburn. June 13,* 1733 part of Billerica annexed. Dec. 27, 1757 bounds between Wilmington and Billerica established.
Winchester, . . .	April 30, 1850	Parts of Medford, West Cambridge, and Woburn. May 12, 1873 part annexed to Woburn.

[See page 93.]

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Woburn, ...	Sept. 27,* 1642	Charlestowne Village. May 29,* 1644 bounds between Woburn and Reading established. Oct. 19,* 1664 two thousand acres of land granted to Woburn. Oct. 10,* 1666 bounds between Woburn and Billerica established. Oct. 12,* 1669 bounds between Woburn and Billerica established. Sept. 25,* 1730 part included in the new town of Wilmington. July 28,* 1741 bounds between Woburn and Billerica established. Feb. 28, 1799 part established as Burlington. April 30, 1850 part included in the new town of Winchester. May 12, 1873 part of Winchester annexed. May 18, 1888 Woburn incorporated as a city. May 29, 1888 act of incorporation accepted by the town. April 20, 1895 part of Woburn annexed to Stoneham.

NANTUCKET COUNTY. Incorporated June 22, 1695.

Nantucket, ...	June 8, 1795	Name changed from Sherburn.
Sherburn, ...	June 27,* 1687	Common land. — —, 1692 the island of Nantucket granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay. June 8,* 1713 the island of Tuckannock granted to Nantucket [sic]. June 8, 1795 name changed to Nantucket.

Avon, ...	Feb. 21, 1888	Part of Stoughton. April 16, 1889 parts of Holbrook and Randolph annexed.
Bellingham, . . .	Nov. 27,* 1719	Parts of Dedham, Mendon, and Wrentham. April 11,* 1735 bounds between Bellingham and Wrentham established. Feb. 23, 1832 bounds between Bellingham and Franklin established. Mar. 7, 1872 bounds between Bellingham and Mendon established.
Braintree, ...	May 13,* 1640	Land belonging to Boston called Mount Woollaston. May 30,* 1712 Blue Hill lands divided between Braintree and Milton. Feb. 22, 1792 part included in the new town of Quincy. Mar. 9, 1793 part established as Randolph. June 22, 1811 certain estates in Braintree re-annexed to Randolph. April 24, 1856 part annexed to Quincy. Mar. 11, 1903 bounds between Braintree and Holbrook established.
Brookline, ...	Nov. 13,* 1705	Part of Boston called Muddy River. Feb. 22, 1825 bounds between Brookline and Boston confirmed. Feb. 24, 1844 part of Roxbury annexed. June 18, 1870 part annexed to Boston. Nov. 4, 1870 the act accepted by Boston. April 27, 1872 bounds between Brookline and Boston established. May 8, 1874 part annexed to Boston. May 27, 1890 bounds between Brookline and Boston established. April 13, 1894 bounds between Brookline and Boston established. Mar. 28, 1907 bounds between Brookline and Newton established.
Canton, ...	Feb. 23, 1797	Part of Stoughton. Mar. 31, 1847 part annexed to Stoughton. Mar. 24, 1899 bounds between Canton and Sharon established.

[See page 93.]

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Cohasset, ...	April 26, 1770	Part of Hingham established as the district of Cohasset. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 14, 1823 part of Scituate annexed. Mar. 20, 1840 bounds between Cohasset and Scituate established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 30, 1897 bounds between Cohasset, Hingham, and Scituate established.
Dedham, ...	Sept. 8,* 1636	Common land. May 16,* 1638 bounds between Dedham and Roxbury established. May 17,* 1638 bounds between Dedham and Dorchester established. Aug. 20,* 1638 bounds between Dedham, Concord, and Watertown established. May 22,* 1639 bounds between Dedham and Watertown established. Oct. 17,* 1649 land granted for a village. May 22,* 1650 part established as Medfield. Oct. 14,* 1651 bounds confirmed. May 12,* 1675 bounds between Dedham and Roxbury established. Oct. 18,* 1701 bounds between Dedham and Natick established. Nov. 5,* 1711 part established as Needham. Aug. 22,* 1712 bounds between Dedham and Needham established. Nov. 3,* 1714 bounds between Dedham and Needham established. Nov. 27,* 1719 part included in the new town of Bellingham. Dec. 10,* 1724 part established as Walpole. April 25,* 1733 part of Stoughton annexed. Dec. 10,* 1737 part of Stoughton annexed. Dec. 11,* 1738 bounds between Dedham and Stoughton established. June 7,* 1739 part annexed to Dorchester. June 17, 1780 part of Stoughton annexed. July 7, 1784 part established

		as the district of Dover. Mar. 7, 1791 bounds between Dedham and Dover established. June 21, 1811 part re-annexed to Walpole. June 17, 1831 part annexed to Dorchester. April 21, 1852 part annexed to West Roxbury upon payment of $400 by West Roxbury. April 30, 1852 the act accepted by West Roxbury. April 30, 1852 part annexed to Walpole. July 4, 1853 $400 paid by West Roxbury to Dedham, and act of April 21, 1852 in effect. April 22, 1868 part included in the new town of Hyde Park. May 1, 1868 bounds fixed in the act of April 22, 1868 changed. Feb. 23, 1872 part included in the new town of Norwood. April 2, 1897 part established as Westwood.
Dorchester, ...	Sept. 7,* 1630	Common land called Mattapan. Mar. 4,* 1635 Thompson's Island granted to Dorchester. Mar. 28,* 1636 bounds established. May 17,* 1638 bounds between Dorchester and Dedham established. June 2,* 1641 "Squantums Neck and Mennens Moone" annexed. Nov. 12,* 1659 one thousand acres of common land granted to Dorchester. May 7,* 1662 part established as Milton. Dec. 22,* 1726 part established as Stoughton. June 7,* 1739 part of Dedham annexed. Feb. 22, 1792 part annexed to Quincy. Mar. 6, 1804 part annexed to Boston. Feb. 10, 1814 part annexed to Quincy. Feb. 12, 1819 part annexed to Quincy. Feb. 21, 1820 bounds between Dorchester and Quincy established. June 17, 1831 part of Dedham annexed. Mar. 25, 1834 Thompson's Island set off and annexed to Boston. May 2, 1855 part annexed to Quincy. May 21, 1855 part annexed to Boston. April 22, 1868 part included in the new town of Hyde Park. May 1, 1868 act of April 22, 1868 amended and bounds changed. June 4, 1869 Dorchester annexed to Boston if this act is accepted by both places. June 22, 1869 act accepted by both. Jan. 3, 1870 the act took effect.

[See page 93.]

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Dover, ...	July 7, 1784	Part of Dedham established as the district of Dover. Mar. 7, 1791 bounds between the district of Dover and Dedham established. Mar. 31, 1836 the district made a town. May 2, 1836 the act accepted by the district. Feb. 27, 1872 bounds between Dover and Walpole established. May 27, 1903 bounds between Dover and Medfield established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Dover and Walpole established.
Foxborough, ...	June 10, 1778	Parts of Stoughton, Stoughtonham, Walpole, and Wrentham. Mar. 12, 1793 parts of Sharon and Stoughton annexed and bounds established. Feb. 3, 1819 bounds between Foxborough and Wrentham established. Feb. 7, 1831 part of Wrentham annexed. Jan. 30, 1833 bounds between Foxborough and Sharon established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 27, 1833 part annexed to Walpole. Mar. 28, 1834 part annexed to Walpole. Feb. 28, 1850 part of Sharon annexed. May 23, 1903 bounds between Foxborough and Norfolk, and Walpole established.
Franklin, ...	Mar. 2, 1778	Part of Wrentham. June 25, 1792 part of Medway annexed. Nov. 13, 1792 bounds between Franklin and Medway established. Feb. 23, 1832 bounds between Franklin and Bellingham, and Medway established. Mar. 13, 1839 bounds between Franklin and Medway established and part annexed to Medway. Feb. 23, 1870 part included in the new town of Norfolk.

Holbrook, ...	Feb. 29, 1872	Part of Randolph. April 16, 1889 part annexed to Avon. Mar. 11, 1903 bounds between Holbrook and Braintree established.
Hyde Park, ...	April 22, 1868	Parts of Dedham, Dorchester, and Milton. May 1, 1868 the act amended and bounds changed. April 1, 1898 bounds between Hyde Park and Boston established. May 24, 1911 (amended June 22, 1911) annexed to Boston if the act is accepted by both places. Nov. 7, 1911 the act accepted by both, and took effect.
Medfield, ...	May 22,* 1650	Part of Dedham. May 22,* 1651 Medfield granted the privileges of a town. May 28,* 1659 land granted to Medfield. Oct. 24,* 1713 part established as Medway. May 27, 1903 bounds between Medfield, and Dover, Norfolk, and Walpole established.
Medway, ...	Oct. 24,* 1713	Part of Medfield. Nov. 28,* 1749 part of Wrentham annexed. Mar. 3, 1792 bounds between Medway and Sherborn established. June 25, 1792 part annexed to Franklin. Nov. 13, 1792 bounds between Medway and Franklin established. Mar. 3, 1829 bounds between Medway and Holliston established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 23, 1832 bounds between Medway and Franklin established. Mar. 13, 1839 part of Franklin annexed and bounds established. Feb. 23, 1870 part included in the new town of Norfolk. Feb. 24, 1885 part established as Millis.
Millis, ...	Feb. 24, 1885	Part of Medway.
Milton, ...	May 7,* 1662	Part of Dorchester called Uncataquissett. May 30,* 1712 Blue Hill lands divided between Milton and Braintree. April 22, 1868 part included in the new town of Hyde Park. May 1, 1868 the act amended and bounds established. April 16, 1885 bounds between Milton and Quincy established and part of each town annexed to the other town.

[See page 93.]

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Needham, ...	Nov. 6,* 1711	Part of Dedham. Aug. 22,* 1712 bounds between Needham and Dedham established. Nov. 3,* 1714 bounds between Needham and Dedham established. Feb. 25,* 1744 part annexed to Natick. June 22, 1797 bounds between Needham and Natick established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 6, 1881 part established as Wellesley.
Norfolk, ...	Feb. 23, 1870	Parts of Franklin, Medway, Walpole, and Wrentham. April 19, 1871 bounds between Norfolk and Wrentham established. May 23, 1903 bounds between Norfolk and Foxborough established. May 27, 1903 bounds between Norfolk and Medfield established.
Norwood, ...	Feb. 23, 1872	Parts of Dedham and Walpole.
Plainville, ...	April 4, 1905	Part of Wrentham.
Quincy, ...	Feb. 22, 1792	Part of Braintree established as Quincy, and part of that part of Dorchester called "Squantum and the Farms" annexed. Feb. 10, 1814 part of "Squantum and the Farms" annexed. Feb. 12, 1819 part of Dorchester annexed. Feb. 21, 1820 bounds between Quincy and Dorchester established, and part of Squantum annexed. May 2, 1855 part of Squantum annexed. April 24, 1856 part of Braintree annexed. April 16, 1885 bounds between Quincy and Milton established and part of each town

		annexed to the other town. May 17, 1888 Quincy incorporated as a city. June 11, 1888 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
Randolph, ...	Mar. 9, 1793	Part of Braintree. June 22, 1811 certain estates in Braintree re-annexed. Mar. 21, 1861 bounds between Randolph and Abington established. Feb. 29, 1872 part established as Holbrook. April 16, 1889 part annexed to Avon.
Roxbury, ...	Sept. 28,* 1630	Common land. Mar. 4,* 1633 bounds between Roxbury and Boston established. April 7,* 1635 bounds between Roxbury and Newe Towne established. May 25,* 1636 certain lands granted to Roxbury. May 2,* 1638 certain lands granted to Roxbury. May 16,* 1638 bounds between Roxbury and Dedham established. Oct. 7,* 1641 bounds between Roxbury and Boston established. Oct. 16,* 1660 certain lands granted to Roxbury. May 12,* 1675 bounds between Roxbury and Dedham established. Mar. 16, 1836 bounds between Roxbury and Boston established. April 19, 1837 bounds between Roxbury and Boston established. April 23, 1838 part of Newton annexed. Feb. 24, 1844 part annexed to Brookline. Mar. 12, 1846 Roxbury incorporated as a city. Mar. 25, 1846 act of incorporation accepted by the town. May 3, 1850 part annexed to Boston and bounds between Roxbury and Boston established. May 24, 1851 part established as West Roxbury. April 3, 1860 part annexed to Boston and bounds established if the act is accepted by both cities. April 16, 1860 the act accepted by Roxbury. May 8, 1860 the act accepted by Boston. June 1, 1867 Roxbury annexed to Boston if this act is accepted by both cities. Sept. 9, 1867 the act accepted by both. Jan. 5, 1868 the act took effect.

[See page 93.]

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Sharon, ...	Feb. 25, 1783	Name changed from Stoughtonham. Feb. 16, 1789 part of Stoughton annexed. Feb. 22, 1792 part of Stoughton annexed. Mar. 12, 1793 bounds between Sharon and Foxborough established and parts of Sharon and Stoughton annexed to Foxborough. Feb. 28, 1804 part annexed to Walpole. June 21, 1811 part annexed to Walpole. Jan. 30, 1833 bounds between Sharon and Foxborough established and part of each town annexed to the other town. May 1, 1847 part annexed to Walpole. Feb. 28, 1850 part annexed to Foxborough. Mar. 26, 1864 part of Stoughton annexed. Mar. 24, 1899 bounds between Sharon and Canton established.
Stoughton, ...	Dec. 22,* 1726	Part of Dorchester. April 25,* 1733 part annexed to Dedham. Dec. 10,* 1737 part annexed to Dedham. Dec. 11,* 1738 bounds between Stoughton and Dedham established. Nov. 25, 1752 part annexed to Walpole. Mar. 30, 1753 part annexed to Walpole. June 13, 1753 part annexed to Walpole. Dec. 25, 1753 part annexed to Norton. Dec. 28, 1753 part annexed to Wrentham. Oct. 25, 1755 part annexed to Walpole. June 21, 1765 part established as the district of Stoughtonham. Nov. 20, 1770 part annexed to Bridgewater. June 10, 1778 part included in the new town of Foxborough. June 17, 1780 part annexed to Dedham. Feb. 16, 1789 part annexed to Sharon. Feb. 22, 1792 part annexed to Sharon. Mar. 12, 1793 part annexed to Foxborough. Feb. 23, 1797 part established as Canton.

		Feb. 8, 1798 part annexed to Bridgewater. Mar. 31, 1847 part of Canton annexed. Mar. 26, 1864 part annexed to Sharon. Feb. 21, 1888 part established as Avon.
Stoughtonham, . . .	June 21, 1765	Part of Stoughton established as the district of Stoughtonham. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 10, 1778 part included in the new town of Foxborough. Feb. 25, 1783 name changed to Sharon.
Walpole, ...	Dec. 10,* 1724	Part of Dedham. Nov. 25, 1752 part of Stoughton annexed. Mar. 30, 1753 part of Stoughton annexed. June 13, 1753 part of Stoughton annexed. Oct. 25, 1755 part of Stoughton annexed. June 10, 1778 part included in the new town of Foxborough. Feb. 28, 1804 part of Sharon annexed. June 21, 1811 part of Sharon annexed and part of Dedham re-annexed. Mar. 27, 1833 part of Foxborough annexed. Mar. 28, 1834 part of Foxborough annexed. April 30, 1852 part of Dedham annexed. Feb. 23, 1870 part included in the new town of Norfolk. Feb. 23, 1872 part included in the new town of Norwood. Feb. 27, 1872 bounds between Walpole and Dover established. May 1, 1874 part of Sharon annexed. May 23, 1903 bounds between Walpole and Foxborough established. May 27, 1903 bounds between Walpole and Medfield established. Mar. 12, 1904 bounds between Walpole and Dover established.
Wellesley, ...	April 6, 1881	Part of Needham.
West Roxbury, . . .	May 24, 1851	Part of Roxbury. April 21, 1852 part of Dedham annexed upon payment of $400 by West Roxbury. April 30, 1852 the act accepted by West Roxbury. July 4, 1853 $400 paid by West Roxbury to Dedham, and the act in effect. April 2, 1870 bounds between West Roxbury and Boston established. April 12, 1872

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
West Roxbury—Con. .	May 24, 1851	part (Mount Hope Cemetery) annexed to Boston. May 29, 1873 West Roxbury annexed to Boston if the act is accepted by both places. Oct. 7, 1873 the act accepted by both. Jan. 5, 1874 the act took effect.
Westwood, ...	April 2, 1897	Part of Dedham.
Weymouth, . . .	Sept. 2,* 1635	The plantation of Wessaguscus. Sept. 3,* 1635 bounds between Weymouth and Hingham established. Mar. 9,* 1637 Round Island and Grape Island granted to Weymouth. Mar. 31, 1847 bounds between Weymouth and Abington established.
Wrentham, ...	Oct. 15,* 1673	Common land. Nov. 27,* 1719 part included in the new town of Bellingham. April 11,* 1735 bounds between Wrentham and Bellingham established. Nov. 28,* 1749 part annexed to Medway. Dec. 28, 1753 part of Stoughton annexed. Mar. 2, 1778 part established as Franklin. June 10, 1778 part included in the new town of Foxborough. Feb. 3, 1819 bounds between Wrentham and Foxborough established. Feb. 18, 1830 bounds between Wrentham and Attleborough established and part of Attleborough annexed. Feb. 7, 1831 part annexed to Foxborough. Feb. 23, 1870 part included in the new town of Norfolk. April 19, 1871 bounds between Wrentham and Norfolk established. April 4, 1905 part established as Plainville.

Abington, ...	June 10,* 1712	Part of Bridgewater and certain lands adjoining. June 14,* 1727 part included in the new town of Hanover. Mar. 31, 1847 bounds between Abington and Weymouth established. Mar. 21, 1861 bounds between Abington and Randolph established. Mar. 21, 1861 bounds between Abington and Hingham established. Mar. 9, 1874 part established as Rockland. Mar. 4, 1875 part included in the new town of South Abington.
Bridgewater, . . .	June 3,* 1656	Part of Duxbury called the New Plantation. June 3,* 1662 certain lands granted to Bridgewater. Feb. 11,* 1691 lands between Bridgewater and Weymouth, called Foord's Farms, and lands adjoining, annexed. June 10,* 1712 part included in the new town of Abington. Nov. 20, 1770 part of Stoughton annexed. Feb. 8, 1798 part of Stoughton annexed. June 15, 1821 part established as North Bridgewater. Feb. 16, 1822 part established as West Bridgewater. June 14, 1823 part established as East Bridgewater. Feb. 20, 1824 part annexed to Halifax. Feb. 23, 1838 bounds between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater established. Mar. 20, 1846 bounds between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
BROCKTON, . . .	Mar. 28, 1874	North Bridgewater authorized to change its name. May 5, 1874 Brockton adopted as the name. April 24, 1875 part annexed to South Abington, and parts of East Bridgewater and South Abington annexed. April 9, 1881 Brockton incorporated as a city. May 23, 1881 the act accepted by the town. May 8, 1893 part of West Bridgewater annexed to Brockton if the act is accepted by Brockton. Nov. 7, 1893 act accepted by Brockton. Mar. 1, 1894 act of May 8, 1893 took full effect.

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Carver, ...	June 9, 1790	Part of Plympton. Feb. 8, 1793 bounds between Carver and Plympton established. Jan. 20, 1827 part annexed to Wareham. Mar. 24, 1849 bounds between Carver and Middleborough established. May 16, 1901 bounds between Carver and Wareham established.
Duxbury, ...	June 7,* 1637	Common land. Mar. 2,* 1641 bounds established. June 3,* 1656 part called the New Plantation established as Bridgewater. Mar. 2,* 1658 Namassakecsett annexed. Mar. 5,* 1661 certain lands granted to Duxbury and Marshfield. July 5,* 1670 bounds between Duxbury and "the Major's Purchase" established. June 5,* 1678 bounds established. Feb. 23,* 1683 bounds between Duxbury and Marshfield established. Mar. 21,* 1712 part included in the new town of Pembroke. June 14, 1813 bounds between Duxbury and Marshfield established. April 14, 1857 part annexed to Kingston.
East Bridgewater, . .	June 14, 1823	Part of Bridgewater. Feb. 23, 1838 bounds between East Bridgewater and Bridgewater established. Mar. 20, 1846 part of Bridgewater annexed and bounds established. April 11, 1857 part of Halifax annexed and bounds established. Mar. 4, 1875 part included in the new town of South Abington. April 24, 1875 part annexed to Brockton.
Halifax, ...	July 4,* 1734	Parts of Middleborough, Pembroke, and Plympton. Feb. 20, 1824 part of Bridgewater annexed. Mar. 16, 1831 part of Plymp-

		ton annexed. April 11, 1857 part annexed to East Bridgewater and bounds established. Feb. 6, 1863 bounds between Halifax and Plympton established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
Hanover, ...	June 14,* 1727	Parts of Abington and Scituate. Mar. 6, 1835 bounds between Hanover and Pembroke established. May 15, 1857 bounds between Hanover and South Scituate established. Feb. 11, 1878 bounds between Hanover and South Scituate established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 23, 1878 bounds between Hanover and Rockland established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 23, 1885 bounds between Hanover and Pembroke established.
Hanson, ...	Feb. 22, 1820	Part of Pembroke. April 3, 1903 bounds between Hanson and Pembroke established.
Hingham, ...	Sept. 2,* 1635	Common land called Barecove. Sept. 3,* 1635 bounds between Hingham and Weymouth established. May 13,* 1640 land at Conihasset granted to Hingham. April 26, 1770 part established as the district of Cohasset. Mar. 21, 1861 bounds between Hingham and Abington established. April 30, 1897 bounds between Hingham, Cohasset, Norwell, and Scituate established.
Hull, ...	May 29,* 1644	The plantation called "Nantascot." May 26,* 1647 Hull is mentioned as a town. June 12,* 1663 Brewster Islands granted to Hull.
Kingston, ...	June 16,* 1726	Part of Plymouth called the north precinct (including small parts of Duxbury, Pembroke and Plympton). April 14, 1857 part of Duxbury annexed.
Lakeville, ...	May 13, 1853	Part of Middleborough. June 1, 1867 bounds between Lakeville and Taunton established.

[See page 93.]

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Marion, ...	May 14, 1852	Part of Rochester. April 8, 1853 bounds between Marion and Rochester established. Feb. 18, 1859 bounds between Marion and Wareham established. Feb. 13, 1866 bounds between Marion and Wareham established. April 23, 1897 bounds between Marion and Wareham established. Mar. 1, 1909 bounds between Marion and Wareham established.
Marshfield, ...	Mar. 1,* 1642	Name changed from Rexhame though not recorded. Mar. 7,* 1643 bounds established. Mar. 5,* 1661 certain lands granted to Marshfield and Duxbury. Feb. 23,* 1683 bounds between Marshfield and Duxbury established. Mar. 21,* 1712 part included in the new town of Pembroke. Nov. 8, 1782 bounds between Marshfield and Scituate established. Mar. 10, 1788 part of Scituate annexed. June 14, 1813 bounds between Marshfield and Duxbury established. May 11, 1887 bounds between Marshfield and Scituate established.
Mattapoisett, . . .	May 20, 1857	Part of Rochester.
Middleborough, . .	June 1,* 1669	Common land called Namassakett. Sept. 28,* 1680 certain lands at Assowamsett Neck and places adjacent granted to Middleborough. July 4,* 1734 part included in the new town of Halifax. Dec. 11,* 1734 part annexed to Plympton. Mar. 24, 1849 bounds between Middleborough and Carver established. May 13, 1853 part established as Lakeville.

North Bridgewater, . .	June 15, 1821	Part of Bridgewater. Jan. 26, 1825 bounds between North Bridgewater and West Bridgewater established. Mar. 28, 1874 name authorized to be changed. May 5, 1874 Brockton adopted as the name.
Norwell, ...	Feb. 27, 1888	South Scituate authorized to change its name. Mar. 5, 1888 Norwell adopted as the name. April 30, 1897 bounds between Norwell and Hingham established.
Pembroke, ...	Mar. 21,* 1712	Part of Duxbury called Mattakeeset, a tract of land known as the Major's Purchase, and the land called Marshfield upper lands at Mattakeeset. July 4,* 1734 part included in the new town of Halifax. Feb. 22, 1820 part established as Hanson. Mar. 6, 1835 bounds between Pembroke and Hanover established. April 23, 1885 bounds between Pembroke and Hanover established. April 3, 1903 bounds between Pembroke and Hanson established.
Plymouth, ...	—— –, 1620	Common land. June 7,* 1670 the bounds between Plymouth and Sandwich established Jan. 19,* 1663 ordered to be recorded. June 4,* 1707 part established as Plympton. June 16,* 1726 part called the north precinct (including small parts of Duxbury, Pembroke and Plympton) established as Kingston. July 10,* 1739 part included in the new town of Wareham. Jan. 20, 1827 part annexed to Wareham.
Plympton, ...	June 4,* 1707	Part of Plymouth. July 4,* 1734 part included in the new town of Halifax. Dec. 11,* 1734 part of Middleborough annexed. June 9, 1790 part established as Carver. Feb. 8, 1793 bounds between Plympton and Carver established. Mar. 16, 1831 part annexed to Halifax. Feb. 6, 1863 bounds between Plympton and Halifax established and part of each town annexed to the other town.

[See page 93.]

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Rexhame, ...	Mar. 2,* 1641	Common land called Green's Harbour. Mar. 2,* 1641 Rexhame is in the list of places for which constables were chosen. June 1,* 1641 Rexhame is mentioned in a list of towns; the name then disappears from the records, and the town afterward became Marshfield.
Rochester, ...	June 4,* 1686	Common land called Sippican. June 11,* 1714 bounds between Rochester and Tiverton established. July 10,* 1739 part included in the new town of Wareham. April 9, 1836 part annexed to Fairhaven and bounds established. May 14, 1852 part established as Marion. April 8, 1853 bounds between Rochester and Marion established. May 20, 1857 part established as Mattapoisett. April 20, 1864 bounds between Rochester and Wareham established. Feb. 15, 1866 bounds between Rochester and Wareham established. June 3, 1887 bounds between Rochester and Wareham established.
Rockland, ...	Mar. 9, 1874	Part of Abington. Mar. 23, 1878 bounds between Rockland and Hanover established and part of each town annexed to the other town.
Scituate, ...	July 1,* 1633	Common land. Oct. 4,* 1636 the town of Scituate authorized to dispose of lands. Nov. 30,* 1640 land granted to Scituate. Mar. 7,* 1643 bounds established. June 14,* 1727 part included in the new town of Hanover. Nov. 8, 1782 bounds between

		Scituate and Marshfield established. Mar. 10, 1788 part annexed to Marshfield. June 14, 1823 part annexed to Cohasset. Mar. 20, 1840 bounds between Scituate and Cohasset established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 14, 1849 part established as South Scituate. May 11, 1887 bounds between Scituate and Marshfield established. April 30, 1897 bounds between Scituate, Cohasset, and Hingham established.
South Abington, . .	Mar. 4, 1875	Parts of Abington and East Bridgewater. April 24, 1875 part annexed to Brockton, and part of Brockton annexed. Mar. 5, 1886 South Abington authorized to change its name. May 3, 1886 name changed to Whitman.
South Scituate, . . .	Feb. 14, 1849	Part of Scituate. May 15, 1857 bounds between South Scituate and Hanover established. Feb. 11, 1878 bounds between South Scituate and Hanover established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 27, 1888 South Scituate authorized to change its name. Mar. 5, 1888 name changed to Norwell.
Wareham, ...	July 10,* 1739	Part of Rochester and a plantation in Plymouth called Agawam. Jan. 20, 1827 parts of Carver and Plymouth annexed. Feb. 18, 1859 bounds between Wareham and Marion established. April 20, 1864 bounds between Wareham and Rochester established. Feb. 13, 1866 bounds between Wareham and Marion established. Feb. 15, 1866 bounds between Wareham and Rochester established. June 3, 1887 bounds between Wareham and Rochester established. April 14, 1897 bounds between Wareham and Bourne established. April 23, 1897 bounds between Wareham and Marion established. May 16, 1901 bounds between Wareham and Carver established. Mar. 1, 1909 bounds between Wareham and Marion established.

[See page 93.]

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
West Bridgewater, . .	Feb. 16, 1822	Part of Bridgewater. Jan. 26, 1825 bounds between West Bridgewater and North Bridgewater established. May 8, 1893 part of West Bridgewater annexed to Brockton if the act is accepted by Brockton. Nov. 7, 1893 act accepted by Brockton. Mar. 1, 1894 act of May 8, 1893 took full effect.
Whitman, ...	Mar. 5, 1886	South Abington authorized to change its name. May 3, 1886 name changed to Whitman.

SUFFOLK COUNTY. Incorporated May 10, 1643.

Boston, ...	Sept. 7,* 1630	Common land called Tri-mountain. Nov. 7,* 1632 "ordered that the neck of land betwixt Powder Horne Hill and Pullen Poynte shall belong to Boston." Mar. 4,* 1633 bounds between Boston and Roxbury established. May 14,* 1634 "Boston shall have convenient enlargement at Mount Wooliston," to be reported to the next general court. Sept. 3,* 1634 "ordered that Wynetsemit shall belong to Boston." Sept. 25,* 1634 Mount Wooliston and Rumney Marshe annexed. Mar. 4,* 1635

Deer, Hog, Long, and Spectacle Islands granted to Boston. July 8,* 1635 bounds between Boston and Charlestown established. Mar. 28,* 1636 bounds between Boston and Charlestown and Boston and Dorchester established. Mar. 9,* 1637 Noddle's Island annexed. May 13,* 1640 "Mount Woollaston" established as Braintree. Oct. 7,* 1641 bounds between Boston and Roxbury, at Muddy River, established. Oct. 7,* 1641 bounds between Boston and Cambridge established. Nov. 13,* 1705 part called Muddy River established as Brookline. Jan. 10,* 1739 part called Winnissimet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point (excepting Noddle's Island and Hog Island) established as Chelsea. Mar. 6, 1804 part of Dorchester annexed. Feb. 23, 1822 Boston incorporated as a city. Mar. 4, 1822 the act accepted by the town. Feb. 22, 1825 bounds between Boston and Brookline established. Mar. 25, 1834 Thompson's Island set off from Dorchester and annexed to Boston while it shall be used for charitable purposes. Mar. 16, 1836 bounds between Boston and Roxbury established. April 19, 1837 bounds between Boston and Roxbury established. May 3, 1850 part of Roxbury annexed and bounds established. May 21, 1855 part of Dorchester annexed. April 3, 1860 part of Roxbury annexed and bounds established if the act is accepted by both cities. April 16, 1860 the act accepted by Roxbury. May 8, 1860 the act accepted by Boston. June 1, 1867 Roxbury annexed if the act is accepted by both cities. Sept. 9, 1867 the act accepted by both. Jan. 5, 1868 the act took effect. June 4, 1869 Dorchester annexed if the act is accepted by both places. June 22, 1869 the act accepted by both. Jan. 3, 1870 the act took effect. April 2, 1870 bounds between Boston and West Roxbury established. June 18, 1870 part of Brookline annexed. Nov. 4, 1870 the act accepted by Boston. April 12, 1872 part of West Roxbury (Mount Hope Cemetery) annexed. April 27,

[See page 93.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Boston — Con. . . .	Sept. 7,* 1630	1872 bounds between Boston and Brookline established. May 14, 1873 Charlestown annexed if the act is accepted by both cities. May 21, 1873 Brighton annexed if the act is accepted by both places. May 29, 1873 West Roxbury annexed if the act is accepted by both places. Oct. 7, 1873 acts of annexation accepted by Boston, Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury. Jan. 5, 1874 acts of annexation to Boston of Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury took effect. May 8, 1874 part of Brookline annexed. May 29, 1874 bounds between Boston and Newton established. May 5, 1875 part annexed to Newton. June 23, 1875 the act accepted by Newton. July 1, 1875 the act took effect. May 27, 1890 bounds between Boston and Brookline established. May 4, 1891 bounds between Boston and Somerville established. April 13, 1894 bounds between Boston and Brookline established. Mar. 29, 1898 bounds between Boston and Newton established. Mar. 29, 1898 bounds between Boston and Cambridge established. April 1, 1898 bounds between Boston and Hyde Park established. May 13, 1898 bounds between Boston and Newton established. April 18, 1900 certain land in the Charlestown district ceded to the United States. Mar. 29, 1910 bounds between Boston and Cambridge established. May 24, 1911 (amended June 22, 1911) Hyde Park annexed if the act is accepted by both places. Nov. 7, 1911 the act accepted by both, and took effect.

CHELSEA, ...	Jan. 10,* 1739	Part of Boston called Winnissimet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point excepting Noddle's Island and Hog Island. Feb. 22, 1841 part annexed to Saugus. Mar. 19, 1846 part established as North Chelsea. Mar. 13, 1857 Chelsea incorporated as a city. Mar. 23, 1857 the act of incorporation accepted by the town.
North Chelsea, . . .	Mar. 19, 1846	Part of Chelsea. Mar. 27, 1852 part established as Winthrop. Mar. 24, 1871 name changed to Revere if accepted within ninety days. April 3, 1871 the act accepted.
Revere, ...	Mar. 24, 1871	North Chelsea authorized to change its name. April 3, 1871 name changed to Revere.
Winthrop, ...	Mar. 27, 1852	Part of North Chelsea.

WORCESTER COUNTY. INCORPORATED APRIL 2, 1731.

Ashburnham, . . .	Feb. 22, 1765	The plantation of Dorchester-Canada. Mar. 6, 1767 part included in the new town of Ashby. June 27, 1785 part included in the new town of Gardner. Nov. 16, 1792 part annexed to Ashby. Feb. 16, 1815 part of Gardner annexed. Jan. 28, 1824 part of Westminster annexed.
Athol, ...	Mar. 6, 1762	The plantation called Payquage. Oct. 15, 1783 part included in the district of Orange. Oct. 20, 1786 part included in the new town of Gerry. Feb. 26, 1799 part annexed to Royalston. Mar. 7, 1803 part annexed to Royalston. Feb. 28, 1806 part of Gerry

[See page 93.]

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Athol — Con. . . .	Mar. 6, 1762	annexed. Feb. 7, 1816 part of Orange annexed. June 11, 1829 certain common lands known as Little Grant annexed. Feb. 5, 1830 part of New Salem annexed. Mar. 16, 1837 part of New Salem annexed.
Auburn, ...	Feb. 17, 1837	Name changed from Ward. May 24, 1851 part annexed to Millbury. Mar. 27, 1908 bounds between Auburn and Oxford established.
Barre, ...	Nov. 7, 1776	Name changed from Hutchinson.
Berlin, ...	Mar. 16, 1784	Parts of Bolton and Marlborough established as the district of Berlin. Feb. 8, 1791 part of Lancaster annexed to the district of Berlin. Feb. 15, 1806 bounds between Berlin and Northborough established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 6, 1812 the district of Berlin made the town of Berlin. May 1, 1905 bounds between Berlin and Marlborough; Berlin and Hudson; and Berlin and Clinton established.
Blackstone, ...	Mar. 25, 1845	Part of Mendon.
Bolton, ...	June 24,* 1738	Part of Lancaster. Mar. 16, 1784 part included in the new district of Berlin. Feb. 11, 1829 part of Marlborough annexed. Mar. 16, 1838 bounds between Bolton and Marlborough established. Mar. 20, 1868 part annexed to Hudson.

Boylston, ...	Mar. 1, 1786	Part of Shrewsbury. Jan. 30, 1808 part included in the new town of West Boylston. Feb. 10, 1820 part annexed to West Boylston. June 17, 1820 part annexed to West Boylston. May 2, 1905 bounds between Boylston and West Boylston established.
Brookfield, ...	Oct. 15,* 1673	Common land called Quobauge. Nov. 12,* 1718 Brookfield invested with the privileges of a town. Dec. 3,* 1719 bounds established. Sept. 11,* 1730 bounds between Brookfield and Leicester established. Jan. 16,* 1742 part included in the new town of Western. June 10, 1791 bounds between Brookfield and New Braintree established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Mar. 8, 1792 bounds between Brookfield and New Braintree established and part of each town annexed to the other town. Feb. 28, 1812 part established as North Brookfield. Feb. 8, 1823 part annexed to Ware. Mar. 3, 1848 part established as West Brookfield. April 15, 1854 part of North Brookfield annexed. Mar. 18, 1910 bounds between Brookfield and North Brookfield established. May 13, 1910 bounds between Brookfield and West Brookfield established.
Charlton, ...	Jan. 10, 1755	Part of Oxford established as the district of Charlton. (An act passed Nov. 21, 1754 establishing the town appears to have been considered as void.) June 3, 1757 lands called "The Gore" annexed. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Jan. 5, 1789 part annexed to Oxford. June 26, 1792 part annexed to Sturbridge. Feb. 23, 1809 part annexed to Oxford. Feb. 15, 1816 part included in the new town of Southbridge. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Charlton and Oxford established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Charlton and Southbridge established.
Clinton, ...	Mar. 14, 1850	Part of Lancaster. May 1, 1905 bounds between Clinton and Berlin established.

[See page 93.]

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Dana, ...	Feb. 18, 1801	Parts of Greenwich, Hardwick, and Petersham. Feb. 12, 1803 bounds between Dana and Petersham established. June 19, 1811 bounds between Dana and Greenwich established. Feb. 4, 1842 parts of Hardwick and Petersham annexed. April 10, 1882 bounds between Dana and Petersham established. May 4, 1911 bounds between Dana and Greenwich established.
Douglas, ...	June 5,* 1746	Name changed from New Sherburn. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 27, 1841 bounds between Douglas and Webster established. April 25, 1864 bounds between Douglas and Uxbridge established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Douglas and Sutton established.
Dudley, ...	Feb. 2,* 1732	Part of Oxford and certain common lands. June 25, 1794 part of a gore of common land known as Middlesex Gore annexed. Feb. 15, 1816 part included in the new town of Southbridge. Feb. 23, 1822 part annexed to Southbridge. Mar. 6, 1832 part included in the new town of Webster. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Dudley and Southbridge established.
Fitchburg, ...	Feb. 3, 1764	Part of Lunenburg. Mar. 6, 1767 part included in the new town of Ashby. Feb. 26, 1783 certain common lands annexed. Feb. 27, 1796 part annexed to Westminster. Feb. 16, 1813 part annexed to Westminster. Mar. 3, 1829 part annexed to Ashby.

		Mar. 8, 1872 Fitchburg incorporated as a city. April 8, 1872 act of incorporation accepted by the town.
Gardner, ...	June 27, 1785	Parts of Ashburnham, Templeton, Westminster, and Winchendon. Mar. 2, 1787 part annexed to Winchendon. Feb. 22, 1794 part of Winchendon annexed. Feb. 16, 1815 part annexed to Ashburnham. May 24, 1851 part of Winchendon annexed. April 17, 1908 bounds between Gardner and Winchendon established. April 17, 1908 bounds between Gardner and Westminster established.
Gerry, ...	Oct. 20, 1786	Parts of Athol and Templeton. Feb. 2, 1789 bounds between Gerry and Templeton established. Feb. 26, 1799 part annexed to Royalston. Feb. 28, 1806 part annexed to Athol. Feb. 5, 1814 name changed to Phillipston.
Grafton, ...	April 18,* 1735	The plantation of Hassanamisco. June 10,* 1737 part of Sutton annexed. Jan. 9,* 1742 parts of Sutton and Shrewsbury annexed. June 14, 1823 certain common lands annexed. Mar. 3, 1826 part of Shrewsbury annexed. Mar. 3, 1842 part of Sutton annexed. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Grafton and Worcester established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Grafton and Shrewsbury established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Grafton and Westborough established.
Hardwick, ...	Jan. 10,* 1739	The plantation called Lambstown. Jan. 31,* 1751 part of Hardwick and the precinct of New Braintree made a district. June 9, 1756 bounds between Hardwick and Greenwich established. Feb. 1, 1765 part annexed to Hardwick. Feb. 18, 1801 part included in the new town of Dana. June 10, 1814 part of New Braintree annexed. Feb. 7, 1831 certain common lands annexed. Feb. 6, 1833 certain common land called Hardwick Gore annexed. Feb. 4, 1842 part annexed to Dana.

[See page 93.]

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Harvard, ...	June 29,* 1732	Parts of Groton, Lancaster, and Stow. Feb. 25, 1783 part included in the new district of Boxborough. June 14, 1906 bounds between Harvard and Littleton established. June 14, 1906 bounds between Harvard and Boxborough established.
Holden, ...	Jan. 9,* 1741	Part of Worcester called North Worcester. Mar. 27, 1793 bounds between Holden and Paxton established. Feb. 13, 1804 part annexed to Paxton. Jan. 30, 1808 part included in the new town of West Boylston. Mar. 19, 1831 part of Paxton annexed. April 9, 1838 part annexed to Paxton. Mar. 13, 1906 bounds between Holden and Paxton established.
Hopedale, ...	April 7, 1886	Part of Milford.
Hubbardston, . . .	June 13, 1767	Part of Rutland established as the district of Hubbardston. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 16, 1810 part annexed to Princeton.
Hutchinson, . . .	June 17, 1774	Rutland district. Nov. 7, 1776 name changed to Barre.
Lancaster, ...	May 18,* 1653	Common land called Nashaway. May 14,* 1654 granted full liberties of a township. Oct. 11,* 1672 bounds established. May 7,* 1673 given privileges of a town. June 5,* 1713 additional lands granted to Lancaster. Dec. 2,* 1720 certain bounds established. June 17,* 1721 certain bounds established. June 29,* 1732 part included in the new town of Harvard. June 24,*

		1738 part established as Bolton. June 23,* 1740 part established as Leominster. Sept. 17, 1762 part annexed to Shrewsbury. Feb. 27, 1768 part of Shrewsbury annexed. Feb. 26, 1781 part annexed to Shrewsbury. April 25, 1781 part established as Sterling. Feb. 8, 1791 part annexed to Berlin. Mar. 12, 1793 bounds between Lancaster and Sterling established. Mar. 7, 1837 part annexed to Sterling and bounds established. Mar. 14, 1850 part established as Clinton. May 7, 1906 bounds between Lancaster and Leominster established. April 21, 1908 bounds between Lancaster and Sterling established.
Leicester, ...	Feb. 15,* 1713	Common land called Towtaid. June 19,* 1714 bounds established. June 14,* 1722 Leicester granted the privileges of a town. Sept. 11,* 1730 bounds between Leicester and Brookfield established. April 12, 1753 part made the district of Spencer. June 2, 1758 part annexed to Worcester. Feb. 12, 1765 part included in the new district of Paxton. April 10, 1778 a parish set off from Leicester and other towns established as Ward.
Leominster, . . .	June 23,* 1740	Part of Lancaster. April 13, 1838 part of certain common land called No Town annexed. May 7, 1906 bounds between Leominster and Lancaster established.
Lunenburg, . . .	Aug. 1,* 1728	The south part of Turkey Hill. June 30,* 1732 239 acres granted to Lunenburg. April 7,* 1733 161 acres granted to Lunenburg. Feb. 3, 1764 part established as Fitchburg. Mar. 3, 1846 bounds between Lunenburg and Shirley established. April 25, 1848 bounds between Lunenburg and Shirley established.
Mendon, ...	May 15,* 1667	The township of Qunshapage. May 20,* 1669 certain lands granted to Mendon. June 29,* 1710 certain lands annexed. June 1,* 1714 purchase of land from the Indians in 1691 confirmed. Nov. 27,* 1719 part included in the new town of Bellingham. June

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Mendon — Con. . . .	May 15,* 1667	27,* 1727 part established as Uxbridge. June 14,* 1735 part included in the new town of Upton. April 10, 1754 bounds between Mendon and Uxbridge established. April 24, 1770 part of Uxbridge annexed. April 11, 1780 part established as Milford. Mar. 25, 1845 part established as Blackstone. Mar. 7, 1872 bounds between Mendon and Bellingham established.
Milford, ...	April 11, 1780	Part of Mendon. Mar. 27, 1835 bounds between Milford, Holliston, and Hopkinton established, and parts of Holliston and Hopkinton annexed to Milford, and part of Milford annexed to Hopkinton. April 1, 1859 bounds between Milford and Holliston established. April 7, 1886 part established as Hopedale. May 16, 1907 bounds between Milford and Upton established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Milford and Hopkinton established.
Millbury, ...	June 11, 1813	Part of Sutton. May 24, 1851 part of Auburn annexed. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Millbury and Oxford established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Millbury and Sutton established.
New Braintree, . . .	Jan. 31,* 1751	Common land called New Braintree and part of the town of Hardwick established as a district. April 17,* 1751 the district given the name of New Braintree. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. June 10, 1791 bounds between New Braintree and Brookfield established and part of each

		town annexed to the other town. Mar. 8, 1792 bounds between New Braintree and Brookfield established and part of each town annexed to the other town. June 10, 1814 part annexed to Hardwick. April 24, 1911 bounds between New Braintree and North Brookfield established. April 24, 1911 bounds between New Braintree and West Brookfield established.
New Sherburn, . . .	Mar. 14,* 1745	District of New Sherburn incorporated. June 4,* 1746 certain estates set off from New Sherburn to Uxbridge. June 5,* 1746 name changed to Douglas.
Northborough, . . .	Jan. 24, 1766	Part of Westborough established as the district of Northborough. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Feb. 15, 1806 bounds between Northborough and Berlin established and part of each town annexed to the other town. June 20, 1807 part of Marlborough annexed and bounds established.
Northbridge, . . .	July 14, 1772	Part of Uxbridge established as the district of Northbridge. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. April 20, 1780 part of Sutton annexed. Feb. 17, 1801 part of Sutton annexed. June 15, 1831 part annexed to Sutton. Mar. 7, 1837 bounds between Northbridge and Sutton established. Mar. 16, 1844 part of Sutton annexed. April 30, 1856 bounds between Northbridge and Uxbridge established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 17, 1908 bounds between Northbridge and Uxbridge established.
North Brookfield, . .	Feb. 28, 1812	Part of Brookfield. April 15, 1854 part annexed to Brookfield. Mar. 18, 1910 bounds between North Brookfield and Brookfield established. April 24, 1911 bounds between North Brookfield and West Brookfield established. April 24, 1911 bounds between North Brookfield and New Braintree established.

[See page 93.]

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Oakham, ...	June 7, 1762	Part of Rutland established as the district of Oakham. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act.
Oxford, ...	May 31,* 1693	Common land. Dec. 8,* 1731 certain lands annexed. Feb. 2,* 1732 part included in the new town of Dudley. Nov. 22,* 1734 certain lands annexed. Nov. 21, 1754 part established as the district of Charlton. April 10, 1778 a parish set off from Oxford and other towns established as Ward. Jan. 5, 1789 part of Charlton annexed. Feb. 18, 1793 part of Sutton annexed. Feb. 6, 1807 the Oxford South Gore annexed. Feb. 23, 1809 part of Charlton annexed. Mar. 6, 1832 part included in the new town of Webster. Mar. 22, 1838 the Oxford North Gore annexed. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Oxford and Charlton established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Oxford and Millbury established. Mar. 27, 1908 bounds between Oxford and Auburn established.
Paxton, ...	Feb. 12, 1765	Parts of Leicester and Rutland established as the district of Paxton. July 14, 1772 part of Rutland adjudged to belong to the district of Paxton. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act. Mar. 27, 1793 bounds between Paxton and Holden established. Feb. 13, 1804 part of Holden annexed. Feb. 20, 1829 bounds between Paxton and Rutland established. Mar. 19, 1831 part annexed to Holden. April 9, 1838 part of Holden annexed. May 24, 1851 part of Rutland annexed. Mar. 13, 1906 bounds between Paxton and Holden established.

Petersham, ...	April 20, 1754	The plantation called Nichewoag. Aug. 23, 1756 certain lands annexed. Feb. 18, 1801 part included in the new town of Dana. Feb. 12, 1803 bounds between Petersham and Dana established. Feb. 4, 1842 part annexed to Dana. April 10, 1882 bounds between Petersham and Dana established.
Phillipston, ...	Feb. 5, 1814	Name changed from Gerry. Mar. 29, 1837 bounds between Phillipston and Royalston established. April 5, 1892 part annexed to Templeton. April 17, 1908 bounds between Phillipston and Templeton established.
Princeton, ...	Oct. 20, 1759	Part of Rutland and certain common lands adjacent established as the district of Princeton. April 24, 1771 the district and all lands adjacent not belonging to any town or district established as the town. Mar. 6, 1773 all lands which did not belong to Princeton when it was a district are set off as they were before the passage of the act of April 24, 1771. Feb. 16, 1810 part of Hubbardston annexed. April 4, 1838 part of the common lands of No Town annexed. April 22, 1870 part of Westminster annexed.
Royalston, ...	Feb. 19, 1765	Common land called Royalshire. June 17, 1780 part annexed to Winchendon. Oct. 15, 1783 part included in the new district of Orange. Feb. 26, 1799 parts of Athol and Gerry annexed. Mar. 7, 1803 part of Athol annexed. Mar. 29, 1837 bounds between Royalston and Phillipston established.
Rutland, ...	Feb. 23,* 1714	Common land called Naquag. Dec. 1,* 1715 original grant of Rutland confirmed. June 18,* 1722 Rutland granted the privileges that other towns enjoy. April 12, 1753 part established as the Rutland district. Oct. 20, 1759 part and certain common

[See page 93.]

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Rutland — Con. . . .	Feb. 23,* 1714	lands adjacent established as the district of Princeton. June 7, 1762 part established as the district of Oakham. Feb. 12, 1765 part included in the new town of Paxton. June 13, 1767 part established as Hubbardston. July 14, 1772 part adjudged to belong to Paxton. Feb. 20, 1829 bounds between Rutland and Paxton established. May 24, 1851 part annexed to Paxton.
Rutland, District of, . .	April 12, 1753	Part of Rutland. June 17, 1774 Rutland District established as Hutchinson.
Shrewsbury, . . .	Dec. 6,* 1720	Common land. Aug. 16,* 1722 Shrewsbury is mentioned in the list of frontier towns. Dec. 19,* 1727 Shrewsbury endowed with equal powers with any other town in the province. Jan. 9,* 1742 part annexed to Grafton. June 3, 1762 part annexed to Westborough. Sept. 17, 1762 part of Lancaster annexed. Feb. 27, 1768 part annexed to Lancaster. Feb. 26, 1781 part of Lancaster annexed. Mar. 1, 1786 part established as Boylston. Mar. 2, 1793 part annexed to Westborough. Mar. 3, 1826 part annexed to Grafton. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Shrewsbury and Westborough established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Shrewsbury and Grafton established.
Southborough, . . .	July 6,* 1727	Part of Marlborough. Mar. 7, 1786 part of Framingham annexed. Mar. 5, 1835 bounds between Southborough and Westborough

		established. Mar. 24, 1843 part annexed to Marlborough. May 16, 1901 bounds between Southborough and Marlborough established.
Southbridge, . . .	Feb. 15, 1816	Parts of Charlton, Dudley, and Sturbridge. Feb. 23, 1822 part of Dudley annexed. April 6, 1839 part of Sturbridge annexed. May 4, 1871 bounds between Southbridge and Sturbridge established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Southbridge and Charlton established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Southbridge and Dudley established.
Spencer, ...	April 12, 1753	Part of Leicester established as the district of Spencer. Aug. 23, 1775 the district made a town by general act.
Sterling, ...	April 25, 1781	Part of Lancaster. Mar. 12, 1793 bounds between Sterling and Lancaster established. Jan. 30, 1808 part included in the new town of West Boylston. Mar. 7, 1837 bounds between Sterling and Lancaster established. April 21, 1908 bounds between Sterling and Lancaster established.
Sturbridge, ...	June 24,* 1738	Common land called New Medfield. Oct. 25, 1754 certain lands annexed. June 26, 1792 part of Charlton annexed. June 25, 1794 part of Middlesex Gore annexed. Feb. 15, 1816 part included in the new town of Southbridge. April 6, 1839 part annexed to Southbridge. May 4, 1871 bounds between Sturbridge and Southbridge established.
Sutton, ...	Oct. 28,* 1714	Common land. June 21,* 1715 "certain common lands allowed to the proprietors of Sutton." Dec. 6,* 1726 certain farms annexed. June 5,* 1728 part annexed to Westborough. June 14,* 1735 part included in the new town of Upton. June 10,* 1737

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Sutton — Con. . . .	Oct. 28,* 1714	part annexed to Grafton. Jan. 9,* 1742 part annexed to Grafton. Feb. 1,* 1749 certain bounds established. Aug. 30, 1757 certain land annexed. June 29, 1769 bounds between Sutton and Uxbridge established. April 10, 1778 a parish set off from Sutton and other towns established as Ward. April 20, 1780 part annexed to Northbridge. June 5, 1789 a certain gore of land annexed. Feb. 18, 1793 part annexed to Oxford. Feb. 17, 1801 part annexed to Northbridge. June 11, 1813 part established as Millbury. June 15, 1831 part of Northbridge annexed. Mar. 7, 1837 bounds between Sutton and Northbridge established. Mar. 3, 1842 part annexed to Grafton. Mar. 16, 1844 part annexed to Northbridge. May 16, 1907 bounds between Sutton and Millbury established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Sutton and Douglas established.
Templeton, ...	Mar. 6, 1762	The plantation called Narragansett Number Six. June 27, 1785 part included in the new town of Gardner. Oct. 20, 1786 part included in the new town of Gerry. Feb. 2, 1789 bounds between Templeton and Gerry established. April 5, 1892 part of Phillipston annexed. April 17, 1908 bounds between Templeton and Phillipston established.
Upton, ...	June 14,* 1735	Parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton, and Uxbridge. Jan. 24, 1763 part annexed to Westborough. Mar. 8, 1808 part of Hop-

		kinton annexed. May 16, 1907 bounds between Upton and Milford established. May 16, 1907 bounds between Upton and Hopkinton established.
Uxbridge, ...	June 27,* 1727	Part of Mendon. June 14,* 1735 part included in the new town of Upton. June 5,* 1736 certain lands granted to Uxbridge. April 16,* 1742 certain lands annexed. June 4,* 1746 part of the district of New Sherborn annexed. April 10, 1754 bounds between Uxbridge and Mendon established. June 29, 1769 bounds between Uxbridge and Sutton established. April 24, 1770 part annexed to Mendon. July 14, 1772 part established as the district of Northbridge. April 30, 1856 bounds between Uxbridge and Northbridge established and part of each town annexed to the other town. April 25, 1864 bounds between Uxbridge and Douglas established. April 17, 1908 bounds between Uxbridge and Northbridge established.
Ward, ...	April 10, 1778	The parish set off from Leicester, Oxford, Sutton, and Worcester. Feb. 17, 1837 name changed to Auburn.
Warren, ...	Mar. 13, 1834	Name changed from Western.
Webster, ...	Mar. 6, 1832	Common land and parts of Dudley and Oxford. Feb. 27, 1841 bounds between Webster and Douglas established.
Westborough, . . .	Nov. 18,* 1717	Part of Marlborough called Chauncy, and other lands. June 5,* 1728 part of Sutton annexed. June 3, 1762 part of Shrewsbury annexed. Jan. 24, 1763 part of Upton annexed. Jan. 24, 1766 part established as the district of Northborough. Mar. 2, 1793 part of Shrewsbury annexed. Mar. 5, 1835 bounds between Westborough and Southborough established. Feb. 11, 1907

[See page 93.]

Cities and Towns.	First mentioned in Records of the State, or therein recorded as Established or Incorporated.	From what Established or Incorporated, Change of Boundary, Incorporation as a City, Extinction, etc., according to Records of the State.
Westborough — Con. .	Nov. 18,* 1717	bounds between Westborough and Shrewsbury established. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Westborough and Grafton established.
West Boylston, . . .	Jan. 30, 1808	Parts of Boylston, Holden, and Sterling. Feb. 10, 1820 part of Boylston annexed. June 17, 1820 part of Boylston annexed. May 2, 1905 bounds between West Boylston and Boylston established.
West Brookfield, . .	Mar. 3, 1848	Part of Brookfield. May 13, 1910 bounds between West Brookfield and Brookfield established. April 24, 1911 bounds between West Brookfield and New Braintree established.
Western, ...	Jan. 16,* 1742	Parts of Brimfield, Brookfield, and Kingsfield (now Palmer). Feb. 8, 1823 part annexed to Ware. Feb. 7, 1831 part annexed to Palmer. Mar. 13, 1834 name changed to Warren.
Westminster, . . .	Oct. 20, 1759	The plantation called Narragansett Number Two established as the district of Westminster. April 26, 1770 the district made a town. June 27, 1785 part included in the new town of Gardner. Feb. 27, 1796 part of Fitchburg annexed. Feb. 16, 1813 part of Fitchburg annexed. Jan. 28, 1824 part annexed to Ashburnham. April 10, 1838 part of the common lands called No Town annexed. April 22, 1870 part annexed to Princeton. April 17, 1908 bounds between Westminster and Gardner established.

Winchendon, . . .	June 14, 1764	The plantation called Ipswich-Canada. June 17, 1780 part of Royalston annexed and the bounds of Winchendon extended to embrace all the lands on the north as far as the New Hampshire state line. June 27, 1785 part included in the new town of Gardner. Mar. 2, 1787 part of Gardner annexed. Feb. 22, 1794 part annexed to Gardner. May 24, 1851 part annexed to Gardner. April 17, 1908 bounds between Winchendon and Gardner established.
WORCESTER, . . .	Oct. 15,* 1684	The plantation called Quansigamond. June 14,* 1722 Worcester granted the privileges of a town. Jan. 9,* 1741 part called North Worcester established as Holden. April 5,* 1743 certain lands annexed. June 2, 1758 part of Leicester annexed. April 10, 1778 the parish set off from Worcester and other towns established as Ward. June 14, 1785 certain common lands annexed. Mar. 22, 1838 Grafton Gore annexed. Feb. 29, 1848 Worcester incorporated as a city. Mar. 18, 1848 act of incorporation accepted by the town. Feb. 11, 1907 bounds between Worcester and Grafton established.

[See page 93.]

CITIES IN THE COMMONWEALTH,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR INCORPORATION AND THEIR POPULATION.

NAME.	INCORPORATED.	POPULATION, 1900. (U. S. Census.)	POPULATION, 1905. (State Census.)	POPULATION, 1910. (U. S. Census.)
Boston,* . .	Feb. 23, 1822,	560,892	595,380	670,585
Salem, . .	Mar. 23, 1836,	35,956	37,627	43,697
Lowell,† . .	Apr. 1, 1836,	94,969	94,889	106,294
Cambridge,* .	Mar. 17, 1846,	91,886	97,434	104,839
New Bedford, .	Mar. 9, 1847,	62,442	74,362	96,652
Worcester, .	Feb. 29, 1848,	118,421	128,135	145,986
Lynn, . .	Apr. 10, 1850,	68,513	77,042	89,336
Newburyport, .	May 24, 1851,	14,478	14,675	14,949
Springfield, .	Apr. 12, 1852,	62,059	73,540	88,926
Lawrence, .	Mar. 21, 1853,	62,559	70,050	85,892
Fall River, .	Apr. 12, 1854,	104,863	105,762	119,295
Chelsea, . .	Mar. 13, 1857,	34,072	37,289	32,452
Taunton,. .	May 11, 1864,	31,036	30,967	34,259
Haverhill, .	Mar. 10, 1869,	37,175	37,830	44,115
Somerville,‡ .	Apr. 14, 1871,	61,643	69,272	77,236
Fitchburg, .	Mar. 8, 1872,	31,531	33,021	37,826
Holyoke,§ .	Apr. 7, 1873,	45,712	49,934	57,730
Gloucester, .	Apr. 28, 1873,	26,121	26,011	24,398
Newton, . .	June 2, 1873,	33,587	36,827	39,806
Malden, . .	Mar. 31, 1881,	33,664	38,037	44,404
Brockton, .	Apr. 9, 1881,	40,063	47,794	56,878
Northampton,§	June 23, 1883,	18,643	19,957	19,431
Waltham, .	June 2, 1884,	23,481	26,282	27,834
Quincy, . .	May 17, 1888,	23,899	28,076	32,642
Woburn, . .	May 18, 1888,	14,254	14,402	15,308
Pittsfield, .	June 5, 1889,	21,766	25,001	32,121
Chicopee, .	Apr. 18, 1890,	19,167	20,191	25,401
Marlborough, .	May 23, 1890,	13,609	14,073	14,579
Medford, . .	May 31, 1892,	18,244	19,686	23,150
Everett, . .	June 11, 1892,	24,336	29,111	33,484
Beverly, . .	Mar. 23, 1894,	13,884	15,223	18,650
North Adams, .	Mar. 22, 1895,	24,200	22,150	22,019
Melrose, . .	Mar. 18, 1899,	12,962	14,295	15,715

* Change in boundary line between Cambridge and Boston in 1910. Hyde Park (with 15,507 population) annexed to Boston in 1911.

† Part of Tewksbury annexed to Lowell in 1906.

‡ Change in boundary line between Somerville and Arlington in 1910.

§ Part of Northampton annexed to Holyoke in 1909.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

[As established by Chapter 511 of the Acts of 1901. See also Revised Laws, Chapter 11, Section 422.]

DISTRICT No. 1.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Berkshire County.		*Berkshire Co.*— Con.	
Adams,	11,134	Washington,	377
Alford,	272	West Stockbridge,	1,158
Becket,	994	Williamstown,	5,013
Cheshire,	1,221	Windsor,	507
Clarksburg,	943		
Dalton,	3,014	*Franklin County.*	
Egremont,	758	Ashfield,	955
Florida,	390	Bernardston,	792
Great Barrington,	5,854	Buckland,	1,446
Hancock,	451	Charlemont,	1,094
Hinsdale,	1,485	Colrain,	1,749
Lanesborough,	789	Conway,	1,458
Lee,	3,596	Deerfield,	1,969
Lenox,	2,942	Gill,	1,015
Monterey,	455	Greenfield,	7,927
Mount Washington,	122	Hawley,	429
New Ashford,	107	Heath,	441
New Marlborough,	1,282	Leyden,	379
North Adams,	24,200	Monroe,	305
Otis,	476	Rowe,	549
Peru,	253	Shelburne,	1,508
Pittsfield,	21,766	Whately,	769
Richmond,	679		
Sandisfield,	661	*Hampden County.*	
Savoy,	506	Agawam,	2,536
Sheffield,	1,804	Blandford,	836
Stockbridge,	2,081	Chester,	1,450
Tyringham,	386	Granville,	1,050

DISTRICT No. 1 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Hampden Co. — Con.		*Hampshire Co.* — Con.	
Holyoke,	45,712	Goshen,	316
Montgomery,	273	Hatfield,	1,500
Russell,	793	Huntington,	1,475
Southwick,	1,040	Middlefield,	410
Tolland,	275	Plainfield,	404
Westfield,	12,310	Southampton,	1,012
West Springfield,	7,105	Westhampton,	469
Hampshire County.		Williamsburg,	1,926
Chesterfield,	611	Worthington,	675
Cummington,	748	Total,	201,378

DISTRICT No. 2.

Franklin County.		*Hampshire Co.* — Con.	
Erving,	973	Easthampton,	5,603
Leverett,	744	Enfield,	1,036
Montague,	6,150	Granby,	761
New Salem,	807	Greenwich,	491
Northfield,	1,966	Hadley,	1,789
Orange,	5,520	Northampton,	18,643
Shutesbury,	382	Pelham,	462
Sunderland,	771	Prescott,	380
Warwick,	619	South Hadley,	4,526
Wendell,	492	Ware,	8,263
Hampden County.			
Brimfield,	941	*Worcester County.*	
Chicopee,	19,167	Athol,	7,061
East Longmeadow,	1,187	Barre,	2,059
Hampden,	732	Brookfield,	3,062
Holland,	169	Dana,	790
Longmeadow,	811	Hardwick,	3,203
Ludlow,	3,536	New Braintree,	500
Monson,	3,402	North Brookfield,	4,587
Palmer,	7,801	Oakham,	588
Springfield,	62,059	Petersham,	853
Wales,	773	Phillipston,	441
Wilbraham,	1,595	Royalston,	958
Hampshire County.		Warren,	4,417
Amherst,	5,028	West Brookfield,	1,448
Belchertown,	2,292	Total,	199,888

DISTRICT No. 3.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Worcester County.		*Worcester Co.*—Con.	
Auburn,	1,621	Shrewsbury,	1,626
Charlton,	1,860	Southbridge,	10,025
Douglas,	2,113	Spencer,	7,627
Dudley,	3,553	Sturbridge,	2,058
Grafton,	4,869	Sutton,	3,328
Holden,	2,464	Uxbridge,	3,599
Leicester,	3,416	Webster,	8,804
Millbury,	4,460	Westborough,	5,400
Northbridge,	7,036	West Boylston,	2,314
Oxford,	2,677	Worcester,	118,421
Paxton,	459		
Rutland,	1,334	Total,	199,064

DISTRICT No. 4.

Middlesex County.		*Middlesex Co.*—Con.	
Acton,	2,129	Weston,	1,834
Ashby,	876		
Ashland,	1,525	*Worcester County.*	
Ayer,	2,446	Ashburnham,	1,882
Bedford,	1,208	Berlin,	1,003
Boxborough,	316	Bolton,	770
Concord,	5,652	Boylston,	1,364
Framingham,	11,302	Clinton,	13,667
Groton,	2,052	Fitchburg,	31,531
Hudson,	5,454	Gardner,	10,813
Lexington,	3,831	Harvard,	1,139
Lincoln,	1,127	Hubbardston,	1,227
Littleton,	1,179	Lancaster,	2,478
Marlborough,	13,609	Leominster,	12,392
Maynard,	3,142	Lunenburg,	1,332
Natick,	9,488	Northborough,	2,164
Pepperell,	3,701	Princeton,	975
Shirley,	1,680	Southborough,	1,921
Stow,	1,002	Sterling,	1,420
Sudbury,	1,150	Templeton,	3,489
Townsend,	1,804	Westminster,	1,327
Waltham,	23,481	Winchendon,	5,001
Wayland,	2,303		
Westford,	2,624	Total,	200,801

DISTRICT No. 5.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Essex County.		*Middlesex Co.* — Con.	
Andover,	6,813	Chelmsford,	3,984
Lawrence,	62,559	Dracut,	3,253
Lynnfield,	888	Dunstable,	427
Methuen,	7,512	Lowell,*	94,969
North Andover,	4,243	North Reading,	1,035
		Reading,	4,969
		Tewksbury,*	3,683
Middlesex County.		Tyngsborough,	773
Billerica,	2,775	Wilmington,	1,596
Burlington,	593		
Carlisle,	480	Total,	200,552

DISTRICT No. 6.

Essex County.		*Essex Co.* — Con.	
Amesbury,	9,473	Middleton,	839
Beverly,	13,884	Newbury,	1,601
Boxford,	704	Newburyport,	14,478
Danvers,	8,542	Peabody,	11,523
Essex,	1,663	Rockport,	4,592
Georgetown,	1,900	Rowley,	1,391
Gloucester,	26,121	Salem,	35,956
Groveland,	2,376	Salisbury,	1,558
Hamilton,	1,614	Swampscott,	4,548
Haverhill,	37,175	Topsfield,	1,030
Ipswich,	4,638	Wenham,	847
Manchester,	2,522	West Newbury,	1,558
Marblehead,	7,582		
Merrimac,	2,131	Total,	200,266

DISTRICT No. 7.

Essex County.		*Middlesex Co.* — Con.	
Lynn,	68,513	Stoneham,	6,197
Nahant,	1,152	Wakefield,	9,290
Saugus,	5,084		
		Suffolk County.	
Middlesex County.		Chelsea,	34,072
Everett,	24,336	Revere,	10,395
Malden,	33,664		
Melrose,	12,962	Total,	205,665

* Part of Tewksbury (with 1,491 population) annexed to Lowell, April 30, 1906.

DISTRICT No. 8.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Middlesex County.		*Middlesex Co.* — Con.	
Arlington,	8,603	Winchester,	7,248
Belmont,	3,929	Woburn,	14,254
Cambridge,	91,886		
Medford,	18,244		
Somerville,	61,643	Total,	205,807

DISTRICT No. 9.

Suffolk County.		*Suffolk Co.* — Con.	
Boston, Ward 1,	22,832	Boston, Ward 8,	28,817
Ward 2,	22,924	Ward 9,	24,583
Ward 3,	14,564	Ward 12, precincts 6 and 7,	8,524
Ward 4,	13,248	Winthrop,	6,058
Ward 5,	12,840		
Ward 6,	30,546		
Ward 7,	14,782	Total,	199,718

DISTRICT No. 10.

Norfolk County.		*Suffolk Co.* — Con.	
Milton,	6,578	Boston, Ward 15,	19,700
Quincy,	23,899	Ward 16,	20,017
		Ward 17,	25,038
		Ward 20,	32,556
Suffolk County.		Ward 24,	27,126
Boston, Ward 13,	22,835		
Ward 14,	21,453	Total,	199,202

DISTRICT No. 11.

Suffolk County.		*Suffolk Co.* — Con.	
Boston, Ward 10,	22,142	Boston, Ward 21,	23,868
Ward 11,	19,275	Ward 22,	25,610
Ward 12, precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5,	15,117	Ward 23,	23,637
		Ward 25,	19,279
Ward 18,	22,401		
Ward 19,	27,178	Total,	198,507

DISTRICT No. 12.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Bristol County.		*Norfolk Co.*—Con.	
North Attleborough,	7,253	Medway,	2,761
		Millis,	1,053
Middlesex County.		Needham,	4,016
Holliston,	2,598	Norfolk,	980
Hopkinton,	2,623	Norwood,	5,480
Newton,	33,587	Plainville,*	–
Sherborn,	1,483	Randolph,	3,993
Watertown,	9,706	Sharon,	2,060
		Stoughton,	5,442
Norfolk County.		Walpole,	3,572
Avon,	1,741	Wellesley,	5,072
Bellingham,	1,682	Westwood,	1,112
Braintree,	5,981	Weymouth,	11,324
Brookline,	19,935	Wrentham,*	2,720
Canton,	4,584		
Dedham,	7,457	*Worcester County.*	
Dover,	656	Blackstone,	5,721
Foxborough,	3,266	Hopedale,	2,087
Franklin,	5,017	Mendon,	911
Holbrook,	2,229	Milford,	11,376
Hyde Park,‡	13,244	Upton,	1,937
Medfield,	2,926	Total,	197,585

DISTRICT No. 13.

Bristol County.		*Dukes Co.*—Con.	
Acushnet,	1,221	Cottage City,†	1,100
Berkley,	949	Edgartown,	1,209
Dartmouth,	3,669	Gay Head,	173
Dighton,	1,802	Gosnold,	164
Fairhaven,	3,567	Tisbury,	1,149
Fall River,	104,863	West Tisbury,	442
Freetown,	1,394		
New Bedford,	62,442	*Nantucket County.*	
Rehoboth,	1,840	Nantucket,	3,006
Seekonk,	1,673		
Somerset,	2,241	*Plymouth County.*	
Swansea,	1,645	Marion,	902
Westport,	2,890	Mattapoisett,	1,061
		Rochester,	986
Dukes County.			
Chilmark,	324	Total,	200,712

* Plainville was incorporated from a part of Wrentham, April 4, 1905.
† Name changed from Cottage City to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.
‡ Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

DISTRICT No. 14.

Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population 1900.
Barnstable County.		*Plymouth County.*	
Barnstable,	4,364	Abington,	4,489
Bourne,	1,657	Bridgewater,	5,806
Brewster,	829	Brockton,	40,063
Chatham,	1,749	Carver,	1,104
Dennis,	2,333	Duxbury,	2,075
Eastham,	502	East Bridgewater,	3,025
Falmouth,	3,500	Halifax,	522
Harwich,	2,334	Hanover,	2,152
Mashpee,	303	Hanson,	1,455
Orleans,	1,123	Hingham,	5,059
Provincetown,	4,247	Hull,	1,703
Sandwich,	1,448	Kingston,	1,955
Truro,	767	Lakeville,	958
Wellfleet,	983	Marshfield,	1,810
Yarmouth,	1,682	Middleborough,	6,885
		Norwell,	1,560
Bristol County.		Pembroke,	1,240
Attleborough,	11,335	Plymouth,	9,592
Easton,	4,837	Plympton,	488
Mansfield,	4,006	Rockland,	5,327
Norton,	1,826	Scituate,	2,476
Raynham,	1,540	Wareham,	3,432
Taunton,	31,036	West Bridgewater,	1,711
		Whitman,	6,155
Norfolk County.			
Cohasset,	2,759	Total,	196,201

COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS.

[As established by Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1906.]

I. — The Cape, the First and Second Plymouth and the Second and Third Bristol Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 77,340.

Cape District. — Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth, *in the county of Barnstable;* Chilmark, Cottage City,* Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Tisbury and West Tisbury, *in the county of Dukes County;* and Nantucket.

Plymouth Districts. — Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Rockland, Scituate, Wareham, West Bridgewater and Whitman; and Cohasset, *in the county of Norfolk.*

Bristol Districts. — Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Fall River, Freetown, New Bedford, Somerset, Swansea and Westport.

II. — The First Bristol, the First and Second Norfolk and the Eighth and Ninth Suffolk Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 86,618.

Bristol District. — Attleborough, Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Mansfield, North Attleborough, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Taunton.

Norfolk Districts. — Avon, Bellingham, Braintree, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Holbrook, Hyde Park,† Medfield, Medway, Millis, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Wellesley, Westwood, Weymouth and Wrentham.

Suffolk Districts. — Wards Nos. 20, 21, 23 and 24 of Boston.

---

* Name of town changed to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.

† Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

III.—The Second, Third, Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Suffolk Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 91,826.

Suffolk Districts.—Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 22 of Boston; and also Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex.*

IV.—The First and Fifth Suffolk and the Second, Third and Fourth Middlesex Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 84,934.

Suffolk Districts.—Wards Nos. 1, 10, 11 and 25 of Boston, and Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.

Middlesex Districts.—Wards Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Cambridge, and Everett, Malden, Melrose and Somerville.

V.—The First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Essex Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 83,104.

Essex Districts.—Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Lawrence, Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 7 of Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Merrimac, Methuen, Middleton, Nahant, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Peabody, Rockport, Rowley, Salem, Salisbury, Swampscott, Topsfield, Wenham and West Newbury.

VI.—The First, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Middlesex Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 86,215.

Middlesex Districts.—Acton, Arlington, Ashby, Ashland, Ayer, Bedford, Belmont, Billerica, Boxborough, Burlington, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dracut, Dunstable, Framingham, Groton, Holliston, Hopkinton, Hudson, Lexington, Lincoln, Littleton, Lowell, Marlborough, Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, North Reading, Pepperell, Reading, Sherborn, Shirley, Stoneham, Stow, Sudbury, Tewksbury, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Wakefield, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, Westford, Weston, Wilmington, Winchester and Woburn; and also Ward No. 6 of Lynn, and Lynnfield and Saugus, *in the county of Essex.*

VII.—The First, Second, Third and Fourth Worcester and the Worcester and Hampden Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 81,266.

Worcester Districts.—Ashburnham, Athol, Auburn, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Douglas, Fitchburg, Gardner,

Grafton, Harvard, Holden, Hopedale, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Northborough, Northbridge, Oxford, Royalston, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Sterling, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Webster, Westborough, West Boylston, Westminster, Winchendon and Worcester.

Worcester and Hampden District. — Barre, Brookfield, Charlton, Dana, Dudley, Hardwick, Hubbardston, Leicester, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Paxton, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Rutland, Southbridge, Spencer, Sturbridge, Templeton, Warren and West Brookfield, *in the county of Worcester;* and Brimfield, Hampden, Holland, Ludlow, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden.*

VIII. — The Berkshire, the Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, the Franklin and Hampshire and the First and Second Hampden Senatorial Districts. Legal voters, 83,471.

Berkshire District. — Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, New Ashford, North Adams, Peru, Pittsfield, Savoy, Williamstown and Windsor.

Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden District. — Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington and West Stockbridge, *in the county of Berkshire;* Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire;* and Agawam, Blandford, Chester, East Longmeadow, Granville, Longmeadow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick and Tolland, *in the county of Hampden.*

Franklin and Hampshire District. — Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin;* and Amherst, Belchertown, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Pelham, Prescott, South Hadley and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire.*

Hampden Districts. — Chicopee, Holyoke, Springfield, Westfield and West Springfield.

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

[As established by Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1906.]

[Average ratio for the State, 16,854 +.]

Berkshire District. — Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, New Ashford, North Adams, Peru, Pittsfield, Savoy, Williamstown and Windsor. Legal voters, 16,471.

Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden District. — Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington and West Stockbridge, *in the county of Berkshire;* Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire;* and Agawam, Blandford, Chester, East Longmeadow, Granville, Longmeadow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick and Tolland, *in the county of Hampden.* Legal voters, 16,093.

First Bristol District. — Attleborough, Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Mansfield, North Attleborough, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Taunton. Legal voters, 16,431.

Second Bristol District. — Fall River, Somerset and Swansea. Legal voters, 18,791.

Third Bristol District. — Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Freetown, New Bedford and Westport. Legal voters, 16,146.

Cape District. — Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth, *in the county of Barnstable;* Chilmark, Cottage City,* Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Tisbury and West Tisbury, *in the county of Dukes County;* and Nantucket. Legal voters, 9,191.

* Name of town changed to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.

First Essex District.—Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 7 of Lynn, and Nahant and Swampscott. Legal voters, 16,476.

Second Essex District.—Beverly, Danvers, Marblehead and Salem. Legal voters, 16,373.

Third Essex District.—Essex, Gloucester, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Newbury, Newburyport, Rockport, Rowley, Salisbury, Topsfield, Wenham and West Newbury. Legal voters, 15,874.

Fourth Essex District.—Amesbury, Boxford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Merrimac, Middleton and Peabody. Legal voters, 16,620.

Fifth Essex District.—Andover, Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover. Legal voters, 17,761.

Franklin and Hampshire District.—Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin;* and Amherst, Belchertown, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Pelham, Prescott, South Hadley and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire.* Legal voters, 16,045.

First Hampden District.—Springfield. Legal voters, 17,376.

Second Hampden District.—Chicopee, Holyoke, Westfield and West Springfield. Legal voters, 17,486.

First Middlesex District.—Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Watertown and Weston. Legal voters, 18,460.

Second Middlesex District.—Wards Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Cambridge. Legal voters, 15,309.

Third Middlesex District.—Somerville. Legal voters, 15,906.

Fourth Middlesex District.—Everett, Malden and Melrose. Legal voters, 18,660.

Fifth Middlesex District.—Belmont, Concord, Hudson, Lexington, Lincoln, Marlborough, Maynard, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham and Wayland. Legal voters, 16,213.

Sixth Middlesex District.—Arlington, Medford, Stoneham, Wakefield, Winchester and Woburn. Legal voters, 16,226.

Seventh Middlesex District. — Acton, Ayer, Bedford, Billerica, Boxborough, Burlington, Carlisle, Littleton, Wards Nos. 5 and 9 of Lowell, North Reading, Reading, Tewksbury, Westford and Wilmington, *in the county of Middlesex;* and also Ward No. 6 of Lynn, and Lynnfield and Saugus, *in the county of Essex.* Legal voters, 16,011.

Eighth Middlesex District. — Ashby, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and 8 of Lowell, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Tyngsborough. Legal voters, 19,305.

First Norfolk District. — Braintree, Canton, Holbrook, Hyde Park,* Milton, Quincy, Randolph and Weymouth. Legal voters, 18,835.

Second Norfolk District. — Avon, Bellingham, Brookline, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Wellesley, Westwood and Wrentham. Legal voters, 18,737.

First Plymouth District. — Abington, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate and Whitman; and also Cohasset, *in the county of Norfolk.* Legal voters, 15,620.

Second Plymouth District. — Bridgewater, Brockton, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham and West Bridgewater. Legal voters, 17,592.

First Suffolk District. — Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop and Ward No. 1 of Boston. Legal voters, 18,371.

Second Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 of Boston; and also Wards Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex.* Legal voters, 20,178.

Third Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 6, 7 and 8 of Boston; and also Ward No. 4 of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex.* Legal voters, 15,714.

Fourth Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 9, 12 and 17 of Boston. Legal voters, 17,189.

Fifth Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 10, 11 and 25 of Boston. Legal voters, 16,688.

Sixth Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16 of Boston. Legal voters, 19,993.

---

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

Seventh Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 18, 19 and 22 of Boston. Legal voters, 18,752.

Eighth Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 20 and 21 of Boston. Legal voters, 17,869.

Ninth Suffolk District. — Wards Nos. 23 and 24 of Boston. Legal voters, 14,146.

First Worcester District. — Wards Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of Worcester. Legal voters, 19,220.

Second Worcester District. — Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Holden, Lancaster, Sterling, West Boylston and Wards Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of Worcester. Legal voters, 13,955.

Third Worcester District. — Ashburnham, Athol, Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Lunenburg, Royalston, Westminster and Winchendon. Legal voters, 16,854.

Fourth Worcester District. — Auburn, Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton, Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Northborough, Northbridge, Oxford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Webster and Westborough. Legal voters, 15,588.

Worcester and Hampden District. — Barre, Brookfield, Charlton, Dana, Dudley, Hardwick, Hubbardston, Leicester, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Paxton, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Rutland, Southbridge, Spencer, Sturbridge, Templeton, Warren and West Brookfield, *in the county of Worcester;* and Brimfield, Hampden, Holland, Ludlow, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden.* Legal voters, 15,649.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

[As established by Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1906.]

[Average ratio for the State, 2,809+.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

THREE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Barnstable, Bourne, Falmouth, Mashpee and Sandwich. Legal voters, 2,965. One representative.
2. — Chatham, Dennis, Harwich and Yarmouth. Legal voters, 2,149. One representative.
3. — Brewster, Eastham, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet. Legal voters, 2,089. One representative.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

EIGHT REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Clarksburg, Florida, North Adams, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward, and Savoy. Legal voters, 2,567. One representative.
2. — North Adams, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,515. One representative.
3. — Adams, Cheshire, Hinsdale, New Ashford, Peru and Windsor. Legal voters, 3,013. One representative.
4. — Dalton, Hancock, Lanesborough, Pittsfield, 1st Ward, and Williamstown. Legal voters, 3,185. One representative.
5. — Pittsfield, 2d Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,636. One representative.
6. — Pittsfield, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 2,561. One representative.

DISTRICT

7.—Becket, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Tyringham and Washington. Legal voters, 2,995. One representative.

8.—Alford, Egremont, Great Barrington, Mount Washington, Sheffield, Stockbridge and West Stockbridge. Legal voters, 3,152. One representative.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

EIGHTEEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Attleborough, North Attleborough, Norton and Seekonk. Legal voters, 5,871. Two representatives.

2.—Easton, Mansfield and Raynham. Legal voters, 2,782. One representative.

3.—Taunton, 5th Ward, 7th Ward and 8th Ward. Legal voters, 2,691. One representative.

4.—Taunton, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 2,405. One representative.

5.—Berkley, Dighton, Rehoboth and Taunton, 1st Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,682. One representative.

6.—Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven and Freetown. Legal voters, 2,502. One representative.

7.—New Bedford, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 6,580. Two representatives.

8.—New Bedford, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 6,359. Two representatives.

9.—Fall River, 1st Ward and 2d Ward, and Westport. Legal voters, 5,610. Two representatives.

10.—Fall River, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 5,543. Two representatives.

11.—Fall River, 6th Ward, 7th Ward, 8th Ward and 9th Ward, and Somerset and Swansea. Legal voters, 8,343. Three representatives.

DUKES COUNTY.

ONE REPRESENTATIVE.

DISTRICT

1.—Chilmark, Cottage City,* Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Tisbury and West Tisbury. Legal voters, 1,150. One representative.

---

* Name of town changed to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.

ESSEX COUNTY.

THIRTY-TWO REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Amesbury and Merrimac. Legal voters, 2,745. One representative.

2.—Haverhill, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 2,367. One representative.

3.—Haverhill, 4th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 3,002. One representative.

4.—Haverhill, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 2,536. One representative.

5.—Lawrence, 1st Ward and 2d Ward, and Methuen. Legal voters, 5,855. Two representatives.

6.—Lawrence, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 4,140. One representative.

7.—Lawrence, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 2,577. One representative.

8.—Lawrence, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,608. One representative.

9.—Andover. Legal voters, 1,523. One representative.

10.—Boxford, Groveland, Haverhill, 7th Ward, and North Andover. Legal voters, 3,138. One representative.

11.—Peabody. Legal voters, 3,037. One representative.

12.—Lynn, 3d Ward, and Swampscott. Legal voters, 5,765. Two representatives.

13.—Lynn, 1st Ward, 5th Ward and 7th Ward, and Lynnfield. Legal voters, 5,486. Two representatives.

14.—Lynn, 2d Ward and 4th Ward, and Nahant. Legal voters, 5,460. Two representatives.

15.—Lynn, 6th Ward, and Saugus. Legal voters, 6,059. Two representatives.

16.—Marblehead. Legal voters, 2,193. One representative.

17.—Salem, 1st Ward and 2d Ward. Legal voters, 2,737. One representative.

18.—Salem, 3d Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 2,983. One representative.

19.—Salem, 4th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,624. One representative.

20.—Beverly and Danvers. Legal voters, 5,836. Two representatives.

21.—Gloucester, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 8th Ward, and Manchester. Legal voters, 2,768. One representative.

22.—Gloucester, 3d Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,401. One representative.

DISTRICT

23.—Gloucester, 1st Ward and 2d Ward, and Rockport. Legal voters, 2,833. One representative.

24.—Essex, Hamilton, Ipswich, Middleton, Rowley, Topsfield and Wenham. Legal voters, 3,013. One representative.

25.—Newburyport, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 2,475. One representative.

26 —Georgetown, Newbury, Newburyport, 5th Ward and 6th Ward, Salisbury and West Newbury. Legal voters, 3,177. One representative.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Hawley, Heath, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne and Whately. Legal voters, 2,692. One representative.

2.—Greenfield. Legal voters, 2,383. One representative.

3.—Bernardston, Deerfield, Gill, Leverett, Leyden, Montague and Sunderland. Legal voters, 2,778. One representative.

4.—Erving, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Warwick and Wendell. Legal voters, 2,761. One representative.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

FOURTEEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Brimfield, Holland, Monson, Palmer and Wales. Legal voters, 2,723. One representative.

2.—Agawam, Blandford, Chester, East Longmeadow, Granville, Hampden, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, West Springfield and Wilbraham. Legal voters, 5,383. Two representatives.

3.—Springfield, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 2,998. One representative.

4.—Springfield, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 3,591. One representative.

5 —Springfield, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 5,549. Two representatives.

6.—Springfield, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,596. One representative.

DISTRICT

7.—Springfield, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 2,642. One representative.

8.—Chicopee. Legal voters, 3,438. One representative.

9.—Holyoke, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 3,597. One representative.

10.—Holyoke, 3d Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,856. One representative.

11.—Holyoke, 5th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,552. One representative.

12.—Westfield. Legal voters, 3,169. One representative.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Northampton. Legal voters, 3,781. One representative.

2.—Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Huntington, Middlefield, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington. Legal voters, 3,297. One representative.

3.—Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield and South Hadley. Legal voters, 3,106. One representative.

4.—Belchertown, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Pelham, Prescott and Ware. Legal voters, 2,687. One representative.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

FORTY-EIGHT REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Cambridge, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 4,455. Two representatives.

2.—Cambridge, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 9,304. Three representatives.

3.—Cambridge, 8th Ward, 9th Ward, 10th Ward and 11th Ward. Legal voters, 8,254. Three representatives.

4.—Newton. Legal voters, 7,821. Three representatives.

5.—Waltham. Legal voters, 5,822. Two representatives.

6.—Natick. Legal voters, 2,621. One representative.

7.—Framingham. Legal voters, 2,827. One representative.

8.—Ashland, Holliston, Hopkinton and Sherborn. Legal voters, 2,097. One representative.

9.—Marlborough. Legal voters, 3,421. One representative.

DISTRICT

10.—Boxborough, Hudson, Maynard and Stow. Legal voters, 2,756. One representative.

11.—Acton, Ayer, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Littleton and Westford. Legal voters, 3,015. One representative.

12.—Ashby, Dunstable, Groton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Tyngsborough. Legal voters, 2,738. One representative.

13.—Bedford, Concord, Lincoln, Sudbury, Wayland and Weston. Legal voters, 3,084. One representative.

14.—Dracut and Lowell, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 3,068. One representative.

15.—Lowell, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 2,277. One representative.

16.—Lowell, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 3,819. One representative.

17.—Lowell, 3d Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 6,385. Two representatives.

18.—Lowell, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 2,041. One representative.

19.—Billerica, Lowell, 9th Ward, and Tewksbury. Legal voters, 3,107. One representative.

20.—Burlington, North Reading, Reading, Wilmington and Woburn. Legal voters, 5,628. Two representatives.

21.—Wakefield. Legal voters, 2,473. One representative.

22.—Melrose. Legal voters, 3,458. One representative.

23.—Malden. Legal voters, 8,512. Three representatives.

24.—Everett. Legal voters, 6,690. Two representatives.

25.—Somerville, 1st Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 8,604. Three representatives.

26.—Somerville, 2d Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 7,302. Three representatives.

27.—Medford, 3d Ward and 6th Ward, and Winchester. Legal voters, 3,300. One representative.

28.—Medford, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 3,266. One representative.

29.—Arlington and Lexington. Legal voters, 3,132. One representative.

30.—Belmont and Watertown. Legal voters, 3,551. One representative.

31.—Stoneham. Legal voters, 1,672. One representative.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

ONE REPRESENTATIVE.

DISTRICT

1.—Nantucket. Legal voters, 838. One representative.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Thirteen Representatives.

District

1. — Dedham and Needham. Legal voters, 2,777. One representative.
2. — Brookline. Legal voters, 5,120. Two representatives.
3. — Hyde Park.* Legal voters, 3,362. One representative.
4. — Canton and Milton. Legal voters, 2,702. One representative.
5. — Quincy, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 3,196. One representative.
6. — Quincy, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,813. One representative.
7. — Weymouth. Legal voters, 3,249. One representative.
8. — Avon, Braintree and Holbrook. Legal voters, 2,883. One representative.
9. — Randolph, Sharon and Stoughton. Legal voters, 3,086. One representative.
10. — Norwood, Walpole and Westwood. Legal voters, 2,614. One representative.
11. — Dover, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Norfolk and Wellesley. Legal voters, 2,814. One representative.
12. — Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Plainville and Wrentham. Legal voters, 2,956. One representative.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Twelve Representatives.

District

1. — Plymouth. Legal voters, 2,501. One representative.
2. — Duxbury, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke and Scituate. Legal voters, 2,644. One representative.
3. — Cohasset, Hingham and Hull. Legal voters, 2,367. One representative.
4. — Hanover, Hanson and Rockland. Legal voters, 2,867. One representative.
5. — Abington and Whitman. Legal voters, 3,280. One representative.
6. — Carver, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester and Wareham. Legal voters, 2,273. One representative.
7. — Halifax, Kingston, Middleborough and Plympton. Legal voters, 2,667. One representative.

---

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

DISTRICT

8.—Bridgewater, East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater. Legal voters, 2,533. One representative.

9.—Brockton, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 3,276. One representative.

10.—Brockton, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 5,181. Two representatives.

11.—Brockton, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 3,623. One representative.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

FIFTY-FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Boston, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 5,808. Two representatives.

2.—Boston, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 5,082. Two representatives.

3.—Boston, 3d Ward. Legal voters, 3,915. Two representatives.

4.—Boston, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 6,726. Three representatives.

5.—Chelsea, 1st Ward and 2d Ward Legal voters, 3,132. One representative.

6.—Boston, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 3,994. Two representatives.

7.—Boston, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 3,726. One representative.

8.—Boston, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 5,745. Two representatives.

9.—Boston, 9th Ward. Legal voters, 5,392. Two representatives.

10.—Boston, 10th Ward. Legal voters, 6,722. Two representatives.

11.—Boston, 11th Ward. Legal voters, 4,654. Two representatives.

12.—Boston, 12th Ward. Legal voters, 6,038. Two representatives.

13.—Boston, 13th Ward. Legal voters, 4,380. Two representatives.

14.—Boston, 14th Ward. Legal voters, 5,384. Two representatives.

15.—Boston, 15th Ward. Legal voters, 4,744. Two representatives.

16.—Boston, 16th Ward. Legal voters, 5,485. Two representatives.

17.—Boston, 17th Ward. Legal voters, 5,759. Two representatives.

18.—Boston, 18th Ward. Legal voters, 5,284. Two representatives.

19.—Boston, 19th Ward. Legal voters, 6,660. Two representatives.

20.—Boston, 20th Ward. Legal voters, 10,866. Three representatives.

21.—Boston, 21st Ward. Legal voters, 7,003. Two representatives.

22.—Boston, 22d Ward. Legal voters, 6,808. Two representatives.

23.—Boston, 23d Ward. Legal voters, 6,227. Two representatives.

24.—Boston, 24th Ward. Legal voters, 7,919. Three representatives.

25.—Boston, 25th Ward. Legal voters, 5,312. Two representatives.

DISTRICT

26.—Chelsea, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 3,104. One representative.

27.—Chelsea, 5th Ward, Revere and Winthrop. Legal voters, 6,327. Two representatives.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

TWENTY-EIGHT REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1.—Athol, Dana, Petersham, Phillipston and Royalston. Legal voters, 2,678. One representative.

2.—Ashburnham, Gardner, Templeton and Winchendon. Legal voters, 5,175. Two representatives.

3.—Barre, Holden, Hubbardston, Oakham, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster. Legal voters, 2,828. One representative.

4.—Brookfield, Hardwick, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Warren and West Brookfield. Legal voters, 2,867. One representative.

5.—Charlton, Southbridge and Sturbridge. Legal voters, 2,919. One representative.

6.—Auburn, Leicester, Paxton and Spencer. Legal voters, 2,961. One representative.

7.—Dudley, Oxford and Webster. Legal voters, 2,872. One representative.

8.—Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton, Millbury, Shrewsbury, Sutton and Uxbridge. Legal voters, 5,599. Two representatives.

9.—Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Northbridge and Upton. Legal voters, 5,420. Two representatives.

10.—Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Northborough, Southborough, West Boylston and Westborough. Legal voters, 5,516. Two representatives.

11.—Fitchburg, 6th Ward, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster and Lunenburg. Legal voters, 5,631. Two representatives.

12.—Fitchburg, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 5,135. Two representatives.

13.—Worcester, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 2,917. One representative.

14.—Worcester, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 2,855. One representative.

15.—Worcester, 3d Ward. Legal voters, 2,947. One representative.

16.—Worcester, 4th Ward. Legal voters, 2,709. One representative.

17.—Worcester, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 2,878. One representative.

DISTRICT

18.—Worcester, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 2,580. One representative.

19.—Worcester, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 2,697. One representative.

20.—Worcester, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 2,861. One representative.

21.—Worcester, 9th Ward. Legal voters, 2,882. One representative.

22.—Worcester, 10th Ward. Legal voters, 2,613. One representative.

CITIES AND TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY,

WITH THE

Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative Districts of Each.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Abington,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	5th Plymouth.
Acton,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Acushnet,	13	1	3d Bristol,	6th Bristol.
Adams,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
Agawam,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Alford,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Amesbury,	6	5	4th Essex,	1st Essex.
Amherst,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Hampshire.
Andover,	5	5	5th Essex,	9th Essex.
Arlington,	8	6	6th Middlesex,	29th Middlesex.
Ashburnham,	4	7	3d Worcester,	2d Worcester.
Ashby,	4	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Ashfield,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Ashland,	4	6	1st Middlesex,	8th Middlesex.
Athol,	2	7	3d Worcester,	1st Worcester.
Attleborough,	14	2	1st Bristol,	1st Bristol.
Auburn,	3	7	4th Worcester,	6th Worcester.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Avon,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	8th Norfolk.
Ayer,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Barnstable,	14	1	Cape,	1st Barnstable.
Barre,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	3d Worcester.
Becket,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Bedford,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.
Belchertown,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Bellingham,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	12th Norfolk.
Belmont,	8	6	5th Middlesex,	30th Middlesex.
Berkley,	13	2	1st Bristol,	5th Bristol.
Berlin,	4	7	2d Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Bernardston,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Beverly,	6	5	2d Essex,	20th Essex.
Billerica,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	19th Middlesex.
Blackstone,	12	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Blandford,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Bolton,	4	7	2d Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Boston,	9 *	2 §	1st Suffolk, Ward 1, 2d Suffolk, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 3d Suffolk, Wards 6, 7, 8, 4th Suffolk, Wards 9, 12, 17,	1st to 4th Suffolk, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
	10 †	3 ‖	5th Suffolk, Wards 10, 11. 25,	
	11 ‡	4 ¶	6th Suffolk, Wards 13, 14, 15, 16.	6th to 25th Suffolk, Wards 6 to 25, respectively.**
	12 §§	2 §§	7th Suffolk, Wards 18, 19, 22, 8th Suffolk, Wards 20, 21, 9th Suffolk, Wards 23, 24, 1st Norfolk, Ward 26, §§	3d Norfolk, Ward 26.§§

Bourne,	14	1	Cape,	1st Barnstable.
Boxborough,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	10th Middlesex.
Boxford,	6	5	4th Essex,	10th Essex.
Boylston,	4	7	2d Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Braintree,	12	2	1st Norfolk,	8th Norfolk.
Brewster,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.
Bridgewater,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	8th Plymouth.
Brimfield,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Hampden.
Brockton,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	9th Plymouth, Wards 3, 4. 10th Plymouth, Wards 1, 2, 5. 11th Plymouth, Wards 6, 7.
Brookfield,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.
Brookline,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	2d Norfolk.
Buckland,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Burlington,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	20th Middlesex.
Cambridge,	8	3 ††	2d Suffolk, Wards 1, 2, 3,	1st Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3.
		4 ‡‡	3d Suffolk, Ward 4,	2d Middlesex, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7.
			2d Middlesex, Wards 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.	3d Middlesex, Wards 8, 9, 10, 11.
Canton,	12	2	1st Norfolk,	4th Norfolk.
Carlisle,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Carver,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Charlemont,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Charlton,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	5th Worcester.
Chatham,	14	1	Cape,	2d Barnstable.

* 9th District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; precincts 6 and 7 of Ward 12.
† 10th District, Wards 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24.
‡ 11th District, Wards 10, 11; precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of Ward 12; Wards 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25.
§ 2d District, Wards 20, 21, 23, 24.
‖ 3d District, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22.
¶ 4th District, Wards 1, 10, 11, 25.
** Each representative district, except the 5th, takes its number from the ward.
†† 3d District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4.
‡‡ 4th District, Wards 5 to 11, inclusive.
§§ Ward 26, Hyde Park; annexed to Boston in 1911.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Chelmsford,	5	6	8th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Chelsea,	7	4	1st Suffolk,	5th Suffolk, Wards 1, 2. 26th Suffolk, Wards 3, 4. 27th Suffolk, Ward 5.
Cheshire,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
Chester,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Chesterfield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Chicopee,	2	8	2d Hampden,	8th Hampden.
Chilmark,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Clarksburg,	1	8	Berkshire,	1st Berkshire.
Clinton,	4	7	2d Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Cohasset,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	3d Plymouth.
Colrain,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Concord,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.
Conway,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Cummington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Dalton,	1	8	Berkshire,	4th Berkshire.
Dana,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Worcester.
Danvers,	6	5	2d Essex,	20th Essex.
Dartmouth,	13	1	3d Bristol,	6th Bristol.
Dedham,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	1st Norfolk.
Deerfield,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Dennis,	14	1	Cape,	2d Barnstable.
Dighton,	13	2	1st Bristol,	5th Bristol.
Douglas,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.

Dover,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
Dracut,	5	6	8th Middlesex,	14th Middlesex.
Dudley,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	7th Worcester.
Dunstable,	5	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Duxbury,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	2d Plymouth.
East Bridgewater,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	8th Plymouth.
Eastham,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.
Easthampton,	2	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
East Longmeadow,	2	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Easton,	14	2	1st Bristol,	2d Bristol.
Edgartown,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Egremont,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Enfield,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Erving,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Essex,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Everett,	7	4	4th Middlesex,	24th Middlesex.
Fairhaven,	13	1	3d Bristol,	6th Bristol.
Fall River,	13	1	2d Bristol,	9th Bristol, Wards 1, 2. 10th Bristol, Wards 3, 4, 5. 11th Bristol, Wards 6, 7, 8, 9.
Falmouth,	14	1	Cape,	1st Barnstable.
Fitchburg,	4	7	3d Worcester,	11th Worcester, Ward 6. 12th Worcester, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Florida,	1	8	Berkshire,	1st Berkshire.
Foxborough,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	12th Norfolk.
Framingham,	4	6	1st Middlesex,	7th Middlesex.
Franklin,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	12th Norfolk.
Freetown,	13	1	3d Bristol,	6th Bristol.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Gardner,	4	7	3d Worcester,	2d Worcester.
Gay Head,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Georgetown,	6	5	4th Essex,	26th Essex.
Gill,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Gloucester,	6	5	3d Essex,	21st Essex, Wards 4, 5, 8. 22d Essex, Wards 3, 6, 7. 23d Essex, Wards 1, 2.
Goshen,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Gosnold,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Grafton,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Granby,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Granville,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Great Barrington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Greenfield,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	2d Franklin.
Greenwich,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Groton,	4	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Groveland,	6	5	4th Essex,	10th Essex.
Hadley,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Hampshire.
Halifax,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	7th Plymouth.
Hamilton,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Hampden,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	2d Hampden.
Hancock,	1	8	Berkshire,	4th Berkshire.
Hanover,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	4th Plymouth.
Hanson,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	4th Plymouth.
Hardwick,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.
Harvard,	4	7	2d Worcester,	11th Worcester.

Harwich,	14	1	Cape,	2d Barnstable.
Hatfield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	3d Hampshire.
Haverhill,	6	5	4th Essex,	2d Essex, Wards 1, 2, 3. 3d Essex, Wards 4, 6. 4th Essex, Ward 5. 10th Essex, Ward 7.
Hawley,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Heath,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Hingham,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	3d Plymouth.
Hinsdale,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
Holbrook,	12	2	1st Norfolk,	8th Norfolk.
Holden,	3	7	2d Worcester,	3d Worcester.
Holland,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Hampden.
Holliston,	12	6	1st Middlesex,	8th Middlesex.
Holyoke,	1	8	2d Hampden,	9th Hampden, Wards 1, 2, 4. 10th Hampden, Wards 3, 6. 11th Hampden, Wards 5, 7.
Hopedale,	12	7	4th Worcester,	9th Worcester.
Hopkinton,	12	6	1st Middlesex,	8th Middlesex.
Hubbardston,	4	7	Worcester and Hampden,	3d Worcester.
Hudson,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	10th Middlesex.
Hull,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	3d Plymouth.
Huntington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Hyde Park,*	12	2	1st Norfolk,	3d Norfolk.
Ipswich,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Kingston,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	7th Plymouth.
Lakeville,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Lancaster,	4	7	2d Worcester,	11th Worcester.
Lanesborough,	1	8	Berkshire,	4th Berkshire.

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Lawrence,	5	5	5th Essex,	5th Essex, Wards 1, 2. 6th Essex, Wards 3, 4. 7th Essex, Ward 5. 8th Essex, Ward 6.
Lee,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Leicester,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	6th Worcester.
Lenox,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Leominster,	4	7	3d Worcester,	11th Worcester.
Leverett,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Lexington,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	29th Middlesex.
Leyden,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Lincoln,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.
Littleton,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Longmeadow,	2	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Lowell,	5	6	7th Middlesex, Wards 5, 9, 8th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8.	14th Middlesex, Ward 1. 15th Middlesex, Ward 2. 16th Middlesex, Wards 4, 5. 17th Middlesex, Wards 3, 6, 7. 18th Middlesex, Ward 8. 19th Middlesex, Ward 9.
Ludlow,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	2d Hampden.
Lunenburg,	4	7	3d Worcester,	11th Worcester.
Lynn,	7	5*	1st Essex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7.	12th Essex, Ward 3. 13th Essex, Wards 1, 5, 7. 14th Essex, Wards 2, 4.
		6†	7th Middlesex, Ward 6,	15th Essex, Ward 6.
Lynnfield,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	13th Essex.

Malden,	7	4	4th Middlesex,	23d Middlesex.
Manchester,	6	5	3d Essex,	21st Essex.
Mansfield,	14	2	1st Bristol,	2d Bristol.
Marblehead,	6	5	2d Essex,	16th Essex.
Marion,	13	1	2d Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Marlborough,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	9th Middlesex.
Marshfield,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	2d Plymouth.
Mashpee,	14	1	Cape,	1st Barnstable.
Mattapoisett,	13	1	2d Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Maynard,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	10th Middlesex.
Medfield,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
Medford,	8	6	6th Middlesex,	27th Middlesex, Wards 3, 6. 28th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Medway,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
Melrose,	7	4	4th Middlesex,	22d Middlesex.
Mendon,	12	7	4th Worcester,	9th Worcester.
Merrimac,	6	5	4th Essex,	1st Essex.
Methuen,	5	5	5th Essex,	5th Essex.
Middleborough,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	7th Plymouth.
Middlefield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Middleton,	6	5	4th Essex,	24th Essex.
Milford,	12	7	4th Worcester,	9th Worcester.
Millbury,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Millis,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
Milton,	10	2	1st Norfolk,	4th Norfolk.
Monroe,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Monson,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Hampden.
Montague,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Monterey,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.

* 5th District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7.

† 6th District, Ward 6.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Montgomery,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Mount Washington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Nahant,	7	5	1st Essex,	14th Essex.
Nantucket,	13	1	Cape,	1st Nantucket.
Natick,	4	6	1st Middlesex,	6th Middlesex.
Needham,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	1st Norfolk.
New Ashford,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
New Bedford,	13	1	3d Bristol,	7th Bristol, Wards 1, 2, 3. 8th Bristol, Wards 4, 5, 6.
New Braintree,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.
Newbury,	6	5	3d Essex,	26th Essex.
Newburyport,	6	5	3d Essex,	25th Essex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4. 26th Essex, Wards 5, 6.
New Marlborough,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
New Salem,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Newton,	12	6	1st Middlesex,	4th Middlesex.
Norfolk,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
North Adams,	1	8	Berkshire,	1st Berkshire, Wards 3, 4, 5. 2d Berkshire, Wards 1, 2, 6, 7.
Northampton,	2	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	1st Hampshire.
North Andover,	5	5	5th Essex,	10th Essex.
North Attleborough,	12	2	1st Bristol,	1st Bristol.
Northborough,	4	7	4th Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Northbridge,	3	7	4th Worcester,	9th Worcester.
North Brookfield,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.

Northfield,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
North Reading,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	20th Middlesex.
Norton,	14	2	1st Bristol,	1st Bristol.
Norwell,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	2d Plymouth.
Norwood,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	10th Norfolk.
Oak Bluffs,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Oakham,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	3d Worcester.
Orange,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Orleans,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.
Otis,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Oxford,	3	7	4th Worcester,	7th Worcester.
Palmer,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Hampden.
Paxton,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	6th Worcester.
Peabody,	6	5	4th Essex,	11th Essex.
Pelham,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Pembroke,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	2d Plymouth.
Pepperell,	4	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Peru,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
Petersham,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Worcester.
Phillipston,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Worcester.
PITTSFIELD,	1	8	Berkshire,	4th Berkshire, Ward 1. 5th Berkshire, Wards 2, 6, 7. 6th Berkshire, Wards 3, 4, 5.
Plainfield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Plainville,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	12th Norfolk.
Plymouth,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	1st Plymouth.
Plympton,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	7th Plymouth.
Prescott,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Princeton,	4	7	Worcester and Hampden,	3d Worcester.
Provincetown,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Quincy,	10	2	1st Norfolk,	5th Norfolk, Wards 1, 2, 3. 6th Norfolk, Wards 4, 5, 6.
Randolph,	12	2	1st Norfolk,	9th Norfolk.
Raynham,	14	2	1st Bristol,	2d Bristol.
Reading,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	20th Middlesex.
Rehoboth,	13	2	1st Bristol,	5th Bristol.
Revere,	7	4	1st Suffolk,	27th Suffolk.
Richmond,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Rochester,	13	1	2d Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Rockland,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	4th Plymouth.
Rockport,	6	5	3d Essex,	23d Essex.
Rowe,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Rowley,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Royalston,	2	7	3d Worcester,	1st Worcester.
Russell,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Rutland,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	3d Worcester.
Salem,	6	5	2d Essex,	17th Essex, Wards 1, 2. 18th Essex, Wards 3, 5. 19th Essex, Wards 4, 6.
Salisbury,	6	5	3d Essex,	26th Essex.
Sandisfield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Sandwich,	14	1	Cape,	1st Barnstable.
Saugus,	7	6	7th Middlesex,	15th Essex.
Savoy,	1	8	Berkshire,	1st Berkshire.
Scituate,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	2d Plymouth.

Seekonk,	13	2	1st Bristol,	1st Bristol.
Sharon,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	9th Norfolk.
Sheffield,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Shelburne,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Sherborn,	12	6	1st Middlesex,	8th Middlesex.
Shirley,	4	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Shrewsbury,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Shutesbury,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Somerset,	13	1	2d Bristol,	11th Bristol.
Somerville,	8	4	3d Middlesex,	25th Middlesex, Wards 1, 3, 4, 5. 26th Middlesex, Wards 2, 6, 7.
Southampton,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Southborough,	4	7	4th Worcester,	10th Worcester.
Southbridge,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	5th Worcester.
South Hadley,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Hampshire.
Southwick,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Spencer,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	6th Worcester.
Springfield,	2	8	1st Hampden,	3d Hampden, Ward 1. 4th Hampden, Wards 2, 3. 5th Hampden, Wards 4, 5, 6. 6th Hampden, Ward 7. 7th Hampden, Ward 8.
Sterling,	4	7	2d Worcester,	3d Worcester.
Stockbridge,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
Stoneham,	7	6	6th Middlesex,	31st Middlesex.
Stoughton,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	9th Norfolk.
Stow,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	10th Middlesex.
Sturbridge,	3	7	Worcester and Hampden,	5th Worcester.
Sudbury,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Sunderland,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	3d Franklin.
Sutton,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Swampscott,	6	5	1st Essex,	12th Essex.
Swansea,	13	1	2d Bristol,	11th Bristol.
Taunton,	14	2	1st Bristol,	3d Bristol, Wards 5, 7, 8. 4th Bristol, Wards 2, 3, 4. 5th Bristol, Wards 1, 6.
Templeton,	4	7	Worcester and Hampden,	2d Worcester.
Tewksbury,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	19th Middlesex.
Tisbury,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Tolland,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampden.
Topsfield,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Townsend,	4	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Truro,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.
Tyngsborough,	5	6	8th Middlesex,	12th Middlesex.
Tyringham,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Upton,	12	7	4th Worcester,	9th Worcester.
Uxbridge,	3	7	4th Worcester,	8th Worcester.
Wakefield,	7	6	6th Middlesex,	21st Middlesex.
Wales,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	1st Hampden.
Walpole,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	10th Norfolk.
Waltham,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	5th Middlesex.
Ware,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Hampshire.
Wareham,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	6th Plymouth.
Warren,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.

Warwick,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Washington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	7th Berkshire.
Watertown,	12	6	1st Middlesex,	30th Middlesex.
Wayland,	4	6	5th Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.
Webster,	3	7	4th Worcester,	7th Worcester.
Wellesley,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	11th Norfolk.
Wellfleet,	14	1	Cape,	3d Barnstable.
Wendell,	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	4th Franklin.
Wenham,	6	5	3d Essex,	24th Essex.
Westborough,	3	7	4th Worcester,	10th Worcester.
West Boylston,	3	7	2d Worcester,	10th Worcester.
West Bridgewater,	14	1	2d Plymouth,	8th Plymouth.
West Brookfield,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	4th Worcester.
Westfield,	1	8	2d Hampden,	12th Hampden.
Westford,	4	6	7th Middlesex,	11th Middlesex.
Westhampton,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Westminster,	4	7	3d Worcester,	3d Worcester.
West Newbury,	6	5	3d Essex,	26th Essex.
Weston,	4	6	1st Middlesex,	13th Middlesex.
Westport,	13	1	3d Bristol,	9th Bristol.
West Springfield,	1	8	2d Hampden,	2d Hampden.
West Stockbridge,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	8th Berkshire.
West Tisbury,	13	1	Cape,	1st Dukes.
Westwood,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	10th Norfolk.
Weymouth,	12	2	1st Norfolk,	7th Norfolk.
Whately,	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire,	1st Franklin.
Whitman,	14	1	1st Plymouth,	5th Plymouth.
Wilbraham,	2	7	Worcester and Hampden,	2d Hampden.
Williamsburg,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative.
Williamstown,	1	8	Berkshire,	4th Berkshire.
Wilmington,	5	6	7th Middlesex,	20th Middlesex.
Winchendon,	4	7	3d Worcester,	2d Worcester.
Winchester,	8	6	6th Middlesex,	27th Middlesex.
Windsor,	1	8	Berkshire,	3d Berkshire.
Winthrop,	9	4	1st Suffolk,	27th Suffolk.
Woburn,	8	6	6th Middlesex,	20th Middlesex.
Worcester,	3	7	1st Worcester, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. 2d Worcester, Wards 1, 2, 3,	13th Worcester, Ward 1. 14th Worcester, Ward 2. 15th Worcester, Ward 3. 16th Worcester, Ward 4. 17th Worcester, Ward 5. 18th Worcester, Ward 6. 19th Worcester, Ward 7. 20th Worcester, Ward 8. 21st Worcester, Ward 9. 22d Worcester, Ward 10.
Worthington,	1	8	Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	2d Hampshire.
Wrentham,	12	2	2d Norfolk,	12th Norfolk.
Yarmouth,	14	1	Cape,	2d Barnstable.

VALUATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Established by Chapter 357 of the Acts of 1910.* See Revised Laws, Chapter 12, Sections 100 and 101.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Barnstable,	1,066	$6,221,967	$1 52
Bourne,	566	4,395,415	1 06
Brewster,	210	671,144	17
Chatham,	533	1,286,607	35
Dennis,	555	1,347,057	36
Eastham,	143	450,951	12
Falmouth,	933	9,563,560	2 27
Harwich,	584	1,420,245	38
Mashpee,	85	216,282	06
Orleans,	309	688,122	19
Provincetown,	1,422	2,082,066	62
Sandwich,	357	1,057,182	28
Truro,	196	382,488	11
Wellfleet,	325	1,238,537	31
Yarmouth,	456	2,410,192	59
Totals,	7,740	$33,431,815	$8 39

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	2,686	$7,165,492	$1 90
Alford,	86	190,145	05
Becket,	293	527,430	15
Cheshire,	458	830,342	23
Clarksburg,	278	266,381	09
Dalton,	876	4,610,160	1 14
Egremont,	216	485,464	13
Florida,	108	192,832	05

* This schedule constitutes the basis of apportionment for State and county taxes until the year 1913, when a new apportionment will be made.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Great Barrington,	1,843	$6,270,783	$1 61
Hancock,	141	316,242	09
Hinsdale,	329	596,959	17
Lanesborough,	256	529,352	15
Lee,	1,274	2,192,875	63
Lenox,	936	6,335,406	1 53
Monterey,	119	320,602	08
Mount Washington,	25	92,144	02
New Ashford,	33	50,251	01
New Marlborough,	298	719,494	19
North Adams,	5,140	16,546,648	4 27
Otis,	148	278,101	08
Peru,	80	140,187	04
Pittsfield,	8,546	24,474,469	6 42
Richmond,	140	387,293	10
Sandisfield,	178	341,085	10
Savoy,	148	189,621	06
Sheffield,	474	1,114,546	30
Stockbridge,	513	4,502,608	1 07
Tyringham,	98	268,462	07
Washington,	82	278,834	07
West Stockbridge,	356	446,220	14
Williamstown,	993	3,580,541	91
Windsor,	139	279,326	08
Totals,	27,290	$84,520,295	$21 93

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	316	$805,519	$0 21
Attleborough,	4,717	15,186,731	3 92
Berkley,	258	419,691	12
Dartmouth,	996	4,249,897	1 07
Dighton,	541	1,143,556	31
Easton,	1,446	5,988,593	1 51
Fairhaven,	1,238	3,509,891	92
Fall River,	31,080	95,129,690	24 73
Freetown,	394	986,314	26
Mansfield,	1,375	4,092,054	1 07
New Bedford,	23,956	87,503,240	22 28
North Attleborough,	2,740	7,004,337	1 87
Norton,	626	1,250,499	35
Raynham,	424	854,541	24
Rehoboth,	497	871,950	25

BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Seekonk,	580	$1,283,490	$0 35
Somerset,	728	1,460,754	40
Swansea,	548	1,824,445	47
Taunton,	9,521	25,326,745	6 71
Westport,	826	1,879,255	51
Totals,	82,807	$260,771,197	$67 55

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	119	$317,406	$0 08
Edgartown,	359	1,230,121	32
Gay Head,	46	30,864	01
Gosnold,	45	581,341	14
Oak Bluffs,	295	1,827,603	44
Tisbury,	349	1,602,750	40
West Tisbury,	145	608,682	15
Totals,	1,358	$6,198,767	$1 54

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,	2,714	$6,352,115	$1 71
Andover,	1,930	8,258,227	2 07
Beverly,	5,106	36,806,035	8 88
Boxford,	182	1,439,079	35
Danvers,	2,538	6,528,501	1 74
Essex,	475	1,212,445	32
Georgetown,	535	1,028,318	29
Gloucester,	7,608	23,264,233	6 05
Groveland,	616	1,175,229	33
Hamilton,	475	4,419,559	1 05
Haverhill,	12,907	32,577,268	8 69
Ipswich,	1,182	5,150,855	1 29
Lawrence,	21,201	64,241,036	16 72
Lynn,	27,207	74,081,912	19 56
Lynnfield,	240	800,196	21
Manchester,	801	16,947,227	3 93
Marblehead,	2,130	8,165,136	2 07
Merrimac,	564	1,297,240	35
Methuen,	2,773	6,675,090	1 79

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Middleton,	259	$832,913	$0 22
Nahant,	347	8,076,496	1 87
Newbury,	392	1,308,349	34
Newburyport,	4,351	13,228,615	3 44
North Andover,	1,374	5,211,428	1 32
Peabody,	4,377	11,110,151	2 96
Rockport,	1,200	3,348,450	88
Rowley,	359	769,376	21
Salem,	11,260	36,023,941	9 31
Salisbury,	460	890,717	25
Saugus,	1,964	5,832,570	1 52
Swampscott,	1,504	11,274,093	2 71
Topsfield,	273	1,429,710	35
Wenham,	293	2,787,026	66
West Newbury,	442	1,130,571	30
Totals,	120,039	$403,674,107	$103 74

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	274	$651,872	$0 18
Bernardston,	211	476,784	13
Buckland,	443	721,143	21
Charlemont,	298	528,663	15
Colrain,	465	744,031	22
Conway,	333	727,813	20
Deerfield,	631	1,885,442	49
Erving,	343	1,051,321	27
Gill,	220	475,157	13
Greenfield,	3,189	10,483,859	2 70
Hawley,	109	167,218	05
Heath,	111	172,608	05
Leverett,	194	319,792	09
Leyden,	96	174,327	05
Monroe,	95	172,007	05
Montague,	1,826	4,410,049	1 18
New Salem,	185	374,674	10
Northfield,	412	1,415,903	36
Orange,	1,719	4,085,123	1 10
Rowe,	175	195,406	06
Shelburne,	423	1,310,114	34
Shutesbury,	76	258,947	07
Sunderland,	315	506,690	15
Warwick,	120	437,072	11

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Wendell,	145	$261,472	$0 07
Whately,	268	484,024	14
Totals,	12,676	$32,491,511	$8 65

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	894	$2,011,454	$0 55
Blandford,	172	543,592	14
Brimfield,	233	560,079	15
Chester,	372	741,616	21
Chicopee,	6,436	13,925,483	3 81
East Longmeadow,	414	711,908	20
Granville,	216	480,338	13
Hampden,	163	377,961	10
Holland,	43	98,541	03
Holyoke,	13,617	50,506,650	12 84
Longmeadow,	270	1,502,854	37
Ludlow,	1,109	3,991,012	1 02
Monson,	1,100	1,962,990	56
Montgomery,	72	169,074	05
Palmer,	2,285	4,389,877	1 23
Russell,	237	743,263	19
Southwick,	293	694,768	19
Springfield,	23,809	116,218,874	28 79
Tolland,	51	198,819	05
Wales,	123	291,935	08
West Springfield,	2,250	7,305,002	1 88
Westfield,	3,826	9,849,516	2 62
Wilbraham,	552	1,215,648	33
Totals,	58,537	$218,491,254	$55 52

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	1,297	$3,951,140	$1 04
Belchertown,	566	939,207	27
Chesterfield,	162	319,022	09
Cummington,	180	338,921	09
Easthampton,	2,077	5,975,370	1 57
Enfield,	254	730,859	19
Goshen,	71	252,904	06

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Granby,	203	$517,006	$0 14
Greenwich,	126	255,252	07
Hadley,	590	1,377,976	37
Hatfield,	539	1,388,973	37
Huntington,	419	638,778	19
Middlefield,	77	188,908	05
Northampton,	4,537	15,006,637	3 86
Pelham,	123	288,902	08
Plainfield,	110	178,317	05
Prescott,	105	187,046	05
South Hadley,	1,209	3,227,944	85
Southampton,	237	501,659	14
Ware,	2,358	5,281,108	1 44
Westhampton,	97	246,043	07
Williamsburg,	570	1,030,390	29
Worthington,	161	355,341	10
Totals,	16,168	$43,177,703	$11 43

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	630	$2,167,930	$0 56
Arlington,	2,787	12,040,688	3 02
Ashby,	278	773,888	20
Ashland,	468	1,210,363	32
Ayer,	805	2,116,075	56
Bedford,	299	1,449,334	36
Belmont,	1,372	6,854,544	1 69
Billerica,	822	2,855,846	73
Boxborough,	95	268,562	07
Burlington,	191	628,898	16
Cambridge,	25,898	114,094,902	28 52
Carlisle,	171	524,114	14
Chelmsford,	1,306	4,615,068	1 18
Concord,	1,614	7,810,410	1 94
Dracut,	870	2,329,492	62
Dunstable,	114	383,556	10
Everett,	8,768	27,342,393	7 09
Framingham,	3,406	12,041,289	3 08
Groton,	609	4,283,327	1 03
Holliston,	779	1,727,538	47
Hopkinton,	765	1,616,003	44
Hudson,	2,056	4,406,495	1 21
Lexington,	1,444	8,640,266	2 11
Lincoln,	355	3,520,205	84

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Littleton,	388	$1,115,794	$0 29
Lowell,	25,895	85,175,700	21 95
Malden,	11,610	45,004,522	11 39
Marlborough,	4,626	10,898,089	2 94
Maynard,	2,232	3,884,701	1 11
Medford,	6,235	24,264,078	6 14
Melrose,	4,438	17,063,560	4 32
Natick,	3,127	8,225,368	2 18
Newton,	10,474	80,837,081	19 42
North Reading,	271	731,082	19
Pepperell,	869	2,316,594	61
Reading,	1,688	5,742,532	1 47
Sherborn,	299	1,552,583	38
Shirley,	391	1,164,290	30
Somerville,	21,067	65,411,419	16 97
Stoneham,	2,218	5,182,026	1 40
Stow,	296	956,940	25
Sudbury,	330	1,303,166	33
Tewksbury,	508	1,341,886	36
Townsend,	554	1,332,153	36
Tyngsborough,	216	593,866	16
Wakefield,	2,997	9,671,533	2 50
Waltham,	7,303	28,563,213	7 22
Watertown,	3,662	15,479,139	3 88
Wayland,	650	2,542,454	64
Westford,	690	2,344,168	60
Weston,	589	8,748,609	2 05
Wilmington,	512	1,465,908	38
Winchester,	2,182	13,826,399	3 36
Woburn,	4,234	11,638,886	3 07
Totals,	176,453	$682,078,925	$172 66

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	817	$3,473,416	$0 87

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Avon,	577	$979,471	$0 28
Bellingham,	412	895,813	24
Braintree,	1,993	6,477,294	1 67

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Brookline,	7,218	$118,513,924	$27 66
Canton,	1,264	4,603,931	1 17
Cohasset,	735	8,425,307	1 99
Dedham,	2,286	14,247,994	3 47
Dover,	219	5,738,416	1 33
Foxborough,	913	2,294,432	61
Franklin,	1,385	3,922,637	1 03
Holbrook,	773	1,615,692	44
Hyde Park,*	4,088	15,041,961	3 83
Medfield,	512	1,900,642	48
Medway,	775	1,453,664	41
Millis,	330	1,107,323	28
Milton,	1,996	30,027,548	7 02
Needham,	1,360	6,143,578	1 53
Norfolk,	305	855,701	22
Norwood,	2,287	14,510,576	3 53
Plainville,	405	794,020	22
Quincy,	9,415	30,606,390	7 90
Randolph,	1,089	2,303,882	63
Sharon,	636	2,824,364	71
Stoughton,	1,943	3,532,469	1 00
Walpole,	1,327	4,556,099	1 17
Wellesley,	1,366	15,322,124	3 62
Westwood,	338	2,741,179	66
Weymouth,	3,377	8,323,916	2 23
Wrentham,	454	1,233,618	33
Totals,	49,778	$310,993,965	$75 66

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	1,634	$2,991,324	$0 84
Bridgewater,	1,340	3,469,277	92
Brockton,	16,234	43,911,145	11 60
Carver,	286	1,530,950	38
Duxbury,	506	2,308,400	58
East Bridgewater,	964	2,303,788	62
Halifax,	147	542,205	14
Hanover,	647	1,619,814	43
Hanson,	430	1,129,912	30
Hingham,	1,160	6,930,664	1 69
Hull,	365	5,605,743	1 31
Kingston,	659	1,834,323	48
Lakeville,	269	720,555	19

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Marion,	353	$4,777,715	$1 12
Marshfield,	490	2,002,795	50
Mattapoisett,	278	1,936,080	47
Middleborough,	2,151	5,053,958	1 36
Norwell,	496	1,090,735	30
Pembroke,	310	997,428	26
Plymouth,	3,260	11,596,979	2 96
Plympton,	162	378,223	10
Rochester,	261	667,863	18
Rockland,	2,000	4,234,547	1 16
Scituate,	717	4,635,042	1 13
Wareham,	1,306	4,997,052	1 27
West Bridgewater,	607	1,315,410	36
Whitman,	2,214	4,938,660	1 34
Totals,	39,246	$123,520,587	$31 99

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston,*	189,539	$1,420,981,033	$341 89
Chelsea,	8,182	25,493,242	6 61
Revere,	4,993	15,660,186	4 06
Winthrop,	2,846	12,219,155	3 06
Totals,	205,560	$1,474,353,616	$355 62

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	505	$1,043,470	$0 29
Athol,	2,271	4,795,239	1 32
Auburn,	617	1,242,674	34
Barre,	856	1,908,838	52
Berlin,	245	562,307	15
Blackstone,	1,360	2,271,572	65
Bolton,	207	500,181	13
Boylston,	193	485,022	13
Brookfield,	610	1,328,678	36
Charlton,	567	1,307,664	35
Clinton,	3,403	8,841,229	2 35
Dana,	190	403,751	11
Douglas,	652	1,347,893	37

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston (Ward 26) in 1911.

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Towns.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Dudley,	892	$1,820,724	$0 50
Fitchburg,	9,675	30,815,118	7 97
Gardner,	3,944	7,999,254	2 21
Grafton,	1,272	2,954,956	80
Hardwick,	879	2,013,791	55
Harvard,	309	1,353,506	34
Holden,	548	1,791,207	46
Hopedale,	725	6,671,281	1 59
Hubbardston,	338	702,235	19
Lancaster,	621	4,778,268	1 15
Leicester,	926	2,596,652	68
Leominster,	4,932	12,836,174	3 41
Lunenburg,	349	1,131,246	29
Mendon,	263	757,307	20
Milford,	3,694	8,830,094	2 38
Millbury,	1,256	2,451,189	68
New Braintree,	147	408,637	11
North Brookfield,	733	1,707,572	46
Northborough,	523	1,395,575	37
Northbridge,	2,658	5,573,724	1 53
Oakham,	163	382,937	10
Oxford,	862	2,072,912	56
Paxton,	92	334,528	09
Petersham,	210	949,548	24
Phillipston,	112	290,313	08
Princeton,	279	1,300,734	32
Royalston,	207	646,519	17
Rutland,	314	719,110	19
Shrewsbury,	550	1,800,536	46
Southborough,	535	3,016,516	74
Southbridge,	3,576	6,392,075	1 81
Spencer,	1,969	4,014,410	1 11
Sterling,	412	1,151,538	30
Sturbridge,	548	1,069,508	30
Sutton,	702	1,307,877	37
Templeton,	1,112	1,752,055	51
Upton,	554	1,154,040	32
Uxbridge,	1,172	3,069,637	81
Warren,	1,173	2,063,147	59
Webster,	2,823	10,206,433	2 60
West Boylston,	313	786,860	21
West Brookfield,	400	964,995	26
Westborough,	1,196	3,363,258	88
Westminster,	390	847,667	23
Winchendon,	1,747	4,158,306	1 12
Worcester,	39,091	146,201,068	37 14
Totals,	106,862	$324,643,555	$84 45

RECAPITULATION.

Counties.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of $1,000, includ'g Polls at One-tenth of Mill Each.
Barnstable, ...	7,740	$33,431,815	$8 39
Berkshire, ...	27,290	84,520,295	21 93
Bristol, ...	82,807	260,771,197	67 55
Dukes, ...	1,358	6,198,767	1 54
Essex, ...	120,039	403,674,107	103 74
Franklin, ...	12,676	32,491,511	8 65
Hampden, ...	58,537	218,491,254	55 52
Hampshire, ...	16,168	43,177,703	11 43
Middlesex, ...	176,453	682,078,925	172 66
Nantucket, ...	817	3,473,416	87
Norfolk, ...	49,778	310,993,965	75 66
Plymouth, ...	39,246	123,520,587	31 99
Suffolk, ...	205,560	1,474,353,616	355 62
Worcester, ...	106,862	324,643,555	84 45
Totals, ...	905,331	$4,001,820,713	$1,000 00

A LIST

OF THE COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE COMMONWEALTH, WITH THE CENSUS OF INHABITANTS IN 1905 AND 1910, AND OF LEGAL VOTERS IN 1905, REVISED AND CORRECTED BY THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

ALSO, A LIST OF REGISTERED VOTERS IN 1911, PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Legal Voters	Registered Voters
	State Census 1905	U. S. Census 1910	1905	1911
BARNSTABLE.				
Barnstable,	4,336	4,676	1,185	1,217
Bourne,	1,786	2,474	491	615
Brewster,	739	631	222	232
Chatham,	1,634	1,564	531	470
Dennis,	1,998	1,919	582	562
Eastham,	519	518	157	139
Falmouth,	3,241	3,144	820	721
Harwich,	2,291	2,115	598	544
Mashpee,	317	270	95	78
Orleans,	1,052	1,077	317	270
Provincetown,	4,362	4,369	913	705
Sandwich,	1,433	1,688	374	368
Truro,	743	655	165	128
Wellfleet,	958	1,022	315	294
Yarmouth,	1,422	1,420	438	398
Totals,	26,831	27,542	7,203	6,741
BERKSHIRE.				
Adams,	12,486	13,026	2,115	1,880
Alford,	275	275	76	66
Becket,	890	959	229	200
Cheshire,	1,281	1,508	334	297
Clarksburg,	1,200	1,207	218	182
Dalton,	3,122	3,568	765	829
Egremont,	721	605	221	160
Florida,	424	395	92	72
Great Barrington,	6,152	5,926	1,508	1,275
Hancock,	434	465	117	99
Hinsdale,	1,452	1,116	312	244

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
BERKSHIRE — *Con.*				
Lanesborough,	845	947	259	220
Lee,	3,972	4,106	955	988
Lenox,	3,058	3,060	701	750
Monterey,	444	388	103	98
Mount Washington,	87	110	22	21
New Ashford,	100	92	37	24
New Marlborough,	1,209	1,124	351	265
NORTH ADAMS,	22,150	22,019	4,625	3,761
Otis,	534	494	156	119
Peru,	268	237	68	69
PITTSFIELD,	25,001	32,121	6,127	6,765
Richmond,	601	650	145	117
Sandisfield,	657	566	188	123
Savoy,	549	503	147	117
Sheffield,	1,782	1,817	486	387
Stockbridge,	2,022	1,933	538	496
Tyringham,	314	382	93	83
Washington,	339	277	74	60
West Stockbridge,	1,023	1,271	301	286
Williamstown,	4,425	3,708	1,108	783
Windsor,	513	404	147	97
Totals,	98,330	105,259	22,618	20,933
BRISTOL.				
Acushnet,	1,284	1,692	319	213
Attleborough,	12,702	16,215	2,880	2,858
Berkley,	931	999	216	203
Dartmouth,	3,793	4,378	875	662
Dighton,	2,070	2,235	443	350
Easton,	4,909	5,139	1,242	1,219
Fairhaven,	4,235	5,122	951	833
FALL RIVER,	105,762	119,295	17,825	16,125
Freetown,	1,470	1,471	357	285
Mansfield,	4,245	5,183	1,153	1,043
NEW BEDFORD,	74,362	96,652	12,939	12,631
North Attleborough,	7,878	9,562	2,052	1,950
Norton,	2,079	2,544	511	462
Raynham,	1,662	1,725	387	296
Rehoboth,	1,991	2,001	438	318
Seekonk,	1,917	2,397	428	327
Somerset,	2,294	2,798	513	424
Swansea,	1,839	1,978	453	395
TAUNTON,	30,967	34,259	6,681	6,227
Westport,	2,867	2,928	705	502
Totals,	269,257	318,573	51,368	47,323

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
DUKES COUNTY.				
Chilmark,	322	282	100	101
Edgartown,	1,175	1,191	324	295
Gay Head,	178	162	47	33
Gosnold,	161	152	49	53
Oak Bluffs,*	1,138	1,084	210	247
Tisbury,	1,120	1,196	293	273
West Tisbury,	457	437	127	103
Totals,	4,551	4,504	1,150	1,105
ESSEX.				
Amesbury,	8,840	9,894	2,211	1,885
Andover,	6,632	7,301	1,523	1,447
BEVERLY,	15,223	18,650	3,782	4,003
Boxford,	665	718	180	163
Danvers,	9,063	9,407	2,054	1,980
Essex,	1,790	1,621	488	412
Georgetown,	1,840	1,958	544	501
GLOUCESTER,	26,011	24,398	6,328	5,049
Groveland,	2,401	2,253	642	528
Hamilton,	1,646	1,749	333	369
HAVERHILL,	37,830	44,115	9,163	8,213
Ipswich,	5,205	5,777	1,005	975
LAWRENCE,	70,050	85,892	13,346	11,681
LYNN,	77,042	89,336	19,520	17,203
Lynnfield,	797	911	235	248
Manchester,	2,618	2,673	620	604
Marblehead,	7,209	7,338	2,193	2,246
Merrimac,	1,884	2,202	534	489
Methuen,	8,676	11,448	1,834	1,846
Middleton,	1,068	1,129	249	244
Nahant,	922	1,184	258	349
Newbury,	1,480	1,482	434	382
NEWBURYPORT,	14,675	14,949	3,756	3,436
North Andover,	4,614	5,529	1,058	1,057
Peabody,	13,098	15,721	3,097	2,928
Rockport,	4,447	4,211	1,054	899
Rowley,	1,388	1,368	402	312
SALEM,	37,627	43,697	8,344	8,081
Salisbury,	1,622	1,658	479	455
Saugus,	6,253	8,047	1,441	1,569
Swampscott,	5,141	6,204	1,316	1,330
Topsfield,	1,095	1,174	282	252
Wenham,	924	1,010	254	255
West Newbury,	1,405	1,473	439	378
Totals,	381,181	436,477	89,398	81,769

* Name of Cottage City changed to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
FRANKLIN.				
Ashfield,	959	959	271	223
Bernardston,	769	741	205	176
Buckland,	1,500	1,573	407	410
Charlemont,	1,002	1,001	261	221
Colrain,	1,780	1,741	400	318
Conway,	1,340	1,230	329	274
Deerfield,	2,112	2,209	509	440
Erving,	1,094	1,148	274	247
Gill,	1,023	942	248	145
Greenfield,	9,156	10,427	2,383	2,473
Hawley,	448	424	125	90
Heath,	356	346	112	93
Leverett,	703	728	190	153
Leyden,	408	363	97	85
Monroe,	269	246	64	37
Montague,	7,015	6,866	1,380	1,254
New Salem,	672	639	193	154
Northfield,	2,017	1,642	411	372
Orange,	5,578	5,282	1,530	1,320
Rowe,	533	456	114	89
Shelburne,	1,515	1,498	396	371
Shutesbury,	374	267	98	47
Sunderland,	910	1,047	149	142
Warwick,	527	477	130	81
Wendell,	480	502	125	113
Whately,	822	846	213	182
Totals,	43,362	43,600	10,614	9,510
HAMPDEN.				
Agawam,	2,795	3,501	658	626
Blandford,	746	717	195	151
Brimfield,	894	866	220	165
Chester,	1,366	1,377	345	282
CHICOPEE,	20,191	25,401	3,438	3,301
East Longmeadow,	1,327	1,553	261	248
Granville,	865	781	246	190
Hampden,	561	645	148	150
Holland,	151	145	51	36
HOLYOKE,*	49,934	57,730	9,005	7,984
Longmeadow,	964	1,084	213	265
Ludlow,	3,881	4,948	508	431
Monson,	4,344	4,758	929	837
Montgomery,	259	217	69	59
Palmer,	7,755	8,610	1,316	1,281
Russell,	1,053	965	184	168
Southwick.	1,048	1,020	265	244

* Part of Northampton annexed to Holyoke in 1909.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
HAMPDEN — *Con.*				
SPRINGFIELD,	73,540	88,926	17,376	14,849
Tolland,	274	180	70	41
Wales,	645	345	207	95
West Springfield,	8,101	9,224	1,874	1,611
Westfield,	13,611	16,044	3,169	2,741
Wilbraham,	1,708	2,332	347	269
Totals,	196,013	231,369	41,094	36,024
HAMPSHIRE.				
Amherst,	5,313	5,112	1,434	1,126
Belchertown,	2,088	2,054	476	438
Chesterfield,	563	536	180	154
Cummington,	740	637	219	164
Easthampton,	6,808	8,524	1,343	1,372
Enfield,	973	874	274	198
Goshen,	277	279	72	67
Granby,	747	761	164	155
Greenwich,	475	452	134	108
Hadley,	1,895	1,999	402	338
Hatfield,	1,779	1,986	362	318
Huntington,	1,451	1,473	327	341
Middlefield,	399	354	74	74
NORTHAMPTON,*	19,957	19,431	3,781	3,399
Pelham,	460	467	120	100
Plainfield,	382	406	112	105
Prescott,	322	320	103	87
South Hadley,	5,054	4,894	908	812
Southampton,	927	870	222	176
Ware,	8,594	8,774	1,416	1,336
Westhampton,	466	423	115	97
Williamsburg,	1,943	2,132	458	430
Worthington,	614	569	175	144
Totals,	62,227	63,327	12,871	11,539
MIDDLESEX.				
Acton,	2,089	2,136	531	504
Arlington,†	9,668	11,187	2,104	2,078
Ashby,	865	885	250	225
Ashland,	1,597	1,682	401	415
Ayer,	2,386	2,797	608	589
Bedford,	1,208	1,231	280	271
Belmont,	4,360	5,542	966	960
Billerica,	2,843	2,789	684	654

* Part of Northampton annexed to Holyoke, Hampden County, in 1909.
† Change in boundary line between Somerville and Arlington in 1910.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
MIDDLESEX — *Con.*				
Boxborough,	324	317	75	80
Burlington,	588	591	153	144
CAMBRIDGE,*	97,434	104,839	22,013	16,117†
Carlisle,	523	551	139	130
Chelmsford,	4,254	5,010	971	922
Concord,	5,421	6,421	1,095	1,065
Dracut,	3,537	3,461	749	703
Dunstable,	412	408	113	85
EVERETT,	29,111	33,484	6,690	5,318
Framingham,	11,548	12,948	2,827	2,928
Groton,	2,253	2,155	515	462
Holliston,	2,663	2,711	662	680
Hopkinton,	2,585	2,452	739	638
Hudson,	6,217	6,743	1,527	1,339
Lexington,	4,530	4,918	1,028	1,012
Lincoln,	1,122	1,175	243	258
Littleton,	1,219	1,229	287	259
LOWELL,‡	94,889	106,294	18,652	15,507
MALDEN,	38,037	44,404	8,512	7,500
MARLBOROUGH,	14,073	14,579	3,421	3,386
Maynard,	5,811	6,390	932	927
MEDFORD,	19,686	23,150	4,746	4,460
MELROSE,	14,295	15,715	3,458	3,347
Natick,	9,609	9,866	2,621	2,478
NEWTON,	36,827	39,806	7,821	6,902
North Reading,	903	1,059	251	251
Pepperell,	3,268	2,953	791	649
Reading,	5,682	5,818	1,435	1,359
Sherborn,	1,379	1,428	295	229
Shirley,	1,692	2,139	346	306
SOMERVILLE,§	69,272	77,236	15,906	13,251
Stoneham,	6,332	7,090	1,672	1,659
Stow,	1,027	1,115	222	211
Sudbury,	1,159	1,120	338	243
Tewksbury,‡	4,415	3,750	612	358
Townsend,	1,772	1,761	528	413
Tyngsborough,	768	829	195	172
Wakefield,	10,268	11,404	2,473	2,427
WALTHAM,	26,282	27,834	5,822	5,655
Watertown,	11,258	12,875	2,585	2,487
Wayland,	2,220	2,206	619	544
Westford,	2,413	2,851	479	461
Weston,	2,091	2,106	509	422

* Change in boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in 1910.
† Figures returned for State election, Nov. 7, 1911.
‡ Part of Tewksbury annexed to Lowell in 1906.
§ Change in boundary line between Somerville and Arlington in 1910.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
MIDDLESEX — *Con.*				
Wilmington,	1,670	1,858	378	370
Winchester,	8,242	9,309	1,820	1,636
WOBURN,	14,402	15,308	3,411	3,415
Totals,	608,499	669,915	136,500	118,861
NANTUCKET.				
Nantucket,	2,930	2,962	838	774
NORFOLK.				
Avon,	1,901	2,013	504	463
Bellingham,	1,686	1,696	345	256
Braintree,	6,879	8,066	1,693	1,622
Brookline,	23,436	27,792	5,120	4,946
Canton,	4,702	4,797	1,098	992
Cohasset,	2,727	2,585	682	658
Dedham,	7,774	9,284	1,834	1,803
Dover,	636	798	150	169
Foxborough,	3,364	3,863	792	751
Franklin,	5,244	5,641	1,099	1,023
Holbrook,	2,509	2,816	686	632
Hyde Park,*	14,510	15,507	3,362	3,045*
Medfield,	3,314	3,466	437	375
Medway,	2,650	2,696	721	659
Millis,	1,252	1,399	254	240
Milton,	7,054	7,924	1,604	1,623
Needham,	4,284	5,026	943	998
Norfolk,	1,089	960	320	222
Norwood,	6,731	8,014	1,474	1,495
Plainville,†	1,300	1,385	344	323
QUINCY,	28,076	32,642	6,009	6,279
Randolph,	4,034	4,301	1,134	941
Sharon,	2,085	2,310	499	506
Stoughton,	5,959	6,316	1,453	1,400
Walpole,	4,003	4,892	895	933
Wellesley,	6,189	5,413	932	1,043
Westwood,	1,136	1,266	245	233
Weymouth,	11,585	12,895	3,249	2,835
Wrentham,†	1,428	1,743	376	361
Totals,	167,537	187,506	38,254	36,826
PLYMOUTH.				
Abington,	5,081	5,455	1,422	1,324
Bridgewater,	6,754	7,688	1,192	1,012
BROCKTON,	47,794	56,878	12,680	11,209
Carver,	1,410	1,663	299	217

* Hyde Park annexed to Boston in 1911. Figures returned for State election, Nov. 7, 1911. Figures returned for city election, Jan. 9, 1912, were 3,053.

† Plainville was incorporated from a part of Wrentham, April 4, 1905.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census 1905	Population. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
PLYMOUTH — *Con.*				
Duxbury,	2,028	1,688	527	419
East Bridgewater,	3,169	3,363	862	736
Halifax,	494	550	135	92
Hanover,	2,176	2,326	644	460
Hanson,	1,490	1,854	398	357
Hingham,	4,819	4,965	1,197	1,147
Hull,	2,060	2,103	488	344
Kingston,	2,205	2,445	510	463
Lakeville,	912	1,141	247	204
Marion,	1,029	1,460	282	292
Marshfield,	1,763	1,738	499	431
Mattapoisett,	1,180	1,233	301	283
Middleborough,	6,888	8,214	1,867	1,644
Norwell,	1,534	1,410	473	408
Pembroke,	1,261	1,336	389	309
Plymouth,	11,119	12,141	2,501	2,192
Plympton,	514	561	155	135
Rochester,	1,181	1,090	265	189
Rockland,	6,287	6,928	1,825	1,820
Scituate,	2,597	2,482	756	704
Wareham,	3,660	4,102	879	877
West Bridgewater,	2,006	2,231	479	462
Whitman,	6,521	7,292	1,858	1,700
Totals,	127,932	144,337	32,530	29,430
SUFFOLK.				
BOSTON,*	595,380	670,585	139,633	108,299†
CHELSEA,	37,289	32,452	7,842	5,052
Revere,	12,659	18,219	2,854	3,442
Winthrop,	7,034	10,132	1,867	2,412
Totals,	652,362	731,388	152,196	119,205
WORCESTER.				
Ashburnham,	1,851	2,107	444	390
Athol,	7,197	8,536	1,898	1,855
Auburn,	2,006	2,420	387	481
Barre,	2,558	2,957	516	423
Berlin,	906	904	239	223
Blackstone,	5,786	5,648	1,235	984
Bolton,	762	764	195	161
Boylston,	649	714	165	164
Brookfield,	2,388	2,204	560	477
Charlton,	2,089	2,032	508	397
Clinton,	13,105	13,075	2,740	2,508
Dana,	763	736	197	184

* Change in boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in 1910. Hyde Park annexed in 1911.

† Registration for city election, Jan. 9, 1912. The registered voters in Hyde Park (Ward 26) for the same election numbered 3,053 additional.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION. State Census 1905	POPULATION. U. S. Census 1910	Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
WORCESTER — *Con.*				
Douglas,	2,120	2,152	487	419
Dudley,	3,818	4,267	573	523
FITCHBURG,	33,021	37,826	6,355	6,011
Gardner,	12,012	14,699	2,564	2,422
Grafton,	5,052	5,705	1,040	832
Hardwick,	3,261	3,524	499	451
Harvard,	1,077	1,034	271	240
Holden,	2,640	2,147	532	435
Hopedale,	2,048	2,188	592	539
Hubbardston,	1,205	1,073	334	251
Lancaster,	2,406	2,464	456	369
Leicester,	3,414	3,237	790	658
Leominster,	14,297	17,580	3,345	3,037
Lunenburg,	1,293	1,393	339	295
Mendon,	922	880	253	210
Milford,	12,105	13,055	2,699	2,470
Millbury,	4,631	4,740	982	879
New Braintree,	477	464	117	97
North Brookfield,	2,617	3,075	600	611
Northborough,	1,947	1,713	439	381
Northbridge,	7,400	8,807	1,348	1,146
Oakham,	519	552	150	133
Oxford,	2,927	3,361	687	588
Paxton,	444	416	106	79
Petersham,	855	757	232	173
Phillipston,	442	426	124	98
Princeton,	907	818	241	171
Royalston,	903	792	227	172
Rutland,	1,713	1,743	339	230
Shrewsbury,	1,866	1,946	539	415
Southborough,	1,931	1,745	365	373
Southbridge,	11,000	12,592	1,956	2,042
Spencer,	7,121	6,740	1,678	1,501
Sterling,	1,315	1,359	344	300
Sturbridge,	1,974	1,957	455	367
Sutton,	3,173	3,078	527	433
Templeton,	3,783	3,756	857	686
Upton,	2,024	2,071	528	468
Uxbridge,	3,881	4,671	789	788
Warren,	4,300	4,188	722	662
Webster,	10,018	11,509	1,612	1,717
West Boylston,	1,571	1,270	294	231
West Brookfield,	1,384	1,327	369	320
Westborough,	5,378	5,446	1,079	978
Westminster,	1,348	1,353	372	310
Winchendon,	5,933	5,678	1,310	1,127
WORCESTER,	128,135	145,986	27,939	25,860
Totals,	362,668	399,657	77,540	70,745

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Cities and Towns	Population.		Legal Voters 1905	Registered Voters 1911
		State Census 1905	U. S. Census 1910		
Barnstable, . .	15	26,831	27,542	7,203	6,741
Berkshire, . .	32	98,330	105,259	22,618	20,933
Bristol, . . .	20	269,257	318,573	51,368	47,323
Dukes County, .	7	4,551	4,504	1,150	1,105
Essex, . . .	34	381,181	436,477	89,398	81,769
Franklin, . .	26	43,362	43,600	10,614	9,510
Hampden, . .	23	196,013	231,369	41,094	36,024
Hampshire, . .	23	62,227	63,327	12,871	11,539
Middlesex, . .	54	608,499	669,915	136,500	118,861
Nantucket, . .	1	2,930	2,962	838	774
Norfolk,* . .	29*	167,537	187,506	38,254	36,826
Plymouth, . .	27	127,932	144,337	32,530	29,430
Suffolk,* . .	4	652,362	731,388	152,196	119,205
Worcester, . .	59	362,668	399,657	77,540	70,745
Totals, . .	354*	3,003,680	3,366,416	674,174	590,785

* Town of Hyde Park annexed to Boston in 1911, thus making 28 in Norfolk, and a total of 353.

GOVERNORS AND LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

CHOSEN ANNUALLY BY THE PEOPLE.

Governors of Plymouth Colony.

1620 Nov. 11, John Carver.
1621 April, William Bradford.
1633 Jan. 1, Edward Winslow.
1634 Mar. 27, Thomas Prence.
1635 Mar. 3, William Bradford.
1636 Mar. 1, Edward Winslow.
1637 Mar. 7, William Bradford.
1638 June 5, Thomas Prence.
1639 June 3, William Bradford.
1644 June 5, Edward Winslow.
1645 June 4, William Bradford.
1657 June 3, Thomas Prence.
1673 June 3, Josiah Winslow.
1680 Dec. 18, Thomas Hinckley.*

Deputy-Governors of Plymouth Colony.

1680 Thomas Hinckley.†
1681 James Cudworth.
1682 William Bradford, to 1686
1689 William Bradford, to 1692

CHOSEN ANNUALLY UNDER THE FIRST CHARTER.

Governors of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1629 Mar. 4, Matthew Cradock.‡
1629 Apr. 30, John Endicott.‡
1629 Oct. 20, John Winthrop.‡
1634 May 14, Thomas Dudley.
1635 May 6, John Haynes.
1636 May 25, Henry Vane.
1637 May 17, John Winthrop.
1640 May 13, Thomas Dudley.
1641 June 2, Richard Bellingham.
1642 May 18, John Winthrop.
1644 May 29, John Endicott.
1645 May 14, Thomas Dudley.
1646 May 6, John Winthrop.
1649 May 2, John Endicott.
1650 May 22, Thomas Dudley.
1651 May 7, John Endicott.
1654 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1655 May 23, John Endicott.
1665 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1672 Dec. 12, John Leverett (act'g).
1673 May 7, John Leverett.
1679 May 28, Simon Bradstreet, to May 20, 1686.

---

* Mr. Hinckley was Governor till the union of the colonies in 1692, except during the administration of Andros.

† Previously there was no Deputy-Governor, a Governor *pro tem.* being appointed by the Governor to serve in his absence.

‡ A patent of King James I., dated Nov. 3, 1620, created the Council for New England and granted it the territory in North America from

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

1629	Thomas Goffe,*	to Oct. 20, 1629	
1629	Thomas Dudley,	1634	
1634	Roger Ludlow,	1635	
1635	Richard Bellingham,	1636	
1636	John Winthrop,	1637	
1637	Thomas Dudley,	1640	
1640	Richard Bellingham,	1641	
1641	John Endicott,	1644	
1644	John Winthrop,	1646	
1646	Thomas Dudley,	1650	
1650	John Endicott,	to 1651	
1651	Thomas Dudley,	1653	
1653	Richard Bellingham,	1654	
1654	John Endicott,	1655	
1655	Richard Bellingham,	1665	
1665	Francis Willoughby,	1671	
1671	John Leverett,	1673	
1673	Sam'l Symonds, to Oct.,	1678	
1678	Oct., Simon Bradstreet,	1679	
1679	Thomas Danforth,	1686	

40° to 48° N. latitude and from sea to sea, to be known thereafter as New England in America. By instrument of March 19, 1628, the Council for New England granted to Sir Henry Rosewell and others the territory afterwards confirmed by royal Charter to the "Governor and Company of the Mattachusetts Bay in Newe England." This Charter, which passed the seals March 4, 1629, designated Matthew Cradock as the first Governor of the Company and Thomas Goffe as the first Deputy-Governor. Both had held similar offices from the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. On May 13, 1629, the same persons were rechosen by the Company; but they never came to New England. On Oct. 20, 1629, John Winthrop was chosen Governor of the Company and John Humfrey Deputy-Governor. Humfrey having declined the service, Thomas Dudley was chosen in his stead.

John Endicott had been sent over in 1628, with a small band, as the agent of the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. While Cradock was Governor of the Company, a commission, dated April 30, 1629, was sent out to Endicott at Salem appointing him "Governor of London's Plantation in the Mattachusetts Bay in New England." In the exercise of this commission he was subordinate to the "Governor and Company" in London, by whom he was deputed, and who, from time to time, sent him elaborate instructions for his conduct. Cradock and Endicott were thus chief governor and local governor, respectively, from April 30, 1629, or, rather, from the time when Endicott's commission reached Salem, a few weeks later, until Oct. 20, 1629; and Winthrop and Endicott were chief and local governors, respectively, from that date until the arrival of Winthrop at Salem with the Charter, June 12, 1630, when Endicott's powers merged in the general authority of Winthrop.

* Thomas Goffe, the first Deputy-Governor, never came to New England. John Humfrey was elected, but did not serve.

THE INTER-CHARTER PERIOD.

On May 25, 1686, Joseph Dudley became President of New England under a commission of King James II., and had jurisdiction over the royal dominions in New England. This office he held till December 20, the same year, when Edmund Andros became Governor of New England, appointed by King James II. On April 18, 1689, Governor Andros was deposed by a revolution of the people.

AFTER THE DISSOLUTION OF THE FIRST CHARTER.

Simon Bradstreet was Governor from May 24, 1689, to May 14, 1692; and Thomas Danforth was Deputy-Governor during the same time.

APPOINTED BY THE KING UNDER SECOND CHARTER.

Governors of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

1692 May 14, William Phips.
1694 Nov. 17, *William Stoughton.**
1699 May 26, Richard Coote.
1700 July, *William Stoughton.*
1701 July 7, The Council.
1702 June 11, Joseph Dudley.
1714–15 Feb., The Council.
1714–15 Mar., Joseph Dudley.
1715 Nov. 9, *William Tailer.*†
1716 Oct. 4, Samuel Shute.
1722 Dec. 27, *William Dummer.*
1728 July 13, William Burnet.
1729 Sept. 7, *William Dummer.*
1730 June 30, *William Tailer.*
1730 Aug. 8, Jonathan Belcher.
1741 Aug. 17, William Shirley.
1749 Sept 11, *Spencer Phips.*
1753 Aug. 7, William Shirley.
1756 Sept. 25, *Spencer Phips.*
1757 April 4, The Council.
1757 Aug. 3, Thomas Pownal.
1760 June 3, *Thomas Hutchinson.*
1760 Aug. 1, Francis Bernard.
1769 Aug. 1, *Thomas Hutchinson.*
1771 March, Thomas Hutchinson.
1774 May 13, Thomas Gage.

---

* Those whose names are printed in italics were Acting Governors.

† In November, 1715, Elizeus Burgess was proclaimed Governor, he having had the appointment in March, 1714, but he never came over to perform his duties, and resigned the office in 1716.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

1692 Wm. Stoughton, to July, 1701
1702 Thomas Povey, . . 1706
1705–6 Jan., vacancy to Oct., 1711
1711 William Tailer.
1716 William Dummer.
1730 William Tailer.
1733 Spencer Phips.
1758 Thomas Hutchinson.
1771 Andrew Oliver.
1774 Thomas Oliver.

UNTIL THE CONSTITUTION.

1774 Oct., a Provincial Congress. | 1775 July, The Council.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

GOVERNORS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1780 John Hancock, . . to 1785
1785 James Bowdoin, . . 1787
1787 John Hancock, Oct 8, . 1793
1794 Samuel Adams, . . 1797
1797 Increase Sumner, June 7, 1799
1800 Caleb Strong, . . 1807
1807 Jas. Sullivan, Dec. 10, . 1808
1809 Christopher Gore, . 1810
1810 Elbridge Gerry, . . 1812
1812 Caleb Strong, . . 1816
1816 John Brooks, . . 1823
1823 Wm. Eustis, Feb. 6, . 1825
1825 Levi Lincoln, . . 1834
1834 John Davis, March 1, . 1835
1836 Edward Everett, . . 1840
1840 Marcus Morton, . . 1841
1841 John Davis, . . . 1843
1843 Marcus Morton, . . 1844
1844 George N. Briggs, . 1851
1851 George S. Boutwell, . 1853
1853 John H. Clifford, . . 1854
1854 Emory Washburn, . 1855
1855 Henry J. Gardner, . 1858
1858 Nathaniel P. Banks, . to 1861
1861 John A. Andrew, . 1866
1866 Alexander H. Bullock, 1869
1869 William Claflin, . . 1872
1872 William B. Washburn,* 1874
1875 William Gaston, . . 1876
1876 Alexander H. Rice, . 1879
1879 Thomas Talbot, . . 1880
1880 John Davis Long, . 1883
1883 Benjamin F. Butler, . 1884
1884 George D. Robinson, . 1887
1887 Oliver Ames, . . 1890
1890 John Q. A. Brackett, . 1891
1891 William E. Russell, . 1894
1894 Frederic T. Greenhalge,† 1896
1897 Roger Wolcott, . . 1900
1900 W. Murray Crane, . 1903
1903 John L. Bates, . . 1905
1905 William L. Douglas, . 1906
1906 Curtis Guild, Jr., . . 1909
1909 Eben S. Draper, . . 1911
1911 Eugene N. Foss, . .

* Resigned May 1, 1874. Chosen U. S. Senator April 17, 1874.
† Mr. Greenhalge died March 5, 1896.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1780	*Thos. Cushing*,	to Feb. 28,* 1788	
1788	Benjamin Lincoln,	1789	
1789	*Samuel Adams*,	1794	
1794	*Moses Gill*,	May 20,† 1800	
1801	Sam'l Phillips,	Feb. 10, 1802	
1802	Edward H. Robbins,	1806	
1807	*Levi Lincoln*,‡	1809	
1809	David Cobb,	1810	
1810	William Gray,	1812	
1812	William Phillips,	1823	
1823	Levi Lincoln,	Feb., 1824	
1824	*Marcus Morton*,	July, 1825	
1826	Thomas L. Winthrop,	1833	
1833	*Samuel T. Armstrong*,	1836	
1836	George Hull,	1843	
1843	Henry H. Childs,	1844	
1844	John Reed,	1851	
1851	Henry W. Cushman,	1853	
1853	Elisha Huntington,	1854	
1854	William C. Plunkett,	1855	
1855	Simon Brown,	1856	
1856	Henry W. Benchley,	1858	
1858	Eliphalet Trask,	to 1861	
1861	John Z. Goodrich,	Mar. 29, 1861	
1862	John Nesmith,	Sept., 1862	
1863	Joel Hayden,	1866	
1866	William Claflin,	1869	
1869	Joseph Tucker,	1873	
1873	*Thomas Talbot*,§	1875	
1875	Horatio G. Knight,	1879	
1879	John D. Long,	1880	
1880	Byron Weston,	1883	
1883	Oliver Ames,	1887	
1887	John Q. A. Brackett,	1890	
1890	William H. Haile,	1893	
1893	*Roger Wolcott*,‖	1897	
1897	W. Murray Crane,	1900	
1900	John L. Bates,	1903	
1903	Curtis Guild, Jr.,	1906	
1906	Eben S. Draper,	1909	
1909	Louis A. Frothingham,	1912	
1912	Robert Luce,		

* The Lieutenant-Governors whose names are in italics were Acting Governors also during vacancies in the office of Governor.

† Mr. Gill died on the 20th of May, 1800, and the Commonwealth, for the only time under the Constitution, was without a Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. The Council, Hon. Thomas Dawes, President, officiated till the 30th of the month, when Caleb Strong was inaugurated Governor.

‡ General William Heath was elected in 1806, and declined to accept the office.

§ Acting Governor from May 1, 1874.

‖ Acting Governor from March 5, 1896.

UNITED STATES SENATORS

FROM MASSACHUSETTS,

From 1789.

Tristram Dalton,	1789-91	Caleb Strong,	1789-96
George Cabot,	1791-96	Theodore Sedgwick,	1796-99
Benjamin Goodhue,	1796-1800	Samuel Dexter,	1799-1800
Jonathan Mason,	1800-03	Dwight Foster,	1800-03
John Quincy Adams,	1803-08	Timothy Pickering,	1803-11
James Lloyd, Jr.,	1808-13	Joseph Bradley Varnum,	1811-17
Christopher Gore,	1813-16	Harrison Gray Otis,	1817-22
Eli Porter Ashmun,	1816-18	James Lloyd,	1822-26
Prentiss Mellen,	1818-20	Nathaniel Silsbee,	1826-35
Elijah Hunt Mills,	1820-27	John Davis,	1835-41
Daniel Webster,	1827-41	Isaac Chapman Bates,	1841-45
Rufus Choate,	1841-45	John Davis,	1845-53
Daniel Webster,	1845-50	Edward Everett,	1853-54
Robert Charles Winthrop,	1850-51	Julius Rockwell,	1854-55
Robert Rantoul, Jr.,	1851	Henry Wilson,*	1855-73
Charles Sumner,†	1851-74	George S. Boutwell,	1873-77
William B. Washburn,	1874-75	George Frisbie Hoar,‡	1877-1904
Henry Laurens Dawes,	1875-93	Winthrop Murray Crane,§	1904-
Henry Cabot Lodge,§	1893-		

* Mr. Wilson was elected Vice-President in 1872; George S. Boutwell chosen to fill vacancy.

† Charles Sumner died March 11, 1874; William B. Washburn chosen to fill vacancy April 17, 1874.

‡ Mr. Hoar died Sept. 30, 1904, and Mr. Crane was appointed by Governor Bates Oct. 12, 1904.

§ Mr. Lodge's term will expire March 4, 1917, and Mr. Crane's, March 4, 1913.

SECRETARIES.

List of Persons who have held the Office of SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH, *since 1780.*

John Avery,	1780–1806	William B. Calhoun,	1848–51
Jonathan L. Austin,	1806–08	Amasa Walker,	1851–53
William Tudor,	1808–10	Ephraim M. Wright,	1853–56
Benjamin Homans,	1810–12	Francis DeWitt,	1856–58
Alden Bradford,	1812–24	Oliver Warner,	1858–76
Edward D. Bangs,	1824–36	Henry B. Peirce,	1876–91
John P. Bigelow,	1836–43	William M. Olin,*.	1891–1911
John A. Bolles,	1843–44	Albert P. Langtry,*	1911–
John G. Palfrey,	1844–48		

TREASURERS.

List of Persons who have held the Office of TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL, *since 1780.*

Henry Gardner,	1780–83	Joseph Barrett,	1845–49
Thomas Ivers,	1783–87	Ebenezer Bradbury,	1849–51
Alexander Hodgdon,	1787–92	Charles B. Hall,	1851–53
Thomas Davis,	1792–97	Jacob H. Loud,	1853–55
Peleg Coffin,	†1797–1801	Thomas J. Marsh,	1855–56
Jonathan Jackson,	1802–06	Moses Tenney, Jr.,	1856–61
Thompson J. Skinner,	1806–08	Henry K. Oliver,	1861–66
Josiah Dwight,	1808–10	Jacob H. Loud,	1866–71
Thomas Harris,	1810–11	Charles Adams, Jr.,	1871–76
Jonathan L. Austin,	1811–12	Charles Endicott,	1876–81
John T. Apthorp,	1812–17	Daniel A. Gleason,	1881–86
Daniel Sargent,	1817–22	Alanson W. Beard,	1886–89
Nahum Mitchell,	1822–27	George A. Marden,	1889–94
Joseph Sewall,	1827–32	Henry M. Phillips,†	1894–95
Hezekiah Barnard,	1832–37	Edward P. Shaw,‡	1895–1900
David Wilder,	1837–42	Edward S. Bradford,	1900–05
Thomas Russell,	1842–43	Arthur B. Chapin,§	1905–09
John Mills,	1843–44	Elmer A. Stevens,§	1909–
Thomas Russell,	1844–45		

* Secretary Olin died April 15, 1911, and Mr. Langtry was elected to fill the vacancy April 26, 1911

† Secretary Avery had a warrant to take care of the treasury on the resignation of Coffin, May 25, 1802.

‡ Mr. Phillips resigned April 12, 1895, and Mr. Shaw was elected to fill the vacancy April 25, 1895.

§ Mr. Chapin resigned April 1, 1909, and Mr. Stevens was elected to fill the vacancy April 7, 1909.

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL — SOLICITORS-GENERAL.

[This table was prepared by Mr. A. C. Goodell, Jr., and contributed by him to the Massachusetts Historical Society's proceedings for June, 1895.]

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL BEFORE THE CONSTITUTION.

	CHOSEN.	APPOINTED.
Under the Presidency of Joseph Dudley:		
Benjamin Bullivant,		Date uncertain, but before July 1, 1686; sworn in July 26.
Under Sir Edmund Andros:		
Giles Masters,		"To frame indictments, arraign and prosecute felons." April 30, 1687. He died "Kings Attorney," Feb. 29, 1688.
James Graham,		Date uncertain, but as early as Aug. 25, 1687, he was "settled in Boston and made attorney-general."
James Graham,		Reappointed (2d commission) June 20, 1688.
During the inter-charter period:		
Anthony Checkley,	June 14, 1689.	
Under the Province Charter:		
Anthony Checkley,		Oct. 28, 1692.
Paul Dudley,		July 6, 1702.
Paul Dudley,	June 8, 1716.	
Paul Dudley,	June 19, 1717.	
Paul Dudley,*	June 25, 1718.	
John Valentine,	Nov. 22, 1718.	
John Valentine,	June 24, 1719.	
Thomas Newton,†	June 19, 1720.	
(*Vacancy;* John Read chosen, but negatived by Governor Shute.)		
John Overing,	June 29, 1722.	
John Read,	June 20, 1723.	
(*Vacancy;* John Read chosen, but not consented to.)		

* Resigned Nov. 22, 1718. † Died May 28, 1721.

	CHOSEN.	APPOINTED.
John Read,	June 28, 1725.	
John Read,	June 21, 1726.	
John Read,	June 28, 1727	
Joseph Hiller,	June 19, 1728.	
(Addington Davenport, Jr., chosen June 12, but declined.)		
John Overing,		June 26, 1729.
Edmund Trowbridge,		June 29, 1749.
Edmund Trowbridge,		May 14, 1762.
(Made Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, March 25, 1767.)		
Jeremiah Gridley,*		March 25, 1767.
Jonathan Sewall,		Nov. 18, 1767.
(*Vacancy* from September, 1774, to June 12, 1777.)		
Robert Treat Paine,	June 12, 1777,	Accepted Aug. 26.
Robert Treat Paine,	June 19, 1778 (sworn).	
Robert Treat Paine,	Feb. 5, 1779.	
Robert Treat Paine,	Jan. 4, 1780.	

SPECIAL ATTORNEY-GENERAL, ETC.

Jonathan Sewall,	March 25, 1767.

SOLICITORS GENERAL, ETC.

Jonathan Sewall,	June 24, 1767
(*Vacancy* from Nov. 18, 1767, to March 14, 1771.)	
Samuel Quincy,†	March 14, 1771.

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL SINCE THE CONSTITUTION.

Robert Treat Paine,	1780-90	Charles Allen,	1867-72
James Sullivan,	1790-1807	Charles R. Train,	1872-79
Barnabas Bidwell,	1807-10	George Marston,	1879-83
Perez Morton,	1810-32	Edgar J. Sherman,‖	1883-87
James T. Austin,	1832-43	Andrew J. Waterman,	1887-91
John Henry Clifford,	‡1849-53	Albert E. Pillsbury,	1891-94
Rufus Choate,	1853 54	Hosea M. Knowlton,	1894-1902
John Henry Clifford,	1854-58	Herbert Parker,	1902-06
Stephen Henry Phillips,	1858-61	Dana Malone,	1906-11
Dwight Foster,	1861-64	James M. Swift,	1911-
Chester I. Reed,§	1864-67		

* Died Sept. 10, 1767, and was buried on the 12th.

† A refugee, 1774-75.

‡ The office of Attorney-General was abolished in 1843 and re-established in 1849.

§ Resigned during the session of the Legislature of 1867. The vacancy was filled by the election of Charles Allen.

‖ Resigned Oct. 1, 1887. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Andrew J. Waterman.

AUDITORS.

List of Persons who have held the Office of AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.

[Established by Act of 1849.]

David Wilder, Jr.,	1849-54	Charles Endicott,	1870-76
Joseph Mitchell,	1854-55	Julius L. Clarke,†	1876-79
Stephen N. Gifford,	1855-56	Charles R. Ladd,†	1879-91
Chandler R. Ransom,	1856-58	William D. T. Trefry,	1891-92
Charles White,	1858-61	John W. Kimball,	1892-1901
Levi Reed,*	1861-65	Henry E. Turner,‡	1901-11
Julius L Clarke,	1865-66	John E. White,‡	1911-
Henry S. Briggs,	1866-70		

SECRETARIES OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

List of Persons who have held the Office of SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[See Act of 1837.]

Horace Mann,	1837-48	John W. Dickinson,	1877-94
Barnas Sears,	1848-55	Frank A. Hill,§	1894-1903
George S. Boutwell,	1855-61	George H. Martin,‖	1904-09
Joseph White,	1861-77		

* Resigned Dec. 20, 1865.

† Mr. Clarke resigned, and Mr. Ladd was appointed in his place May 5, 1879.

‡ Mr. Turner died June 29, 1911, and Mr. White was elected to fill the vacancy July 6, 1911.

§ Mr. Hill died Sept. 12, 1903. Mr Caleb B. Tillinghast was appointed acting secretary May 19, 1903, and served until March 1, 1904, when Mr. Martin, who was elected Feb. 4, 1904, entered upon his duties.

‖ The office of secretary of the State Board of Education was abolished by chapter 457 of the Acts of 1909.

ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATURE,

Since 1780.

The first General Court, under the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, assembled at Boston on Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1780, and was finally prorogued (having held three sessions) May 19, 1781. From this time until 1832 the political year commenced on the last Wednesday in May, and the General Court held two, and frequently three, sessions during each year. In 1832, by an amendment of the Constitution, the commencement of the political year was changed to the first Wednesday in January.

SENATE.

PRESIDENTS.

Thomas Cushing, *res'n'd*,*	1780–81	Samuel Phillips, . .	1795–96
Jeremiah Powell, . .		Samuel Phillips, . .	1796–97
Jeremiah Powell, *res'n'd*,*	1781–82	Samuel Phillips, . .	1797–98
Samuel Adams, . .		Samuel Phillips, . .	1798–99
Samuel Adams, . .	1782–83	Samuel Phillips, . .	1799–1800
Samuel Adams, . .	1783–84	Samuel Phillips, . .	1800–01
Samuel Adams, . .	1784–85	Samuel Phillips, *res'n'd*,†	1801–02
Samuel Adams, *resign'd*,*	1785–86	David Cobb, . . .	
Samuel Phillips, Jr., .		David Cobb, . . .	1802–03
Samuel Phillips, Jr., .	1786–87	David Cobb, . . .	1803–04
Samuel Adams, . .	1787–88	David Cobb, . . .	1804–05
Samuel Phillips, Jr., .	1788–89	Harrison Gray Otis, .	1805–06
Samuel Phillips, Jr., .	1789–90	John Bacon, . . .	1806–07
Samuel Phillips, . .	1790–91	Samuel Dana, . . .	1807–08
Samuel Phillips, . .	1791–92	Harrison Gray Otis, .	1808–09
Samuel Phillips, . .	1792–93	Harrison Gray Otis, .	1809–10
Samuel Phillips, . .	1793–94	Harrison Gray Otis, .	1810–11
Samuel Phillips, . .	1794–95	Samuel Dana, . . .	1811–12

* Resigned to serve in Governor's Council.

† Resigned to serve as Lieutenant-Governor.

Samuel Dana,	1812-13
John Phillips,	1813-14
John Phillips,	1814-15
John Phillips,	1815-16
John Phillips,	1816-17
John Phillips,	1817-18
John Phillips,	1818-19
John Phillips,	1819-20
John Phillips,	1820-21
John Phillips,	1821-22
John Phillips,	1822-23
Nathaniel Silsbee,	1823-24
Nathaniel Silsbee,	1824-25
Nathaniel Silsbee,	1825-26
John Mills,	1826-27
John Mills,	1827-28
Sherman Leland,	1828-29
Samuel Lathrop,	1829-30
Samuel Lathrop, *resign'd*, / James Fowler,	1830-31
Leverett Saltonstall,	1831
William Thorndike,	1832
Benjamin T. Pickman,	1833
Benjamin T. Pickman,	1834
Benjamin T. Pickman, *died*, / George Bliss,	1835
Horace Mann,	1836
Horace Mann,	1837
Myron Lawrence,	1838
Myron Lawrence,	1839
Daniel P. King,	1840
Daniel P. King,	1841
Josiah Quincy, Jr.,	1842
Phineas W. Leland, *resigned*, / Frederick Robinson,	1843
Josiah Quincy, Jr.,	1844
Levi Lincoln,	1845
William B. Calhoun,	1846
William B. Calhoun,	1847
Zeno Scudder,	1848
Joseph Bell,	1849
Marshall P. Wilder,	1850
Henry Wilson,	1851
Henry Wilson,	1852
Charles H. Warren,	1853
Charles Edward Cook,	1854
Henry W. Benchley,	1855
Elihu C. Baker,	1856
Charles W. Upham,	1857
Charles W. Upham,	1858
Charles A. Phelps,	1859
Charles A. Phelps,	1860
William Claflin,	1861
John H. Clifford,	1862
Jonathan E. Field,	1863
Jonathan E. Field,	1864
Jonathan E. Field,	1865
Joseph A. Pond,	1866
Joseph A. Pond,	1867
George O. Brastow,	1868
Robert C. Pitman, *resigned*,* / George O. Brastow,	1869
Horace H. Coolidge,	1870
Horace H. Coolidge,	1871
Horace H. Coolidge,	1872
George B. Loring,	1873
George B. Loring,	1874
George B. Loring,	1875
George B. Loring,	1876
John B. D. Cogswell,	1877
John B. D. Cogswell,	1878
John B. D. Cogswell,	1879
Robert R. Bishop,	1880
Robert R. Bishop,	1881
Robert R. Bishop,	1882
George Glover Crocker,	1883
George A. Bruce,	1884
Albert E. Pillsbury,	1885
Albert E. Pillsbury,	1886
Halsey J. Boardman,	1887
Halsey J. Boardman,	1888
Harris C. Hartwell,	1889

* Appointed Justice of Superior Court.

Henry H. Sprague,	1890	George R. Jones,	1903
Henry H. Sprague,	1891	George R. Jones,	1904
Alfred S. Pinkerton,	1892	William F. Dana,	1905
Alfred S. Pinkerton,	1893	William F. Dana,	1906
William M Butler,	1894	William D. Chapple,	1907
William M. Butler,	1895	William D. Chapple,	1908
George P. Lawrence,	1896	Allen T. Treadway,	1909
George P. Lawrence,	1897	Allen T. Treadway,	1910
George E. Smith,	1898	Allen T. Treadway,	1911
George E. Smith,	1899	Levi H. Greenwood,	1912
George E Smith,	1900		
Rufus A. Soule,	1901		
Rufus A. Soule,	1902		

CLERKS.

William Baker, Jr,	1780-84	Charles Calhoun,	1830-42
Samuel Cooper,	1785-95	Lewis Josselyn,	1843
Edward McLane,	1796-99	Charles Calhoun,	1844-50
Edward Payne Hayman,	1800	Chauncy L. Knapp,	1851
George Elliot Vaughan,	1801-02	Francis H. Underwood,	1852
Wendell Davis,	1803-05	Charles Calhoun,	1853-54
John D. Dunbar,	1806-07	Peter L. Cox,	1855-57
Nathaniel Coffin,	1808-10	Stephen N. Gifford,*	1858-86
Marcus Morton,	1811-12	E. Herbert Clapp,	1886-88
Samuel F McCleary,	1813-21	Henry D. Coolidge,	1889-
Samuel F. Lyman,	1822		
Paul Willard,	1823-29		

* Died April 18, 1886.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SPEAKERS.

Caleb Davis, . . .	1780-81	Timothy Bigelow, . .	1817-18
Caleb Davis, *resigned*, .	1781-82	Timothy Bigelow, . .	1818-19
Nathaniel Gorham, . .	1782	Timothy Bigelow, . .	1819-20
Nathaniel Gorham, .	1782-83	Elijah H. Mills, *resigned*,	1820-21
Tristram Dalton, . .	1783-84	Josiah Quincy, . . .	1821
Samuel Allyne Otis, .	1784-85	Josiah Quincy, *resigned*,	1821-22
Nathaniel Gorham, .	1785-86	Luther Lawrence, . . .	1822
Artemas Ward, . .	1786-87	Levi Lincoln, . . .	1822-23
James Warren, . .	1787-88	William C. Jarvis, . .	1823-24
Theodore Sedgwick, .	1788-89	William C. Jarvis, . .	1824-25
David Cobb, . . .	1789-90	Timothy Fuller, . .	1825-26
David Cobb, . . .	1790-91	William C. Jarvis, . .	1826-27
David Cobb, . . .	1791-92	William C. Jarvis, . .	1827-28
David Cobb, . . .	1792-93	William B. Calhoun, .	1828-29
Edward H. Robbins, .	1793-94	William B. Calhoun, .	1829-30
Edward H. Robbins, .	1794-95	William B. Calhoun, . .	1830
Edward H. Robbins, .	1795-96	William B. Calhoun, . .	1831
Edward H. Robbins, .	1796-97	William B. Calhoun, . .	1832
Edward H. Robbins, .	1797-98	William B. Calhoun, . .	1833
Edward H. Robbins, .	1798-99	William B. Calhoun, . .	1834
Edward H. Robbins, .	1799-1800	Julius Rockwell, . . .	1835
Edward H. Robbins, .	1800-01	Julius Rockwell, . . .	1836
Edward H. Robbins, .	1801-02	Julius Rockwell, . . .	1837
John Coffin Jones, .	1802-03	Robert C. Winthrop, . .	1838
Harrison Gray Otis, .	1803-04	Robert C. Winthrop, . .	1839
Harrison Gray Otis, .	1804-05	Robert C. Winthrop, . .	1840
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1805-06	George Ashmun, . . .	1841
Perez Morton, . .	1806-07	Thomas Kinnicut, . . .	1842
Perez Morton, . .	1807-08	Daniel P. King, . . .	1843
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1808-09	Thomas Kinnicut, *resigned*,	1844
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1809-10	Samuel H. Walley, Jr., .	1844
Perez Morton, *resigned*,	1810-11	Samuel H. Walley, Jr., .	1845
Joseph Story, . . .	1811	Samuel H. Walley, Jr., .	1846
Joseph Story, *resigned*,	1811-12	Ebenezer Bradbury, . .	1847
Eleazer W. Ripley, . .	1812	Francis B. Crowninshield, .	1848
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1812-13	Francis B. Crowninshield, .	1849
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1813-14	Ensign H. Kellogg, . .	1850
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1814-15	Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., .	1851
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1815-16	Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., .	1852
Timothy Bigelow, . .	1816-17	George Bliss, ...	1853

Otis P. Lord, . . . 1854
Daniel C. Eddy, . . . 1855
Charles A. Phelps, . . 1856
Charles A. Phelps, . . 1857
Julius Rockwell, . . . 1858
Charles Hale, ... 1859
John A. Goodwin, . . 1860
John A. Goodwin, . . 1861
Alexander H. Bullock, . . 1862
Alexander H. Bullock, . . 1863
Alexander H. Bullock, . . 1864
Alexander H. Bullock, . . 1865
James M. Stone, . . . 1866
James M. Stone, . . . 1867
Harvey Jewell, . . . 1868
Harvey Jewell, . . . 1869
Harvey Jewell, . . . 1870
Harvey Jewell, . . . 1871
John E Sanford, . . . 1872
John E. Sanford, . . . 1873
John E. Sanford, . . . 1874
John E. Sanford, . . . 1875
John D. Long, . . . 1876
John D. Long, . . . 1877
John D. Long, . . . 1878
Levi C. Wade, . . . 1879
Charles J. Noyes, . . . 1880
Charles J Noyes, . . . 1881
Charles J. Noyes, . . . 1882
George A. Marden, . . 1883
George A. Marden, . . 1884
John Q. A Brackett, . . 1885
John Q. A. Brackett, . . 1886
Charles J. Noyes, . . . 1887
Charles J. Noyes, . . . 1888
William E. Barrett, . . 1889
William E. Barrett, . . 1890
William E. Barrett, . . 1891
William E. Barrett, . . 1892
William E. Barrett, . . 1893
George v. L. Meyer, . . 1894
George v. L. Meyer, . . 1895
George v. L. Meyer, . . 1896
John L. Bates, . . . 1897
John L. Bates, . . . 1898
John L. Bates, . . . 1899
James J. Myers, . . . 1900
James J Myers, . . . 1901
James J. Myers, . . . 1902
James J. Myers, . . . 1903
Louis A. Frothingham, . 1904
Louis A. Frothingham, . 1905
John N. Cole, . . . 1906
John N. Cole, . . . 1907
John N. Cole, . . . 1908
Joseph Walker, . . . 1909
Joseph Walker, . . . 1910
Joseph Walker, . . . 1911
Grafton D. Cushing, . . 1912

CLERKS.

Andrew Henshaw,	1780–81	William Stowe,	1854
George Richards Minot,	1782–91	Henry A. Marsh,	1855
Henry Warren,	1792–1802	William E. P. Haskell,	1856
Nicholas Tillinghast,	1803–05	William Stowe,	1857–61
Chas. Pinckney Sumner,	1806–07	William S Robinson,	1862–72
Nicholas Tillinghast,	1808–09	Charles H. Taylor,	1873
Chas. Pinckney Sumner,	1810–11	George A. Marden,	1874–82
Benjamin Pollard,	1812–21	Edward A McLaughlin,	1883–95
Pelham W. Warren,	1822 31	George T. Sleeper,	1896
Luther S. Cushing,	1832–43	James W. Kimball,	1897-
Charles W. Storey,	1844–50		
Lewis Josselyn,	1851–52		
William Schouler,	1853		

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.*

Benjamin Stevens,	1835–59	Charles G. Davis,†	1901–03
John Morrissey,	1859–74	David T. Remington,	1904–09
Oreb F. Mitchell,	1875–85	Thomas F. Pedrick,	1910-
John G. B. Adams,†	1886 1900		

* The office of Sergeant-at-Arms was established by law in 1835. Previously to that time Jacob Kuhn was Messenger to the General Court from 1786. William Baker preceded him from the first session under the Constitution in 1780-81, he having also served in a similar position for many years previously thereto.

† Mr. Adams died Oct. 19, 1900. Mr. Davis was appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms Oct. 24, 1900.

Table showing the Length of the Sessions of the Legislature and the Number of Representatives in Each Year since 1832.

YEAR.	Time of Meeting.	Prorogued.	Length of Session.	No. of Reps.
1832,	January 4.	March 24.	80 days.	528
1833,	2.	28.	86 "	574
1834,	1.	April 2.	92 "	570
1835,*	7.	8.	92 "	615
1836,	6.	16.	102 "	619
1837,	4.	20.	107 "	635
1838,	3.	25.	113 "	480
1839,	2.	10.	99 "	521
1840,	1.	March 24.	84 "	521
1841,	6.	18.	72 "	397
1842,*	5.	3.	58 "	336
1843,	4.	24.	80 "	352
1844,	3.	16.	74 "	321
1845,	1.	26.	85 "	271
1846,	7.	April 16.	100 "	264
1847,	6.	16.	111 "	255
1848,*	5.	May 10.	127 "	272
1849,	3.	2.	120 "	263
1850,	2.	3.	122 "	297
1851,	1.	24.	146 "	396
1852,	7.	22.	137 "	402
1853,	5.	25.	142 "	288
1854,	4.	April 29.	116 "	310
1855,	3.	May 21.	138 "	380
1856,	1.	June 6.	158 "	329
1857,*	7.	May 30.	144 "	357
1858,	6.	March 27.	81 "	240
1859,*	5.	April 6.	92 "	240
1860,*	4.	4.	92 "	240
1861,*	2.	11.	100 "	240
1862,	1.	30.	120 "	240

* There was an extra session of sixty-two days in 1835, to revise the statutes; one of nine days in 1842, to divide the Commonwealth into Congressional Districts; one of three days in 1848, to choose electors of President and Vice-President; one of eighteen days in 1857, to establish districts for the choice of Councillors, Representatives and Senators; one of one hundred and thirteen days in 1859, to revise the general statutes; one of fourteen days in 1860, to consider the subject of the disease among the cattle of the Commonwealth; one of ten days in 1861, to consider the duty of the Commonwealth in relation to public affairs, consequent on the Rebellion; one of eight days in 1863, to provide for raising the quota under the call of the President of the United States of the 17th of October, 1863, for 300,000 men; one of thirty days in 1872, to consider what legislation was necessary by reason of the great fire in Boston, November 9 and 10; one of ten days in 1881 and one of seven days in 1901, to act upon the report of a joint special committee to revise the statutes.

YEAR.	Time of Meeting.	Prorogued.	Length of Session.	No. of Reps.
1863,*	January 7.	April 29.	113 days.	240
1864,	6.	May 14.	130 "	240
1865,	4.	17.	137 "	240
1866,	3.	30.	147 "	240
1867,	2.	June 1.	150 "	240
1868,	1.	12.	164 "	240
1869,	6.	24.	170 "	240
1870,	5.	23.	170 "	240
1871,	4.	May 31.	148 "	240
1872,*	3.	7.	126 "	240
1873,	1.	June 12.	163 "	240
1874,	7.	30.	175 "	240
1875,	6.	May 19.	134 "	240
1876,	5.	April 28.	115 "	240
1877,	3.	May 17.	135 "	240
1878,	2.	17.	136 "	240
1879,	1.	April 30.	120 "	240
1880,	7.	24.	109 "	240
1881,*	5.	May 13.	129 "	240
1882,	4.	27.	144 "	240
1883,	3.	July 27.	206 "	240
1884,	2.	June 4.	155 "	240
1885,	7.	19.	164 "	240
1886,	6.	30.	176 "	240
1887,	5.	16.	163 "	240
1888,	4.	May 29.	147 "	240
1889,	2.	June 7.	157 "	240
1890,	1.	July 2.	183 "	240
1891,	7.	June 11.	156 "	240
1892,	6.	17.	163 "	240
1893,	4.	9.	157 "	240
1894,	3.	July 2.	181 "	240
1895,	2.	June 5.	155 "	240
1896,	1.	10.	162 "	240
1897,	6.	12.	158 "	240
1898,	5.	23.	170 "	240
1899,	4.	3.	151 "	240
1900,	3.	July 17.	196 "	240
1901,*	2.	June 19.	169 "	240
1902,	1.	28.	179 "	240
1903,	7.	26.	171 "	240
1904,	6.	9.	156 "	240
1905,	4.	May 26.	143 "	240
1906,	3.	June 29.	178 "	240
1907,	2.	28.	178 "	240
1908,	1.	13.	165 "	240
1909,	6.	19.	165 "	240
1910,	5.	15.	162 "	240
1911,	4.	July 28.	206 "	240

* See note on preceding page.

JUDICIARY.

*Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1692 to 1775.**

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1692.	William Stoughton,	1701.	Resigned.	1701.
1701.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	Isaac Addington,	1703.	Resigned.	1715.
1708.	Wait Winthrop,	1717.		1717.
1718.	Samuel Sewall,	1728.	Resigned.	1730.
1729.	Benjamin Lynde,	1745.		1745.
1745.	Paul Dudley,	1751.		1751.
1752.	Stephen Sewall,	1760.		1760.
1761.	Thomas Hutchinson,	1769.	Acting Governor.	1780.
1769.	Benjamin Lynde,	1771.	Resigned.	1781.
1772.	Peter Oliver,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1791.

JUSTICES.

1692.	Thomas Danforth,	1699.		1699.
1692.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1692.	John Richards,	1694.		1694.
1692.	Samuel Sewall,		(Appointed C. J., 1718.)	1730.
1695.	Elisha Cooke,	1702.	Removed.	1715.
1700.	John Walley,	1712.		1712.
1701.	John Saffin,	1702.	Removed.	1710.
1702.	John Hathorne,	1712.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	John Leverett,	1708.	Resigned.	1724.
1708.	Jonathan Curwin,	1715.	Resigned.	1718.
1712.	Benjamin Lynde,		(Appointed C. J., 1729.)	1745.
1712.	Nathaniel Thomas,	1718.	Resigned.	1718.
1715.	Addington Davenport,	1736.		1736.
1718.	Paul Dudley,		(Appointed C. J., 1745.)	1751.
1718.	Edmund Quincy,	1737.		1737.
1728.	John Cushing,	1733.	Removed.	1737.
1733.	Jonathan Remington,	1745.		1745.
1736.	Richard Saltonstall,	1756.		1756.
1737.	Thomas Greaves,	1738.	Resigned.	1747.
1739.	Stephen Sewall,		(Appointed C. J., 1752.)	1760.

* The judges died in office, except where otherwise stated.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1745.	Nathaniel Hubbard,	1746.	Resigned.	1748.
1745.	Benjamin Lynde,		(Appointed C. J., 1769.)	1781.
1747.	John Cushing,	1771.	Resigned.	1778.
1752.	Chambers Russell,	1766.		1766.
1756.	Peter Oliver,		(Appointed C. J., 1772.)	1791.
1767.	Edmund Trowbridge,	1775.	Resigned.	1793.
1771.	Foster Hutchinson,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1799.
1772.	Nathaniel Ropes,	1774.		1774.
1772.	William Cushing,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1810.
1774.	William Browne,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1802.

Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature and the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts since the Revolution.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1775.	John Adams,	1776.	Resigned.*	1826.
1777.	William Cushing,	1789.	Resigned.†	1810.
1790.	Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent,	1791.		1791.
1791.	Francis Dana,	1806.	Resigned.	1811.
1806.	Theophilus Parsons,	1813.		1813.
1814.	Samuel Sewall,	1814.		1814.
1814.	Isaac Parker,	1830.		1830.
1830.	Lemuel Shaw,	1860.	Resigned.	1861.
1860.	George Tyler Bigelow,	1868.	Resigned.	1878.
1868.	Reuben Atwater Chapman,	1873.		1873.
1873.	Horace Gray,‡	1882.		1902.
1882.	Marcus Morton,	1890.	Resigned.	1891.
1890.	Walbridge Abner Field,	1899.		1899.
1899.	Oliver Wendell Holmes,§	1902.		
1902.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton,	1911.	Resigned.	
1911.	Arthur Prentice Rugg.			

---

* Mr. Adams never took his seat on the bench.

† Chief Justice Cushing resigned on being appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

‡ Chief Justice Gray vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

§ Chief Justice Holmes vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1775.	William Cushing,		(Appointed C. J., 1777.)	1810.
1775.	Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent,		(Appointed C. J., 1790.)	1791.
1775.	William Reed,	1776.	Superseded.	1780.
1776.	Jedediah Foster,	1779.		1779.
1776.	James Sullivan,	1782.	Resigned.	1808.
1777.	David Sewall,	1789.	Resigned.*	1825.
1782.	Increase Sumner,	1797.	Elected Governor.	1799.
1785.	Francis Dana,		(Appointed C. J., 1791.)	1811.
1790.	Robert Treat Paine,	1804.	Resigned.	1814.
1790.	Nathan Cushing,	1800.	Resigned.	1812.
1792.	Thomas Dawes,	1802.	Resigned.	1825.
1797.	Theophilus Bradbury,	1803.	Removed.†	1803.
1800.	Samuel Sewall,		(Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1814.
1801.	Simeon Strong,	1805.		1805.
1801.	George Thacher,	1824.	Resigned.	1824.
1802.	Theodore Sedgwick,	1813.		1813.
1806.	Isaac Parker,		(Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1830.
1813.	Charles Jackson,	1823.	Resigned.	1855.
1814.	Daniel Dewey,	1815.		1815.
1814.	Samuel Putnam,	1842.	Resigned.	1853.
1815.	Samuel Sumner Wilde,	1850.	Resigned.	1855.
1824.	Levi Lincoln,	1825.	Elected Governor.	1868.
1825.	Marcus Morton,	1840.	Elected Governor.	1864.
1837.	Charles Augustus Dewey,	1866.		1866.
1842.	Samuel Hubbard,	1847.		1847.
1848.	Charles Edward Forbes,	1848.	Resigned.	1881.
1848.	Theron Metcalf,	1865.	Resigned.	1875.
1848.	Richard Fletcher,	1853.	Resigned.	1869.
1850.	George Tyler Bigelow,		(Appointed C. J., 1860.)	1878.
1852.	Caleb Cushing,	1853.	Resigned.‡	1879.
1853.	Benj. Franklin Thomas,	1859.	Resigned.	1878.
1853.	Pliny Merrick,	1864.	Resigned.	1867.
1859.	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar,	1869.	Resigned.‡	1895.
1860.	Reuben Atwater Chapman,		(Appointed C. J., 1868.)	1873.

* Mr. Justice Sewall resigned on being appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the District of Maine.

† Mr. Justice Bradbury was removed on account of physical disability.

‡ Mr. Justice Cushing and Mr. Justice Hoar resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1864.	Horace Gray, Jr., . .		(Appointed C. J., 1873.)	1902.
1865.	James Denison Colt, . .	1866.	Resigned.	1881.
1866.	Dwight Foster, . . .	1869.	Resigned.	1884.
1866.	John Wells, . . .	1875.		1875.
1868.	James Denison Colt, .	1881.		1881.
1869.	Seth Ames, ...	1881.	Resigned.	1881.
1869.	Marcus Morton, . . .		(Appointed C. J., 1882.)	1891.
1873.	Wm. Crowninshield Endicott,	1882.	Resigned.	1900.
1873.	Charles Devens, Jr., .	1877.	Resigned.*	1891.
1875.	Otis Phillips Lord, . .	1882.	Resigned.	1884.
1877.	Augustus Lord Soule, .	1881.	Resigned.	1887.
1881.	Walbridge Abner Field, .		(Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1899.
1881.	Charles Devens,* . .	1891.		1891.
1881.	William Allen, . . .	1891.		1891.
1882.	Charles Allen, . . .	1898.	Resigned.	
1882.	Waldo Colburn, . . .	1885.		1885.
1882.	Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.,		(Appointed C. J., 1899.)	
1885.	William Sewall Gardner, .	1887.	Resigned.	1888.
1887.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton, .		(Appointed C. J., 1902.)	
1890.	James Madison Morton.			
1891.	John Lathrop, . . .	1906.	Resigned.	1910.
1891.	James Madison Barker, .	1905.		1905.
1898.	John Wilkes Hammond.			
1899.	William Caleb Loring.			
1902.	Henry King Braley.			
1905.	Henry Newton Sheldon.			
1906.	Arthur Prentice Rugg, .		(Appointed C. J., 1911.)	
1911.	Charles Ambrose DeCourcy.			

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, from its Establishment in 1820 until its Abolition in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1820.	Artemas Ward, . . .	1839.	Resigned.	1847.
1839.	John Mason Williams, .	1844.	Resigned.	1868.
1844.	Daniel Wells, . . .	1854.		1854.
1854.	Edward Mellen, . . .	1859.		1875.

---

* Mr. Justice Devens resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States, and was reappointed to the Supreme Bench in 1881.

JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1820.	Solomon Strong, . .	1842.	Resigned.	1850.
1820.	John Mason Williams, .		(Appointed C. J., 1839.)	1868.
1820.	Samuel Howe, . . .	1828.		1828.
1828.	David Cummins, . .	1844.	Resigned.	1855.
1839.	Charles Henry Warren, .	1844.	Resigned.	1874.
1842.	Charles Allen, . . .	1844.	Resigned.	1869.
1843.	Pliny Merrick, . . .	1848.	Resigned.	1867.
1844.	Joshua Holyoke Ward, .	1848.		1848.
1844.	Emory Washburn, . .	1847.	Resigned.	1877.
1844.	Luther Stearns Cushing, .	1848.	Resigned.	1856.
1845.	Harrison Gray Otis Colby,	1847.	Resigned.	1853.
1847.	Charles Edward Forbes, .	1848.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1847.	Edward Mellen, . . .		(Appointed C. J., 1854.)	1875.
1848.	George Tyler Bigelow, .	1850.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1878.
1848.	Jonathan Cogswell Perkins,	1859.		1877.
1848.	Horatio Byington, . .	1856.		1856.
1848.	Thomas Hopkinson, . .	1849.	Resigned.	1856.
1849.	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar,	1855.	Resigned.	1895.
1850.	Pliny Merrick, . . .	1853.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1867.
1851.	Henry Walker Bishop, .	1859.		1871.
1853.	George Nixon Briggs, .	1859.		1861.
1854.	George Partridge Sanger, .	1859.		1890.
1855.	Henry Morris, . . .	1859.		1888.
1856.	David Aiken, . . .	1859.		1895.

Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk, from its Establishment in 1855 until its Abolition in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1855.	Albert Hobart Nelson, .	1857.	1858.
1858.	Charles Allen,* . . .	1859.	1869.

* In 1859 Charles Allen became the first Chief Justice of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1855.	Josiah Gardner Abbott,	1858.	1891.
1855.	Charles Phelps Huntington,	1859.	1868.
1855.	Stephen Gordon Nash,	1859.	1894.
1858.	Marcus Morton,*	1859.	1891.

Justices of the Superior Court since its Establishment in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1859.	Charles Allen,	1867.	Resigned.	1869.
1867.	Seth Ames,	1869.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1869.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham,	1890.	Resigned.	1895.
1890.	Albert Mason,	1905.		1905.
1905.	John Adams Aiken.			

JUSTICES.

1859.	Julius Rockwell,	1886.	Resigned.	1888.
1859.	Otis Phillips Lord,	1875.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1884.
1859.	Marcus Morton,	1869.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1859.	Seth Ames,		(Appointed C. J., 1867.)	1881.
1859.	Ezra Wilkinson,	1882.		1882.
1859.	Henry Vose,	1869.		1869.
1859.	Thomas Russell,	1867.	Resigned.	1887.
1859.	John Phelps Putnam,	1882.		1882.
1859.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham,		(Appointed C. J., 1869.)	1895.
1867.	Chester Isham Reed,	1871.	Resigned.	1873.
1867.	Charles Devens, Jr.,	1873.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1869.	Henry Austin Scudder,	1872.	Resigned.	1895.
1869.	Francis Henshaw Dewey,	1881.	Resigned.	1887.
1869.	Robert Carter Pitman,	1891.		1891.
1871.	John William Bacon,	1888.		1888.
1872.	William Allen,	1881.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1873.	Peleg Emory Aldrich,	1895.		1895.
1875.	Waldo Colburn,	1882.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1885.
1875.	William Sewall Gardner,	1885.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1888.
1881.	Hamilton Barclay Staples,	1891.		1891.

---

* In 1859 Marcus Morton became one of the Associate Justices of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1881.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton,	1887.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1882.	Caleb Blodgett,	1900.	Resigned.	1901.
1882.	Albert Mason,		(Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1905.
1882.	James Madison Barker,	1891.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1905.
1885.	Charles Perkins Thompson,	1894.		1894.
1886.	John Wilkes Hammond,	1898.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1886.	Justin Dewey,	1900.		1900.
1887.	Edgar Jay Sherman,	1911.	Resigned.	
1888.	John Lathrop,	1891.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1910.
1888.	James Robert Dunbar,	1898.	Resigned.	
1888.	Robert Roberts Bishop,	1909.		1909.
1890.	Daniel Webster Bond,	1911.		1911.
1891.	Henry King Braley,	1902.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1891.	John Hopkins,	1902.		1902.
1891.	Elisha Burr Maynard,	1906.		1906.
1891.	Franklin Goodridge Fessenden.			
1892.	John William Corcoran,	1893.	Resigned.	1904.
1892.	James Bailey Richardson,	1911.		1911.
1893.	Charles Sumner Lilley,	1900.	Resigned.	
1894.	Henry Newton Sheldon,	1905.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1895.	Francis Almon Gaskill,	1909		1909.
1896.	John Henry Hardy.			
1896.	Henry Wardwell,	1898.	Resigned.	
1898.	William Burnham Stevens.			
1898.	Charles Upham Bell.			
1898.	John Adams Aiken,		(Appointed C J., 1905.)	
1900.	Frederick Lawton.			
1900.	Edward Peter Pierce.			
1900.	Jabez Fox.			
1902.	Charles Ambrose DeCourcy,	1911	App'd to Sup Jud. C't.	
1902.	Robert Orr Harris,	1911.	Resigned.	
1902.	Lemuel LeBaron Holmes,	1907.		1907.
1902.	William Cushing Wait.			
1902.	William Schofield,	1911.	Resigned.	
1903.	Lloyd Everett White.			
1903.	Loranus Eaton Hitchcock.			
1905.	John Crawford Crosby.			
1905.	John Joseph Flaherty,	1906.		1906.
1906.	William Franklin Dana.			
1906.	John Freeman Brown.			
1907.	Henry Amasa King.			
1907.	George Augustus Sanderson.			

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1907.	Robert Fulton Raymond.		
1909.	Marcus Morton.		
1909.	Charles Francis Jenney.		
1911.	Joseph Francis Quinn.		
1911.	John Dwyer McLaughlin.		
1911.	John Bernard Ratigan.		
1911.	Hugo Adelard Dubuque.		
1911.	Patrick Michael Keating.		
1911.	Walter Perley Hall.		
1911	Frederic Hathaway Chase.		
1911.	Richard William Irwin.		
1911.	Nathan Dexter Pratt.		

PRESENT ORGANIZATION OF THE COURTS.

[Corrected to Jan. 25, 1912.]

[All judges in the Commonwealth are appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, and hold office during good behavior.]

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 156.]

Arthur Prentice Rugg of Worcester, *Chief Justice.*

Justices.

James Madison Morton of Fall River.
John Wilkes Hammond of Cambridge.
William Caleb Loring of Boston.
Henry King Braley of Boston.
Henry Newton Sheldon of Boston.
Charles Ambrose DeCourcy of Lawrence.

Clarence H. Cooper of Boston, 1914, *Clerk for the Commonwealth.*
John F. Cronin of Boston, 1917, *Clerk for the County of Suffolk.*
Henry W. Swift of Boston, *Reporter of Decisions.*
Robert Herter, *Messenger.*

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 157.]

John Adams Aiken of Greenfield, *Chief Justice.*

Justices.

Franklin Goodridge Fessenden of Greenfield.
John Henry Hardy of Arlington.
William Burnham Stevens of Stoneham.
Charles Upham Bell of Andover.
Frederick Lawton of Lowell.
Edward Peter Pierce of Fitchburg.
Jabez Fox of Cambridge.
William Cushing Wait of Medford.
Lloyd Everett White of Taunton.
Loranus Eaton Hitchcock of Springfield.
John Crawford Crosby of Pittsfield.
William Franklin Dana of Newton.
John Freeman Brown of Milton.

Henry Amasa King of Springfield.
George Augustus Sanderson of Ayer.
Robert Fulton Raymond of New Bedford.
Marcus Morton of Newton.
Charles Francis Jenney of Boston (Hyde Park).
Joseph Francis Quinn of Salem.
John Dwyer McLaughlin of Boston.
John Bernard Ratigan of Worcester.
Hugo Adelard Dubuque of Fall River.
Patrick Michael Keating of Boston.
Walter Perley Hall of Fitchburg.
Frederic Hathaway Chase of Boston.
Richard William Irwin of Northampton.
Nathan Dexter Pratt of Lowell.

Charles F. Dolan, *Messenger.*

PROBATE COURTS AND COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Revised Laws, Chapters 162–164.]

There is a PROBATE COURT and a COURT OF INSOLVENCY in each county, distinct in their jurisdiction, powers, proceedings and practice, but having the same judge and register. These courts are held by the judge of probate and insolvency appointed for the county; but the judges of the several counties may, in cases of necessity or convenience, interchange services, and perform each other's duties.

The names of the judges, registers and assistant registers may be found among the list of County Officers.

LAND COURT.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 128.]

Judge, Charles Thornton Davis of Milton. *Associate Judge*, Louis M. Clark of Boston. *Recorder*, Clarence C. Smith of Newton, 1913. Room 408, Court House.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

[Acts of 1906, Chapter 489.]

Justice, Harvey Humphrey Baker. *Special Justices*, Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. *Clerk*, Charles W. M. Williams, 1911. Room 127, Court House.

POLICE, DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 160.]

Police Courts.

Brockton (jurisdiction in Brockton, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater). — *Justice*, Warren A. Reed. *Special Justices*, Charles Carroll King, Walter I. Lane. *Clerk*, Harry W. Flagg, 1914.

Chelsea (jurisdiction in Chelsea and Revere). — *Justice*, Albert D. Bosson. *Special Justices*, Samuel R. Cutler, George M. Stearns. *Clerk*, Joseph M. Curley, 1912.

Chicopee. — *Justice*, Luther White. *Special Justices*, James H. Loomis, John P. Kirby. *Clerk*, Cornelius J. Driscoll, 1916.

Fitchburg (jurisdiction in Fitchburg, Ashburnham and Lunenburg). — *Justice*, Thomas F. Gallagher. *Special Justices*, Charles H. Blood, Clark A. Batchelder. *Clerk*, Peter F. Ward, 1912.

Holyoke. — *Justice*, Edward W. Chapin. *Special Justices*, John Hildreth, Robert A. Allyn. *Clerk*, Thomas J. Tierney, 1916.

Lawrence. — *Justice*, Jeremiah J. Mahoney. *Special Justices*, Wilbur E. Rowell, Frederic N. Chandler. *Clerk*, Daniel W. Mahoney, 1916.

Lee. — *Justice*, Bart Bossidy. *Special Justices*, Henry C. Phelps, Edward S. Rogers. *Clerk*, John T. Wilson, 1915.

Lowell (jurisdiction in Lowell, Tewksbury, Billerica, Dracut, Chelmsford, Dunstable and Tyngsborough). — *Justice*, —— ——. *Special Justices*, John J. Pickman, Frederic A. Fisher. *Clerk*, James F. Savage, 1915. *Assistant Clerk*, Edward W. Trull.

Marlborough. — *Justice*, James W. McDonald. *Special Justices*, Edgar Weeks, Raoul Beaudreau. *Clerk*, James F. J. Otterson, 1916.

Newburyport (jurisdiction in Newburyport, Newbury and Rowley). — *Justice*, Thomas C. Simpson. *Special Justices*, Horace I. Bartlett, Nathaniel N. Jones. *Clerk*, Edward H. Rowell, 1915.

Newton. — *Justice*, John C. Kennedy. *Special Justices*, William F. Bacon, Frank M. Copeland. *Clerk*, Francis W. Sprague, 2d, 1913.

Somerville. — *Justice*, L. Roger Wentworth. *Special Justices*, John Haskell Butler, Michael F. Farrell. *Clerk*, Herbert A. Chapin, 1912.

Springfield (jurisdiction in Springfield, Agawam, Longmeadow, East Longmeadow, Hampden and West Springfield). — *Justice*, Henry W. Bosworth. *Special Justices*, Alfred M. Copeland, Edwin F. Lyford. *Clerk*, George Leonard, 1914.

Williamstown. — *Justice*, Sanborn G. Tenney. *Special Justices*, William Cook Hart, Byron J. Rees. *Clerk*, Michael L. Monahan, 1916.

DISTRICT COURTS.

EAST BOSTON (court held at East Boston; jurisdiction in Winthrop and the district and territory included in Wards 1 and 2 of the city of Boston as such wards existed March 1, 1886). — *Justice*, Frank E. Dimick. *Special Justices*, Joseph H. Barnes, Jr., Charles J. Brown. *Clerk*, Thomas H. Dalton, 1913.

FIRST BARNSTABLE (court held at Barnstable and Bourne; jurisdiction in Barnstable, Bourne, Yarmouth, Sandwich, Falmouth and Mashpee). — *Justice*, Frederick C. Swift. *Special Justices*, Charles C. Paine, Edward S. Ellis.

SECOND BARNSTABLE (court held at Harwich and Provincetown; jurisdiction in Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Eastham, Orleans, Brewster, Chatham, Harwich and Dennis). — *Justice*, Raymond A. Hopkins. *Special Justices*, Walter Welsh, Charles Bassett.

CENTRAL BERKSHIRE (court held at Pittsfield; jurisdiction in Pittsfield, Hancock, Lanesborough, Peru, Hinsdale, Dalton, Washington and Richmond). — *Justice*, Charles E. Burke. *Special Justices*, Hiram B. Wellington, Charles L. Hibbard. *Clerk*, Walter B. Smith, 1912.

NORTHERN BERKSHIRE (court held at North Adams; jurisdiction in North Adams, Clarksburg and Florida). — *Justice*, Carlton T. Phelps. *Special Justices*, Charles J. Parkhurst, John E. Magenis. *Clerk*, John Martin, 1914.

SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE (court held at Great Barrington; jurisdiction in Sheffield, Great Barrington, Egremont, Alford, Mount Washington, Monterey and New Marlborough). — *Justice*, Walter B. Sanford. *Special Justices*, Frank H. Wright, Herbert C. Joyner. *Clerk*, Dennis C. Killeen, 1916.

FOURTH BERKSHIRE (court held at Adams; jurisdiction in Adams, Cheshire, Savoy and Windsor). — *Justice*, Nelson H. Bixby. *Special Justices*, Henry L. Harrington, William S. Morton. *Clerk*, Franklin H. B. Munson, 1915.

FIRST BRISTOL (court held at Taunton; jurisdiction in Taunton, Reboboth, Berkley, Dighton, Seekonk, Easton and Raynham). — *Justice*, William H. Fox. *Special Justices*, Frederick E. Austin, William S. Woods. *Clerk*, George F. Williams, 1913.

SECOND BRISTOL (court held at Fall River; jurisdiction in Fall River, Freetown, Somerset and Swansea). — *Justice*, John J. McDonough. *Special Justices*, Benjamin Cook, Jr., Henry F. Nickerson. *Clerk*, Augustus B. Leonard, 1914.

Third Bristol (court held at New Bedford; jurisdiction in New Bedford, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Dartmouth and Westport). — *Justice*, Frank A. Milliken. *Special Justices*, Albert E. Clarke, Eliot D. Stetson. *Clerk*, Frank Vera, Jr., 1912.

[The second and third district courts of Bristol have concurrent jurisdiction in Westport and Freetown.]

Fourth Bristol (court held at Attleborough; jurisdiction in Attleborough, North Attleborough, Mansfield and Norton). — *Justice*, Frederick B. Byram. *Special Justices*, Charles C. Hagerty, Philip E. Brady. *Clerk*, Edwin F. Thayer, 1913.

Dukes County (court held at Oak Bluffs, Edgartown and Tisbury; jurisdiction in Edgartown, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury, Chilmark, Gay Head and Gosnold). — *Justice*, Edmund G. Eldridge. *Special Justices*, Beriah T. Hillman, Everett Allen Davis.

First Essex (court held at Salem; jurisdiction in Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, Topsfield and Wenham). — *Justice*, George B. Sears. *Special Justices*, Edward C. Battis, Dennis W. Quill. *Clerk*, Frank V. Wright, 1912.

Second Essex (court held at Amesbury; jurisdiction in Amesbury and Merrimac). — *Justice*, Anthony W. Reddy. *Special Justices*, M. Perry Sargent, William Smeath. *Clerk*, Fred A. Brown, 1916.

Third Essex (court held at Ipswich; jurisdiction in Ipswich). — *Justice*, Charles A. Sayward. *Special Justices*, George H. W. Hayes, Charles Augustus Norwood.

Northern Essex (court held at Haverhill; jurisdiction in Haverhill, Groveland, Georgetown and Boxford). — *Justice*, John J. Ryan, *Special Justices*, John J. Winn, Otis J. Carleton. *Clerk*, Horace M. Sargent, 1916.

Eastern Essex (court held at Gloucester; jurisdiction in Gloucester, Rockport and Essex). — *Justice*, Sumner D. York. *Special Justices*, Lincoln S. Simonds, William W. French. *Clerk*, Carleton H. Parsons, 1915.

Southern Essex (court held at Lynn; jurisdiction in Lynn, Swampscott, Saugus, Marblehead and Nahant). — *Justice*, Henry T. Lummus. *Special Justices*, James H. Sisk, Elisha M. Stevens, Edward B. O'Brien. *Clerk*, J. Joseph Doherty, 1916.

Franklin (court held at Greenfield, Turner's Falls and Shelburne Falls; jurisdiction in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett,

Leyden, Monroe, Montague, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland and Whately). — *Justice*, Henry J. Field. *Special Justices*, Samuel D. Conant, James J. Leary. *Clerk*, William S. Allen, 1916.

Eastern Franklin (court held at Orange; jurisdiction in Orange, Erving, Warwick, Wendell and New Salem). — *Justice*, Elisha S. Hall. *Special Justices*, Willard Putnam, Hartley R. Walker. *Clerk*, Israel Newton, 1914.

Eastern Hampden (court held at Palmer; jurisdiction in Palmer, Brimfield, Monson, Holland, Wales and Wilbraham). — *Justice*, Thomas W. Kenefick. *Special Justices*, David F. Dillon, —— ——. *Clerk*, Arthur E. Fitch, 1916.

Western Hampden (court held at Westfield and Chester; jurisdiction in Westfield, Chester, Granville, Southwick, Russell, Blandford, Tolland and Montgomery). — *Justice*, Willis S. Kellogg. *Special Justices*, Robert C. Parker, Lewis C. Parker. *Clerk*, George W. Searle, 1915.

Hampshire (court held at Northampton, Amherst, Cummington, Belchertown, Huntington and Easthampton; jurisdiction in Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington). — *Justice*, William P. Strickland. *Special Justices*, John W. Mason, Winslow H. Edwards. *Clerk*, John A. Crosier, 1914.

Eastern Hampshire (court held at Ware; jurisdiction in Ware, Enfield, Greenwich and Prescott). — *Justice*, Henry C. Davis. *Special Justices*, George D. Storrs, Hubert M. Coney. *Clerk*, J. Gardner Lincoln, 1913.

Leominster. — *Justice*, Franklin Freeman. *Special Justices*, Ralph W. Robbins, John H. Coburn. *Clerk*, J. Ward Healey, 1915.

Central Middlesex (court held at Concord; jurisdiction in Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Concord, Lincoln, Maynard, Stow and Lexington). — *Justice*, Prescott Keyes. *Special Justices*, Elihu G. Loomis, Howard A. Wilson. *Clerk*, Edward F. Loughlin, 1915.

First Northern Middlesex (court held at Ayer; jurisdiction in Ayer, Groton, Pepperell, Townsend, Ashby, Shirley, Westford, Littleton and Boxborough). — *Justice*, Warren H. Atwood. *Special Justices*, Charles F. Worcester, John M. Maloney. *Clerk*, George W. Sanderson, 1914.

First Eastern Middlesex (court held at Malden; jurisdiction in Wakefield, Melrose, Malden, Everett and Medford). — *Justice*, Charles M. Bruce. *Special Justices*, E. Leroy Sweetser, Thomas P. Riley. *Clerk*, Wilfred B. Tyler, 1914.

Second Eastern Middlesex (court held at Waltham; jurisdiction in Watertown, Weston and Waltham). — *Justice*, Enos T. Luce. *Special Justices*, Samuel P. Abbott, Edward Irving Smith. *Clerk*, Dudley Roberts, 1915.

Third Eastern Middlesex (court held at Cambridge; jurisdiction in Cambridge, Arlington and Belmont). — *Justice*, Charles Almy. *Special Justices*, Arthur P. Stone, Robert Walcott. *Clerk*, William A. Forbes, 1915.

Fourth Eastern Middlesex (court held at Woburn; jurisdiction in Woburn, Winchester, Burlington, Wilmington, Stoneham, Reading and North Reading). — *Justice*, Edward F. Johnson. *Special Justices*, George S. Littlefield, John G. Maguire. *Clerk*, Arthur E. Gage, 1913.

First Southern Middlesex (court held at Framingham; jurisdiction in Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Sherborn, Sudbury and Wayland). — *Justice*, Willis A. Kingsbury. *Special Justices*, Walter Adams, George T. Higley. *Clerk*, Joseph H. Ladd, 1915.

Northern Norfolk (court held at Dedham; jurisdiction in Dedham, Hyde Park, Dover, Norwood, Westwood, Medfield, Needham and Wellesley). — *Justice*, Emery Grover. *Special Justices*, Fred J. Hutchinson, Harrison A. Plympton. *Clerk*, Clifford B. Sanborn, 1912.

East Norfolk (court held at Quincy; jurisdiction in Randolph, Braintree, Cohasset, Weymouth, Quincy, Holbrook and Milton). — *Justice*, Albert E. Avery. *Special Justices*, E. Granville Pratt, Louis A. Cook. *Clerk*, Lawrence W. Lyons, 1915.

Southern Norfolk (court held at Stoughton and Canton; jurisdiction in Stoughton, Canton, Avon and Sharon). — *Justice*, Oscar A. Marden. *Special Justices*, Henry F. Buswell, Gerald A. Healy. *Clerk*, Michael F. Ward, 1912.

Western Norfolk (court held at Franklin and Walpole; jurisdiction in Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Walpole, Wrentham and Plainville). — *Justice*, Orestes T. Doe. *Special Justices*, Henry E. Ruggles, Elbridge J. Whitaker. *Clerk*, Harry L. Howard, 1913.

Second Plymouth (court held at Abington and Hingham; jurisdiction in Abington, Whitman, Rockland, Hingham, Hull, Hanover, Scituate, Norwell and Hanson). — *Justice*, George W. Kelley. *Special Justices*, Charles H. Edson, Edward B. Pratt. *Clerk*, Herbert L. Pratt, 1915.

THIRD PLYMOUTH (court held at Plymouth; jurisdiction in Plymouth, Kingston, Plympton, Pembroke, Duxbury and Marshfield). — *Justice*, Harry B. Davis. *Special Justices*, Charles S. Davis, Morton Collingwood. *Clerk*, Benjamin A. Hathaway, 1914.

FOURTH PLYMOUTH (court held at Middleborough and Wareham; jurisdiction in Middleborough, Wareham, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett and Rochester). — *Justice*, Nathan Washburn. *Special Justices*, Dennis D. Sullivan, Bert J. Allan. *Clerk*, Charles E. Ryder, 1912.

WINCHENDON. — *Justice*, Frank B. Spalter. *Special Justices*, George M. Whitney, Arthur F. Evans. *Clerk*, Elliot S. Tucker, 1916.

CENTRAL WORCESTER (court held at Worcester; jurisdiction in Worcester, Millbury, Sutton, Auburn, Leicester, Paxton, West Boylston, Holden, Shrewsbury and Rutland). — *Justice*, Samuel Utley. *Special Justices*, George R. Stobbs, Winfred H. Whiting, J. Otis Sibley. *Clerk*, Edward T. Raymond, 1911.

FIRST NORTHERN WORCESTER (court held at Athol and Gardner; jurisdiction in Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton, Gardner, Hubbardston and Dana). — *Justice*, Frederick J. Dunn. *Special Justices*, Edgar V. Wilson, George R. Warfield. *Clerk*, Charles B. Boyce, 1914.

FIRST EASTERN WORCESTER (court held at Westborough and Grafton; jurisdiction in Southborough, Westborough, Grafton and Northborough). — *Justice*, William E. Fowler. *Special Justices*, John W. Slattery, John B. Scott. *Clerk*, Willard J. Humes, 1915.

SECOND EASTERN WORCESTER (court held at Clinton; jurisdiction in Clinton, Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Harvard, Lancaster and Sterling). — *Justice*, Jonathan Smith. *Special Justices*, Charles Mayberry, Allan G. Buttrick. *Clerk*, Orra L. Stone, 1914.

FIRST SOUTHERN WORCESTER (court held at Southbridge and Webster; jurisdiction in Sturbridge, Southbridge, Charlton, Dudley, Oxford and Webster). — *Justice*, Henry J. Clark. *Special Justices*, Victor W. Lamoreux, John M. Cochran. *Clerk*, Frederick H. Berger, 1913.

SECOND SOUTHERN WORCESTER (court held at Blackstone and Uxbridge; jurisdiction in Blackstone, Uxbridge, Douglas and Northbridge). — *Justice*, Francis N. Thayer. *Special Justices*, William J. Taft, John F. Meaney. *Clerk*, Welford A. Beane, 1916.

THIRD SOUTHERN WORCESTER (court held at Milford; jurisdiction in Milford, Mendon, Upton and Hopedale). — *Justice*, Clifford A. Cook. *Special Justices*, Chester F. Williams, John C. Lynch. *Clerk*, William G. Pond, 1915.

Western Worcester (court held at East Brookfield; jurisdiction in Spencer, Brookfield, North Brookfield, West Brookfield and Warren). — *Justice*, Henry E. Cottle. *Special Justices*, L. Emerson Barnes, Jere R. Kane. *Clerk*, Arthur F. Butterworth, 1912.

Municipal Courts.

Boston. — *Chief Justice*, Wilfred Bolster. *Associate Justices*, Frederick D. Ely, John H. Burke, George L. Wentworth, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff. *Special Justices*, John A. Bennett, Michael J. Creed. *Clerks*, William F. Donovan, civil business, 1914; Oscar F. Timlin, 1st assistant; Warren C. Travis, 2d assistant; Clesson S. Curtice, 3d assistant; George B. Stebbins, 4th assistant; Volney D. Caldwell, 5th assistant; Room 314, Court House. Frederic C. Ingalls, criminal business, 1916; Edward J. Lord, 1st assistant; Sidney P. Brown, 2d assistant; John F. Barry, 3d assistant; Harvey B. Hudson, 4th assistant; Henry R. Blackmer, 5th assistant; Albert R. Brown, 6th assistant; Room 111, Court House.

Brighton District. — *Justice*, Charles A. Barnard. *Special Justices*, Robert W. Frost, Harry C. Fabyan. *Clerk*, Henry P. Kennedy, 1914.

Charlestown District. — *Justice*, Henry W. Bragg. *Special Justices*, William H. Preble, Charles S. Sullivan. *Clerk*, Mark E. Smith, 1912.

Dorchester District. — *Justice*, Joseph R. Churchill. *Special Justices*, Michael H. Sullivan, William F. Merritt. *Clerk*, Frank J. Tuttle, 1912.

Roxbury District. — *Justice*, A. Nathan Williams. *Special Justices*, Joseph N. Palmer, Abraham K. Cohen. *Clerk*, Maurice J. O'Connell, 1913.

South Boston District. — *Justice*, Joseph D. Fallon. *Special Justices*, Josiah S. Dean, Edward L. Logan. *Clerk*, Adrian B. Smith, 1912.

West Roxbury District. — *Justice*, John Perrins, Jr. *Special Justices*, Henry Austin, J. Albert Brackett. *Clerk*, Edward W. Brewer, 1912.

Brookline. — *Justice*, Charles F. Perkins. *Special Justices*, Philip S. Parker, Henry Ware. *Clerk*, Daniel A. Rollins, 1915.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Elected by the several Districts for the term of three years, ending January, 1914.]

NORTHERN DISTRICT (Middlesex County). — John J. Higgins, Somerville. *First Assistant*, Charles J. Wier, Lowell. *Second Assistant*, Nelson P. Brown, Everett.

EASTERN DISTRICT (Essex County). — Henry C. Attwill, Lynn. *Assistant*, John J. Burke, Gloucester.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT (Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket Counties). — Joseph T. Kenney, New Bedford. *Assistant*, Frank B. Fox, Taunton.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT (Norfolk and Plymouth Counties). — Albert F. Barker, Brockton. *Assistant*, Frederick G. Katzmann, Hyde Park.

MIDDLE DISTRICT (Worcester County). — James A. Stiles, Gardner. *Assistant*, Edward T. Esty, Worcester.

WESTERN DISTRICT (Hampden and Berkshire Counties). — Christopher T. Callahan, Holyoke.

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT (Hampshire and Franklin Counties). — George P. O'Donnell, Northampton.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT. — Joseph C. Pelletier, Boston. *Assistants*, Thomas D. Lavelle, Boston; Abraham C. Webber, Boston; Daniel V. McIsaac, Boston. *Deputy Assistants*, Henry P. Fielding, Ralph H. Hallett. Room 218, Court House.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

County Treasurers are elected by the people of the several counties for terms of three years, Registers of Deeds and Sheriffs for terms of five years. The current term of County Treasurers expires on the first Wednesday of January, 1913; that of Sheriffs expires in January, 1916; and that of Registers of Deeds expires in January, 1917.

Registers of Probate and Insolvency and Clerks of Courts are elected for terms of five years. The current term of the former expires on the first Wednesday in January, 1914; that of the latter in 1917.

County Commissioners are elected, one annually for each county, except Suffolk and Nantucket, severally for terms of three years; and, except in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, two Associate Commissioners are elected every third year, the current term of Associate Commissioners ending in January, 1914.

By the provisions of section 52 of chapter 165 of the Revised Laws, the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required to appoint in each county a certain number of Masters in Chancery, who shall hold office for the term of five years, unless sooner removed by the Governor and Council. Under the provisions of chapter 187, Acts of 1906, Masters in Chancery have jurisdiction and the right to act in any and every county.

By the provisions of section 6 of chapter 161 of the Revised Laws, the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required, from time to time, to designate and commission a suitable number of Justices of the Peace as Trial Justices in the several counties, By the provisions of section 7 of chapter 161 of the Revised Laws, each Trial Justice holds office for the term of three years from the time of his designation, unless, during that period, he ceases to hold a commission as Justice of the Peace, or unless such designation and commission as Trial Justice are revoked.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Town, BARNSTABLE.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Clarendon A. Freeman, Chatham.
Assistant Register — Mary G. Hinckley, Barnstable.
Sheriff — Henry M. Percival, Orleans.
Clerk of Courts — Alfred Crocker, Barnstable.
County Treasurer — Edward L. Chase (Hyannis), Barnstable.
Register of Deeds — John A. Holway, Sandwich.
County Commissioners —

Thomas H. Soule, Barnstable,	Term expires January,	1913
Lafayette K. Chase, Yarmouth,	" " "	1914
William H. Tubman, Wellfleet,	" " "	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Elisha H. Bearse (Harwichport), Harwich,	Term expires January,	1914
Jonathan Eldridge, Chatham,	" " "	1914

Masters in Chancery —

J. Arthur Baker, Bourne,	Term expires February,	1912
Lewis G. Parke, West Falmouth,	" " June,	1912
C. Sumner Morrill, Wellfleet,	" " October,	1916

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — Incorporated 1761.

Shire Town, PITTSFIELD.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Edward T. Slocum, Pittsfield.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur M. Robinson, North Adams.
Assistant Register — Alice M. Hoyt, Pittsfield.
Sheriff — John Nicholson, Pittsfield.
Clerk of Courts — Frank H. Cande, Pittsfield.
County Treasurer — Henry A. Brewster, Pittsfield.
Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, Arthur W. Safford, Adams.
Middle District, Henry M. Pitt, Pittsfield.
Southern District, Malcolm Douglas, Great Barrington.
County Commissioners —

Henry D. Sisson, New Marlborough,	Term expires January,	1913
George B. Adams, Adams,	" " "	1914
Arthur W. Plumb, Pittsfield,	" " "	1915

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Associate Commissioners —
John H. C. Church, Great Barrington, Term expires January, 1914
Edward W. Gleason, Clarksburg, " " " 1914
Master in Chancery —
Michael Flynn, 2d, Stockbridge, Term expires February, 1913

BRISTOL COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Towns, TAUNTON AND NEW BEDFORD.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur M. Alger, Taunton.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Richard P. Coughlin, Taunton.
Assistant Register — Florence A. Pratt, Taunton.
Sheriff — Edwin H. Evans, Taunton.
Clerk of Courts — Simeon Borden, Fall River.
Assistant Clerk — Edwin L. Barney, Jr., New Bedford.
County Treasurer — George F. Pratt, Taunton.
Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, Enos D. Williams, Taunton.
Assistant Register for Northern District, Maude E. Dupee, Taunton.
Southern District, Albert B. Collins, New Bedford.
Assistant Register for Southern District, Marietta Hammond, New Bedford.
Fall River District, Charles E. Mills, Fall River.
Assistant Register for Fall River District, Mary L. Rankin, Fall River.
County Commissioners —
John I. Bryant, Fairhaven, Term expires January, 1913
Frank M. Chace, Fall River, " " " 1914
Richard E. Warner, Taunton, " " " 1915
Associate Commissioners —
John W. Orr, Attleborough, Term expires January, 1914
Arthur M. Reed, Westport, " " " 1914
Masters in Chancery —
David Silverstein, Fall River, Term expires January, 1913
Louis Swig, Taunton, " " March, 1913
Edwin F. Thayer, Attleborough, " " October, 1915
John T. Swift, Fall River, " " April, 1916

DUKES COUNTY — Incorporated 1695.

Shire Town, EDGARTOWN.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Charles G. M. Dunham, Edgartown.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Beriah T. Hillman, Edgartown.
Sheriff — Walter H. Renear, Tisbury.
Clerk of Courts — William C. Nevin, Edgartown.
County Treasurer — Jonathan H. Munroe, Edgartown.
Register of Deeds — Littleton C. Wimpenney, Edgartown.
County Commissioners —

William D. Harding, Oak Bluffs,	Term expires	January,		1913
Gilbert L. Smith, Tisbury,	"	"	"	1914
George L. Donaldson, West Tisbury,	"	"	"	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Richard G. Shute, Edgartown,	Term expires	January,		1914
Linus S. Jeffers, Gay Head,	"	"	"	1914

ESSEX COUNTY — Incorporated 1643.

Shire Towns, SALEM, LAWRENCE AND NEWBURYPORT.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
Rollin E. Harmon, Lynn.
Harry R. Dow, North Andover.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur Bogue, Salem.
Assistant Register — Ezra D. Hines, Danvers.
Second Assistant Register — Clarence W. Brown, Danvers.
Sheriff — Samuel A. Johnson, Salem.
Clerk of Courts — Edward B. George, Haverhill.
First Assistant Clerk — Ezra L. Woodbury, Salem.
Second Assistant Clerk — James P. Hale, Salem.
County Treasurer — David I. Robinson, Gloucester.
Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, Moses Marshall, Lawrence.
Assistant Register for No. District, Jennie M. Marston, Lawrence.
Southern District, Willard J. Hale, Newburyport.
Assistant Register for Southern District, Robert W. Osgood, Salem.
County Commissioners —

James C. Poor, North Andover,	Term expires	January,		1913
John M. Grosvenor, Jr., Swampscott,	"	"	"	1914
Moody Kimball, Newburyport,	"	"	"	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Clarence E. Kimball, Wenham,	Term expires	January,		1914
John W. Lovett, Beverly,	"	"	"	1914

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

E. Howard Perley, Salem,	Term expires	July,	1912
Carleton H. Parsons, Gloucester,	" "	December,	1912
John T. Long, Lynn,	" "	September,	1913
Hollis L. Cameron, Beverly,	" "	February,	1915
John H. Sheedy, Salem,	" "	June,	1915
Frederick W. Ryan, Lynn,	" "	June,	1915
Arthur G. Wadleigh, Lynn,	" "	July,	1916
John H. Donovan, Peabody,	" "	September,	1916

Trial Justices — William M. Rogers, Methuen; Colver J. Stone, Andover; Joseph T. Wilson, Nahant; William E. Ludden, Saugus; Newton P. Frye, North Andover; Moses S. Case, Marblehead; Benjamin G. Hall, Peabody.

FRANKLIN COUNTY — Incorporated 1811.

Shire Town. GREENFIELD.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Francis N. Thompson, Greenfield.
Assistant Register — Ellen K. O'Keefe, Greenfield.
Sheriff — Edson J. Pratt, Erving.
Clerk of Courts — Clifton L. Field, Greenfield.
County Treasurer — Eugene A. Newcomb, Greenfield.
Register of Deeds — John D. Bouker, Greenfield.
County Commissioners —

Osgood L. Leach, Northfield,	Term expires	January,	1913
Eugene B. Blake, Greenfield,	" "	"	1914
Allen C. Burnham, Montague,	" "	"	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Harry W. Fay, New Salem,	Term expires	January,	1914
Frederick H. Smith, Ashfield,	" "	"	1914

HAMPDEN COUNTY — Incorporated 1812.

Shire Town, SPRINGFIELD.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Charles L. Long, Springfield.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Frank G. Hodskins, Longmeadow.
Assistant Register — Estella M. Lapham, Springfield.
Sheriff — Embury P. Clark, Springfield.
Clerk of Courts — Robert O. Morris, Springfield.
Assistant Clerk — Charles M. Calhoun, Springfield.

HAMPDEN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

County Treasurer — Fred A. Bearse, Springfield.
Register of Deeds — James R. Wells, Springfield.
Assistant Register — Lydia M. Tanner, Springfield.
County Commissioners —
Charles C. Spellman, Springfield, . Term expires January, 1913
George W. Bray, Chicopee, . . " " " 1914
William H. Ensign, Westfield, . . " " " 1915
Associate Commissioners —
Harrison Loomis, West Springfield, . Term expires January, 1914
John H. Sickman, Holyoke, . . " " " 1914
Master in Chancery —
Henry Lasker, Springfield, . . Term expires July, 1915
Trial Justice — George A. Birnie, Ludlow.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — Incorporated 1662.

Shire Town, NORTHAMPTON.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — William G. Bassett, Northampton.
Special Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Henry P. Field, Northampton.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Hubbard M. Abbott, Northampton.
Assistant Register — Alice C. Rice, Northampton.
Sheriff — Maurice Fitzgerald, Northampton.
Clerk of Courts — Haynes H. Chilson, Northampton.
County Treasurer — Edwin H. Banister, Northampton.
Register of Deeds — Charles S. Chase, Northampton.
County Commissioners —
Frank A. Brooks, Williamsburg, . Term expires January, 1913
Eugene E. Davis, Northampton, . " " " 1914
Frank M. Sibley, Ware, . . . " " " 1915
Associate Commissioners —
Homer O. Strong, Southampton, . Term expires January, 1914
Eugene H. Lyman, South Hadley, . " " " 1914
Masters in Chancery —
Walter L. Stevens, Northampton, . Term expires April, 1912
N. Seelye Hitchcock, Easthampton, " " January, 1915

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — Incorporated 1643.

Shire Towns, CAMBRIDGE (EAST) AND LOWELL.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
Charles J. McIntire, Cambridge.
George F. Lawton, Cambridge.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Register of Probate and Insolvency — William E. Rogers, Wakefield.
Assistant Register — Frederick M. Esty, Framingham.
Second Assistant Register — Charles N. Harris, Winchester.
Third Assistant Register — Nellie H. Philbrick, Cambridge.
Sheriff — John R. Fairbairn, Cambridge.
Clerk of Courts — William C. Dillingham, Malden.
First Assistant Clerk — Ralph N. Smith, Arlington.
Second Assistant Clerk — Roger H. Hurd, Winchester.
Third Assistant Clerk — Frederick L. Putnam, Melrose.
County Treasurer — Joseph O. Hayden, Somerville.
Registers of Deeds —

Northern District, William C. Purcell, Lowell.
Southern District, Edwin O. Childs, Newton.
Assistant Register for Southern District, Thomas Leighton, Cambridge.

County Commissioners * —

Chester B. Williams, Wayland,	Term expires	January,		1913
Charles H. Richardson, Lowell,	"	"	"	1914
Levi S. Gould, Melrose,	"	"	"	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Edward E. Thompson, Woburn,	Term expires	January,		1914
Francis A. Patch, Littleton,	"	"	"	1914

Masters in Chancery —

Gilbert A. A. Pevey, Cambridge,	Term expires	April,		1912
William V. Thompson, Cambridge,	"	"	August,	1912
Stanley A. Dearborn, Wakefield,	"	"	August,	1912
James Stuart Murphy, Lowell,	"	"	February,	1913
Lloyd Makepeace, Malden,	"	"	June,	1913
Samuel W. Forrest, Melrose,	"	"	September,	1913
Elias B. Bishop, Newton,	"	"	September,	1914
George S. Harvey, Malden,	"	"	January,	1915
George M. Weed, Newton,	"	"	June,	1915
Edwin P. Fitzgerald, Somerville,	"	"	December,	1915
Haven G. Hill, Lowell,	"	"	January,	1916

Trial Justices — George L. Hemenway, Hopkinton; James T. Joslin, Hudson; Henry C. Mulligan, Natick; John J. Hartnett, Hudson.

---

* The jurisdiction of the County Commissioners of Middlesex extends over Revere and Winthrop, in the county of Suffolk.

NANTUCKET COUNTY — Incorporated 1695.

Shire Town, NANTUCKET.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Henry Riddell.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Robert Mack.
Sheriff — Josiah F. Barrett.
Clerk of Courts — Josiah F. Murphey.
County Treasurer — G. Howard Winslow.
Register of Deeds — Lauriston Bunker.
Trial Justice — Reginald T. FitzRandolph.

NOTE. — The Selectmen of the town of Nantucket have the powers and perform the duties of County Commissioners. The Treasurer of the town is also County Treasurer.

NORFOLK COUNTY — Incorporated 1793.

Shire Town, DEDHAM.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — James H. Flint, Weymouth.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — John D. Cobb, Dedham.
Assistant Register — Joseph R. McCoole, Dedham.
Sheriff — Samuel H. Capen, Dedham.
Clerk of Courts — Louis A. Cook, Weymouth.
Assistant Clerk — Robert B. Worthington, Dedham.
County Treasurer — Henry D. Humphrey, Dedham.
Register of Deeds — John H. Burdakin, Dedham.
Assistant Register — Edward L. Burdakin, Dedham.
County Commissioners —

Evan F. Richardson, Millis,	Term expires January,	1913
Silas A. Stone, Sharon,	" " "	1914
John F. Merrill, Quincy,	" " "	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Fred L. Fisher, Norwood,	Term expires January,	1914
Henry A. Whitney, Bellingham,	" " "	1914

Masters in Chancery —

Henry B. Terry, Hyde Park,	Term expires July,	1912
Henry Hyde Smith, Hyde Park,	" " November,	1913
Edward W. Baker, Brookline,	" " April,	1915
George G. Darling, Dedham,	" " September,	1915
Frank A. Tirrell, Quincy,	" " February,	1917

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Town, PLYMOUTH.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Loyed E. Chamberlain, Brockton.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Sumner A. Chapman, Hanson.
Sheriff — Henry S. Porter, Plymouth.
Clerk of Courts — Edward E. Hobart, Plymouth.
Assistant Clerk — Edgar W. Swift, Plymouth.
County Treasurer — Horace T. Fogg, Norwell.
Register of Deeds — John B. Washburn, Plymouth.
County Commissioners —

Lyman P. Thomas, Middleborough,	Term expires January,	1913
Walter H. Faunce, Kingston,	" " "	1914
Jere B. Howard, Brockton,	" " "	1915

Associate Commissioners —

Ezekiel R. Studley, Rockland,	Term expires January,	1914
Albert T. Sprague, Marshfield,	" " "	1914

Masters in Chancery —

Frank M. Reynolds, Hull,	Term expires November,	1914
William T. Way, Plympton,	" " April,	1916

SUFFOLK COUNTY — Incorporated 1643.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
Robert Grant, Boston.
Elijah George, Boston.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur W. Dolan, Boston.
First Assistant Register — John R. Nichols, Boston.
Second Assistant Register — Clara L. Power, Boston.
Sheriff — John Quinn, Jr., Boston.
Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court — John F. Cronin, Boston.
Assistant Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court — John H. Flynn, Boston.
Clerk of Superior Court (Civil Session) — Francis A. Campbell, Boston.
Clerk of Superior Court (Criminal Session) — John P. Manning, Boston.
County Treasurer — Charles H. Slattery, Boston.*
County Auditor — J. Alfred Mitchell, Boston.†
Register of Deeds — William T. A. Fitzgerald, Boston.
Assistant Register — Stephen A. Jennings, Boston.

---

* Treasurer of the city of Boston. † Auditor of the city of Boston.

SUFFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

Henry S. Dewey, Boston, . . . Term expires January, 1913
James F. Farley, Boston, . . . " " January, 1913
Charles E. Grinnell, Boston, . . " " July, 1913
David A. Lourie, Chelsea, . . . " " October, 1913
Thomas D. Lavelle, Boston, . . " " January, 1914
Butler R. Wilson, Boston, . . . " " April, 1914
John H. Sherburne, Jr., Boston, . " " December, 1914
Ernest W. Woodside, Boston, . . " " January, 1915
James Ballantyne, Boston, . . " " December, 1915
Joseph Michelman, Boston, . . " " April, 1916
Albert R. MacKusick, Boston, . . " " September, 1916

NOTE. — In the city of Boston the City Council has most of the powers and duties usually exercised by County Commissioners.

WORCESTER COUNTY — Incorporated 1731.

Shire Towns, WORCESTER AND FITCHBURG.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
William T. Forbes, Worcester.
Frederick H. Chamberlain, Worcester.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — John W. Mawbey, Worcester.
Assistant Register — Henry H. Atwood, Fitchburg.
Sheriff — Benjamin D. Dwinnell, Fitchburg.
Clerk of Courts — Theodore S. Johnson, Worcester.
Assistant Clerk — Henry W. Aiken, Millbury.
County Treasurer — Edward A. Brown, Worcester.
Registers of Deeds —
Worcester District, Daniel Kent, Worcester.
Assistant Register for Worcester District, Lottie E. Hubbard, Worcester.
Northern District, David H. Merriam, Fitchburg.
County Commissioners —
Arthur C. Moore, Southbridge, . . Term expires January, 1913
George W. Cook, Barre, . . . " " " 1914
Warren Goodale, Fitchburg, . . " " " 1915
Associate Commissioners —
George F. Morse, Leominster, . . Term expires January, 1914
Thomas C. Sheldon, Fitchburg, . " " " 1914

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

Charles T. Tatman, Worcester,	Term expires	April,		1913
Edward D. R. Morrell, Worcester,	"	"	June,	1913
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester,	"	"	September,	1913
Louis O. Rieutord, Southbridge,	"	"	November,	1913
Aubrey Z. Goodfellow, Fitchburg,	"	"	January,	1915
Fred W. Cronin, Worcester,	"	"	December,	1915
Charles S. Webster, Worcester,	"	"	May,	1916

Trial Justices — Matthew Walker, Barre; Dennis Healy, Hardwick; Harry C. Bascom, Leominster.

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

Members ex Officio.

His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Governor.*
His Honor Robert Luce, *Lieutenant-Governor.*
Hon. Albert P. Langtry, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*
Kenyon L. Butterfield, LL.D., *President Massachusetts Agricultural College.*
J. Lewis Ellsworth, *Secretary of the Board.*
Frederick F. Walker, *Chief of the Cattle Bureau.*
F. William Rane, B.Agr., M.S., *State Forester.*

Members appointed by the Governor and Council.

Charles M. Gardner of Westfield,	Term expires		1913
Frank P. Newkirk of Easthampton,	"	"	1914
Henry M. Howard of West Newton,	"	"	1915

Members chosen by the Incorporated Societies.

Amesbury and Salisbury, A. Willis Bartlett of Salisbury,	Term expires		1915
Barnstable County, John Bursley of West Barnstable,	"	"	1913
Blackstone Valley, Jacob A. Williams of Northbridge,	"	"	1915
Deerfield Valley, Ernest W. Payne of Heath,	"	"	1914
Eastern Hampden, O. E. Bradway of Monson,	"	"	1915
Essex, Frederick A. Russell of Methuen,	"	"	1914
Franklin County, C. P. Aldrich of Greenfield,	"	"	1913
Hampshire, Howard A. Parsons of Amherst,	"	"	1913
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden, Rufus M. Smith of Hadley,	"	"	1915
Highland, John T. Bryan of Middlefield (P. O. Chester, R. F. D.),	"	"	1914
Hillside, Harry A. Ford of Windsor,	"	"	1914
Hingham, Urban S. Bates of Hingham,	"	"	1915
Hoosac Valley, Abner Towne of Williamstown,	"	"	1915
Housatonic, R. Henry Race of North Egremont,	"	"	1915
Marshfield, Walter H. Faunce of Kingston,	"	"	1915

Martha's Vineyard, J. F. Adams of West Tisbury,	Term expires		1913
Massachusetts Horticultural, Wilfrid Wheeler of Concord,	"	"	1915
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, N. I. Bowditch of Framingham,	"	"	1915
Middlesex North, Geo. W. Trull of Tewksbury,	"	"	1914
Middlesex South, John J. Erwin of Wayland,	"	"	1914
Nantucket, Herbert G. Worth of Nantucket,	"	"	1915
Oxford, W. A. Lovett of Oxford,	"	"	1913
Plymouth County, Augustus Pratt of North Middleborough,	"	"	1914
Spencer, Walter C. Bemis of Spencer,	"	"	1913
Union, Sylvester H. Peebles of Blandford,	"	"	1913
Weymouth, Theron L. Tirrell of South Weymouth,	"	"	1915
Worcester, B. W. Potter of Worcester,	"	"	1914
Worcester East, George F. Morse of Lancaster,	"	"	1915
Worcester North-west, Albert Ellsworth of Athol,	"	"	1913
Worcester South, Wm. E. Patrick of Warren,	"	"	1913
Worcester County West, John L. Smith of Barre,	"	"	1914

President, His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Ex Officio.*
First Vice-President, John Bursley, West Barnstable.
Second Vice-President, Wilfrid Wheeler, Concord.
Secretary, J. Lewis Ellsworth, Worcester. Room 136, State House.

Specialists.

Chemist, Dr. J. B. Lindsey, Amherst.
Entomologist, Prof. C. H. Fernald, Amherst.
Botanist, Dr. George E. Stone, Amherst.
Pomologist, Prof. F. C. Sears, Amherst.
Veterinarian, Prof. James B. Paige, Amherst.
Engineer, William Wheeler, Concord.
State Ornithologist, E. H. Forbush, Westborough.
State Nursery Inspector, Dr. H. T. Fernald, Amherst.
State Inspector of Apiaries, Burton N. Gates, Ph.D., Amherst.

First Clerk.

Howard N. Legate, Boston. Room 136, State House.

Dairy Bureau.

Howard A. Parsons, Amherst, 1912; George W. Trull, Tewksbury, 1913; Charles M. Gardner, Westfield, 1914.

Executive Officer, J. Lewis Ellsworth, Secretary, State Board of Agriculture. *General Agent*, P. M. Harwood, Barre. Room 136, State House.

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.

[Corrected to Jan. 31, 1912.]

Armory Commissioners.

Adjutant General Gardner W. Pearson (*Chairman*), Lowell; Quartermaster General William B. Emery, Newton; E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett.

Art Commission.

Waldo Lincoln (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1915; Henry S. Hunnewell, Wellesley, 1915; William A. Burnham, Boston, 1915; Charles D. Maginnis, Boston, 1915; Walter Gilman Page (*Secretary*), Boston (310 Fenway Studios, Back Bay), 1915.

Ballot Law Commission.

Francis W. Estey (*Secretary*), Boston, 1912; Henry V. Cunningham (*Chairman*), Boston (635 Tremont Building), 1913; Malachi L. Jennings, Boston, 1914.

Bank Commissioner.

Augustus L. Thorndike, Brewster, 1915. *Deputy*, James O. Otis, Malden. *Chief of Trust Company Division*, Charles W. Levi. *Examiners*, Henry W. Langley, William O. Lovell, Charles C. Handy, Oreb M. Tucker, Chester C. Freeman. Room 124, State House.

Bar Examiners, Board of.

Hollis R. Bailey (*Chairman*), Cambridge; Frederick L. Greene (*Secretary*), Greenfield; George S. Taft, Uxbridge; Henry W. Bragg, Boston; L. Elmer Wood, Fall River.

Blind, Massachusetts Commission for the.

James P. Munroe (*Chairman*), Lexington, 1912; Edward E. Allen, South Boston, 1913; Annette P. Rogers, Boston, 1914; Lucinda W. Prince, West Newton, 1915; Walter Bradlee Snow (*Secretary*), Watertown, 1916. *Central Office*, 15 Ashburton Place, Room 308. *General Superintendent*, Lucy Wright.

BOSTON, FINANCE COMMISSION FOR THE CITY OF.

Francis N. Balch, Boston, 1912; Charles P. Curtis, Boston, 1913; John A. Sullivan (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914; Geoffrey B. Lehy, Boston, 1915; John F. Moors, Boston, 1916. *Secretary*, John C. L. Dowling. Room 413, Tremont Building.

BOSTON, LICENSING BOARD FOR THE CITY OF.

Ezra H. Baker (*Chairman*), Boston, 1912; Samuel H. Hudson, Boston, 1914; Fred A. Emery, Boston, 1916. *Secretary*, Louis Epple, Boston. 29 Pemberton Square.

BOSTON, COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF.

John C. Ross (*Chairman*), Plymouth, 1913. Frank L. Oakes, Newton, 1914. *Secretary*, Edmund S. Manson. Room 716, Chamber of Commerce.

BOSTON, POLICE COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF.

Stephen O'Meara, Boston, 1916. *Secretary*, Leo A. Rogers, Boston. 29 Pemberton Square.

BOSTON, DIRECTORS OF THE PORT OF.

Francis T. Bowles, Boston, 1912; Joseph A. Conry, Boston, 1913; Hugh Bancroft (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914; George E. Smith (of the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners), Swampscott. *On the Part of the City of Boston*, William F. Fitzgerald, 1914.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.

George G. Crocker (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914; Horace G. Allen, Boston, 1914. *On the Part of the City of Boston.* — George F. Swain, Josiah Quincy, James B. Noyes, 1914. *Secretary*, B. Leighton Beal. 15 Beacon Street, eighth floor.

CATTLE BUREAU.

Chief, Fred Freeland Walker, Burlington, 1912. *Agents*, William T. White, Newtonville; Harrie W. Peirce, Medford. Room 138, State House.

CHARITY, STATE BOARD OF.

Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston, 1912; Thomas Downey, Boston, 1912; Leontine Lincoln (*Chairman*), Fall River, 1913; Charles H. Adams, Melrose, 1913; Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge, 1914; Frances G. Curtis,

Boston, 1915; David F. Tilley, Boston, 1915; Charles R. Johnson, Worcester, 1916; Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston, 1916. *Secretary*, Robert W. Kelso, Room 37, State House.

Superintendent of State Adult Poor, Joshua F. Lewis, M.D., Room 30, State House.

Superintendent of State Minor Wards, James E. Fee, Room 43, State House.

Civil Service Commission.

Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham, 1912; Frank Foxcroft, Cambridge, 1913; Thomas F. Boyle (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914. *Chief Examiner*, Henry Sherwin. *Secretary*, Warren P. Dudley, Room 151, State House. *Registrar of Labor*, John C. Gilbert, Room 16, State House.

Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of.

Willard Howland (*Chairman*), Chelsea, 1912; Richard P. Barry, Lynn, 1913; Charles G. Wood, New Bedford, 1914. *Secretary*, Bernard F. Supple, Boston. Room 128, State House.

Corporations, Commissioner of.

William D. T. Trefry, Marblehead, 1914. Room 235, State House.

County Accounts, Controller of.

Frank L. Dean, Worcester, 1913. *Deputy Controllers*, William H. Wing, Malden; Irving Taylor, Somerville; James C. Emerson, Somerville. 8 Beacon Street, Room 23.

Dentistry, Board of Registration in.

John F. Dowsley (*Chairman*), Boston (175 Tremont Street), 1912; George E. Mitchell (*Secretary*), Haverhill, 1912; William W. Marvel, Fall River, 1913; George A. Maxfield, Holyoke, 1913; Thomas J. Barrett, Worcester, 1914.

Education, Board of.

Clinton Q. Richmond, North Adams, 1912; Sarah L. Arnold, Newton, 1912; Simeon B. Chase, Fall River, 1912; Frederick P. Fish (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1913; Frederick W. Hamilton, Somerville, 1913; Ella Lyman Cabot, Boston, 1913; Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, Brookline, 1914; Paul H. Hanus, Cambridge, 1914; Levi L. Conant, Worcester, 1914. *Commissioner of Education*, David Snedden. *Deputy Commissioners*, Charles A. Prosser, William Orr. *Agents*, James W. MacDonald, Julius E. Warren, Charles R. Allen, Rufus W. Stimson, Michael W. Murray (*Special*), Edward C. Baldwin. 15 Ashburton Place, Room 500.

EMBALMING, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.

John A. Weinbeck, Lowell, 1912; Frederick L. Briggs (*Secretary*), Boston (20 Howard Street), 1913; Thomas H. Reilly (*Chairman*), Westborough, 1914.

FALL RIVER, BOARD OF POLICE FOR THE CITY OF.

James M. Morton, Jr. (*Chairman*), Fall River, 1912; Frederick W. Lawson, Fall River, 1913; Timothy F. Lawlor, 1914. *Clerk*, John R. Rostron, 37 Granite Street, Fall River.

FALL RIVER, THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL OF.

James E. Cunneen, Fall River, 1912; George E. Prest, Fall River, 1914.

FIRE INSURANCE RATES, BOARD OF APPEAL FOR.

Frank H. Hardison (Insurance Commissioner) (*Chairman*); Alfred E. Green, Duxbury, 1915; Roger Sherman Hoar, Concord, 1915.

FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND, COMMISSIONERS OF THE.

George F. Harwood (*Chairman*), Lynn, 1912; Fred W. Jenness, Lowell, 1913; —— ——, 1914. *Appointed by the State Firemen's Association.* —Walter B. Randlett, Newton, 1912; Edward S. Hosmer, Lowell, 1913. *Secretary*, D. Arthur Burt, 294 Washington Street, Room 650.

FISHERIES AND GAME, COMMISSIONERS ON.

George H. Garfield, Brockton, 1913; George W. Field (*Chairman*), Sharon, 1914; George H. Graham, Springfield, 1916. *Clerk*, W. Raymond Collins, Boston. Room 158, State House.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS.

Elizabeth P. Sohier, Beverly, 1912; Frank H. Howes, Newton, 1913; Anna M. Bancroft, Hopedale, 1914; Hiller C. Wellman, Springfield, 1914; Charles F. D. Belden (*Chairman*), State Library, Boston, 1915.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS.

Alonzo R. Weed, Newton, 1912; Forrest E. Barker (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1913; Morris Schaff, Cambridge, 1914. *Clerk*, Robert G. Tobey, Boston. 15 Ashburton Place, Room 603.

Gas Inspectors, Charles D. Jenkins, Cambridge, 1914; Lawrence S. James, Boston, 1914; Leslie R. Moore, Newton, 1914. 32 Hawley Street.

Smoke Inspector, William H. Gerrish, Malden. *Deputy*, Warren A. Edson, Boston. 15 Ashburton Place, Room 603.

General Insurance Guaranty Fund, Trustees of the.

Preston Pond, Winchester, 1912; Charles W. Hubbard, Weston, 1913; Warren A. Reed (*President*), Brockton, 1914; Hamilton Mayo, Leominster, 1915; Charles C. Hitchcock, Ware, 1916; Charles K. Fox, Haverhill, 1917; George Wigglesworth, Milton, 1918.

Clerk, Harry W. Kimball. *State Actuary*, William J. Montgomery, 161 Devonshire Street, Room 1011.

Greylock Reservation Commission.

William H. Sperry (*Clerk*), North Adams, 1912; Francis W. Rockwell (*Chairman*), Pittsfield, 1914; Arthur B. Daniels (*Secretary*), Adams, 1915.

Harbor and Land Commissioners, Board of.

Samuel M. Mansfield, Boston, 1912; George E. Smith (*Chairman*), Swampscott, 1913; Charles C. Paine, Barnstable, 1914. *Clerk*, Frederick N. Wales, Newtonville. Room 131, State House.

Health, State Board of.

Clement F. Coogan, Pittsfield, 1912; Joseph A. Plouff, Ware, 1913; Henry P. Walcott (*Chairman*), Cambridge, 1914; Julian A. Mead, Watertown, 1915; Hiram F. Mills, Lowell, 1916; Robert W. Lovett, Boston, 1917; C. Eugene McGillicuddy, Worcester, 1918. *Secretary*, Mark W. Richardson, Boston, Room 145, State House. *Assistant to the Secretary*, William C. Hanson. *Engineer*, X. Henry Goodnough, Room 141, State House.

State Inspectors of Health. — District No. 1, Adam S. MacKnight, Fall River, 1912. No. 2, Elliott Washburn, Taunton, 1912. No. 3, Wallace C. Keith, Brockton, 1912. No. 4, Harry Linenthal, Boston, 1912. No. 5, Frank L. Morse, Somerville, 1914. No. 6, William W. Walcott, Natick, 1912. No. 7, J. William Voss, Beverly, 1912. No. 8, William Hall Coon, Haverhill, 1912. No. 9, Charles E. Simpson, Lowell, 1912. No. 10, Lewis Fish, Fitchburg, 1912. No. 11, Melvin G. Overlock, Worcester, 1912. No. 12, James V. W. Boyd, Springfield, 1914. No. 13, John S. Hitchcock, Northampton, 1915. No. 14, Lyman A. Jones, North Adams, 1912.

Highway Commission.

—— ——, 1912; William D. Sohier, Beverly, 1913; Frank D. Kemp, Springfield, 1914. *Chief Engineer*, Arthur W. Dean, Winchester. *Secretary*, Frank I. Bieler, Boston. 15 Ashburton Place, Room 400.

Homestead Commission.

Charles F. Gettemy (Director of the Bureau of Statistics) (*Chairman*); Augustus L. Thorndike (Bank Commissioner); Kenyon L. Butterfield (President of the Massachusetts Agricultural College); Clement F. Coogan (of the State Board of Health); Warren Dunham Foster, Boston, 1912; Eva W. White, Boston, 1913; Henry Sterling (*Secretary*), Boston, 1914.

Insanity, State Board of.

Henry P. Field, Northampton, 1911; Herbert B. Howard (*Chairman*), Boston, 1912; Edward W. Taylor, Boston, 1913; William F. Whittemore, Boston, 1914; Michael J. O'Meara, Worcester, 1915. *Secretary and Executive Officer*, Charles E. Thompson, M.D. Room 36, State House.

Insurance Commissioner.

Frank H. Hardison, Wellesley Hills, 1913. *Deputy*, Lemuel G. Hodgkins. *Actuary*, Emma W. Cushman. *Examiner*, Harry L. Peabody. *Chief Clerk*, Arthur E. Linnell. Room 246, State House.

Loan Agencies, Supervisor of.

E. Gerry Brown, Brockton, 1914.

Lowell Textile School.

Frederick A. Flathers, Lowell, 1912; Franklin W. Hobbs, Brookline, 1914.

Lumber, Surveyor-General of.

Charles H. Crane, Revere, 1913. 88 Broad Street, Room 514.

Lynn Harbor, Commission for Investigation of.

William E. Dorman (*Chairman*), Lynn; Thomas W. Gardner, Lynn; Lewis H. Bartlett (*Secretary*), Lynn.

Massachusetts Employees Insurance Association, Board of Directors of the.

Patrick F. Sullivan, Lowell; Walter C. Fish, Lynn; James W. Spence, Rockland; Henry Howard, Brookline; Frederick C. McDuffie, Lawrence; George W. Wheelwright, Boston; William B. Plunkett, Adams; Fred H. Daniels, Worcester; George F. Willett, Norwood; Edgar J. Rich, Winchester; William O. Day, Springfield; James S. Murphy, Brookline; Walter H. Langshaw, New Bedford; Charles S. Dennison, Boston; Louis K. Liggett, Boston.

Medicine, Board of Registration in.

Walter P. Bowers, Clinton, 1912; Samuel H. Calderwood (*Chairman*), Boston, 1913; Augustus L. Chase, Randolph, 1914; Edwin B. Harvey (*Secretary*), Westborough, 1915; Charles H. Cook, Natick, 1916; Matthew T. Mayes, Springfield, 1917; Nathaniel R. Perkins, Boston, 1918. Room 159, State House.

Metropolitan Park Commission.

Ellerton P. Whitney, Milton, 1911; William B. de las Casas (*Chairman*), Malden, 1912; Edwin U. Curtis, Boston, 1913; David N. Skillings, Winchester, 1914; Everett C. Benton, Belmont, 1915. *Secretary*, George Lyman Rogers, Boston. 14 Beacon Street, Room 507.

Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.

Henry H. Sprague (*Chairman*), Boston, 1912; James A. Bailey, Jr., Arlington, 1913; Henry P. Walcott, Cambridge, 1914. *Secretary*, William N. Davenport, Marlborough. 1 Ashburton Place.

Mount Everett Reservation Commission.

A. Chalkley Collins, Great Barrington, 1912; Herbert C. Joyner (*Chairman*), Great Barrington, 1914; Henry M. White (*Secretary*), Lee, 1916.

Nautical Training School, Commissioners of the.

John F. Merry (*Chairman*), Somerville, 1912; John Read, Cambridge, 1913; William E. McKay, Milton, 1914. *Secretary*, William H. Dimick, Boston. Room 110, State House.

New Bedford Textile School.

William E. Hatch, New Bedford, 1912; Abbott P. Smith, New Bedford, 1914.

Nurses, Board of Registration of.

Charles A. Drew, Worcester, 1911; Mary E. Shields, Boston, 1912; Lucia L. Jaquith, Worcester, 1913; Mary M. Riddle (*Chairman*), Newton, 1914; Edwin B. Harvey (of the Board of Registration in Medicine) (*Secretary*), Westborough. Room 159, State House.

Pharmacy, Board of Registration in.

Irving P. Gammon, Boston, 1912; Peter J. McCormick (*Secretary*), Cambridge, 1913; William S. Flint (*President*), Worcester, 1914; Albert J. Brunelle, Fall River, 1915; Charles F. Ripley, Taunton, 1916. Room 22, State House.

PLUMBERS, STATE EXAMINERS OF.

Edward C. Kelly (*Clerk*), Boston (195 Centre Street, Roxbury), 1912; Charles R. Felton, Brockton, 1913; James C. Coffey (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1914.

PRISON COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.

Frederick G. Pettigrove (*Chairman*), Boston, 1911; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden, 1912; Mary Boyle O'Reilly, Boston, 1913; Henry Parkman, Boston, 1914; Margaret P. Russell, Boston, 1915. *Secretary*, J. Warren Bailey, Somerville. Room 24, State House.

PROBATION, COMMISSION ON.

Robert O. Harris (*Chairman*), William Sullivan, John D. McLaughlin, Warren A. Reed, Joseph Lee. *Secretary and Deputy Commissioner*, Edwin Mulready. Room 174, Court House, Boston.

PROVINCE LAWS.

Melville M. Bigelow, Cambridge. Room 115, State House.

PUBLICATION, STATE BOARD OF.

Edward S. Sears (*Secretary*), Winthrop, 1912; James W. Kimball (*Chairman*), Swampscott, 1913; Charles F. Gettemy, Boston, 1914.

PUBLIC RECORDS, COMMISSIONER OF.

Henry E. Woods, Boston, 1913. *Clerk*, Edward S. Sears, Winthrop. Room 104, State House.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.

Clinton White, Melrose, 1911; Frederick J. Macleod (*Chairman*), Cambridge, 1912. George W. Bishop, Newtonville, 1913. *Clerk*, Charles E. Mann, Malden. *Consulting Engineer*, George F. Swain, Boston. *Assistant Clerk*, Allan Brooks, Harvard. 20 Beacon Street, second floor.

Inspectors. — Daniel M. Wheeler, Springfield, 1912; Lewellyn H. McLain, Melrose, 1912; Winfield L. Larry, Boston, 1913; John Q. Hennigan, East Milton, 1913; Henry W. Seward, Brockton, 1913; John H. Parant, Worcester, 1914; John W. Ogden, Malden, 1914.

STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF.

Francis A. Bicknell, North Weymouth, 1913. *Deputy*, Richard R. Flynn, Somerville, 1913. Room 123, State House.

State Forester.

F. William Rane, Newton (Waban). *Assistants*, Harold O. Cook, Leon H. Worthley, Russell S. Langdell, Maxwell C. Hutchins, Harry F. Gould, F. F. Moon, Charles O. Bailey. 6 Beacon Street, Room 1009.

State Library, Trustees of the.

Levi H. Greenwood, *President of the Senate;* Grafton D. Cushing, *Speaker of the House of Representatives;* Winfield S. Slocum, Newton, 1912; Robert L. O'Brien, Brookline, 1913; Josiah H. Benton (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914. *Librarian*, Charles F. D. Belden, Cambridge.

Statistics, Bureau of.

Director, Charles F. Gettemy, Boston, 1912. *Chief Clerk*, William G. Grundy, Boston. Room 256, State House.

Tax Commissioner.

William D. T. Trefry, Marblehead, 1914. *Deputy*, Charles A. Andrews, Newton (Waban). *Assistants*, Albert B. Fales, Somerville; George S. Hatch, Medford; Albert E. Taylor, Boston. *First Clerk*, Edward D. Endicott, Canton. Room 235, State House.

Uniformity of Legislation in the United States, Commissioners for the Promotion of.

Samuel Ross (*Chairman*), New Bedford, 1914; Hollis R. Bailey, Cambridge, 1914; Samuel Williston, Cambridge, 1914.

Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in.

George P. Penniman, Worcester, 1912; Elmer Warren Babson (*Secretary*), Gloucester, 1913; Langdon Frothingham (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914; Thomas E. Maloney, Fall River, 1915; Lester H. Howard, Boston, 1916.

Voting Machine Examiners, Board of.

Charles F. Richardson (*Chairman*), Weston, 1913; Horace B. Gale (*Clerk*), Natick, 1913; Page G. Poole, Everett, 1913.

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission.

Theodore L. Harlow (*Secretary*), Gardner, 1913; Harold Parker (*Chairman*), Lancaster, 1915; John T. Burnett, Southborough, 1917. *Superintendent*, Everett W. Needham, Princeton.

Weights and Measures, Commissioner of.

Daniel C. Palmer, Malden, 1913. *Inspectors*, Amasa S. K. Clark, Lorenzo D. F. Marston, J. William Williams, Philias J. Tetrault, John J. Cummings, Walter W. Gleason. Room 101, State House.

Wrecks and Shipwrecked Goods, Commissioners of.

James W. Bradley, Rockport; William B. Floyd, Winthrop; A. Brooks Anderson, Scituate; Wendell L. Hinckley, Yarmouth; Thomas H. G. Douglass, Gloucester; William McKay, Newburyport; E. Parker Welch, Scituate; James B. Steele, Eastham; William H. Sawyer, Gloucester; John Killen, Nantucket; Fernando F. Bearse, Chatham; Michael F. Gallagher, Fall River.

MASSACHUSETTS DISTRICT POLICE.

JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY, CHIEF.
Room 20, State House.

GEORGE C. NEAL, *Deputy Chief, Detective and Fire Inspection Dept.* Room 1.
JOSEPH A. MOORE, *Deputy Chief, Inspection Dept.* Room 2.
JOSEPH H. MCNEILL, *Chief Boiler Inspector.* Room 3.
CHARLES F. RICE, *Chief Fire Inspector.* Room 1B.

DETECTIVE AND FIRE INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

Detectives.

NAME.	Assigned.	Office.
Barrett, Michael J.,	Tramp officer,	Boston.
Bligh, Thomas E.,	Hampden and Berkshire Counties.	Pittsfield.
Bradford, Ernest S.,	Barnstable County,	Hyannis.
Dexter, Thomas A.,	Dukes and Nantucket Counties.	Edgartown.
Flynn, Frederick F.,	Essex and Middlesex Counties.	Lawrence.
Grady, James J.,	District No. 6,	Boston.
Hardiman, Frank P.,	Unassigned, general work,	Boston.
Hodges, Alfred B.,	Bristol County,	Taunton.
Keating, Arthur E.,	Suffolk County,	Boston.
McKay, James,	Franklin and Hampshire Counties.	Northampton.
Molt, Robert E.,	Worcester County,	Worcester.
Proctor, William H.,	Steamer "Lexington" and general duty.	Boston.
Scott, John H.,	Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.	Braintree.
Smith, Silas P.,	Middlesex County,	Cambridge.
Wells, Arthur G.,	Essex County,	Lynn.

DETECTIVE AND FIRE INSPECTION DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Fire Inspectors.

NAME.	Assigned.	Office.
Anderson, James,	District No. 1,	Springfield.
Collamore, Henry H.,	District No. 3,	Fall River.
Crittenden, George F.,	District No. 4,	Northampton.
Daly, Joseph V.,	Special duty,	Boston.
Eustace, Thomas F.,	District No. 2,	Boston.
Sherlock, Edward J.,	Unassigned, general work,	Boston.
Thompson, Thomas A.,	District No. 5,	Boston.

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

Building Inspectors.

Adams, Charles,	District No. 9,	Worcester.
Ball, Horace F.,	District No. 4,	Boston.
Beyer, Richard S.,	District No. 2,	Salem.
Burfitt, Charles E.,	District No. 3,	Boston.
Cheney, Ansel J.,	District No. 1,	Salem.
Cleveland, Ernest E.,	District No. 11,	Springfield.
Dyer, David H.,	District No. 7,	Fall River.
McKeever, William J.,	District No. 5,	Boston.
Merriam, Frederick W.,	Special duty,	Boston.
Penniman, Walter A.,	District No. 10,	Worcester.
Plunkett, John H.,	District No. 6,	Boston.
Pope, Lemuel,	District No. 12,	North Adams.
Saunders, Frank W.,	District No. 8,	Fall River.

Factory and Workshop Inspectors.

Atherton, Arlon S.,	District No. 4,	Boston.
Atkinson, Harry,	District No. 8,	Boston.
Cairns, William H.,	District No. 12,	Fall River.
Carey, Jeremiah J.,	District No. 2,	Lowell.
Casey, John F.,	District No. 15,	North Adams.
Clerke, Charles S.,	District No. 6,	Boston.
Cobb, Joseph F.,	District No. 9,	Boston.
Dam, Charles A.,	District No. 13,	Worcester.
Dexter, John R.,	District No. 11,	Fall River.
Goff, Andrew M.,	District No. 10,	Boston.
Griffin, John E.,	District No. 7,	Boston.
Howes, James R.,	District No. 14,	Springfield.
Lewis, Elmer,	District No. 3,	Boston.
McDonald, Angus H.,	District No. 1,	Salem.
Roach, Arthur F.,	Special duty,	Springfield.
Ryan, Everett E.,	District No. 5,	Boston.
Halley, Mary E.,	Special duty,	Lowell.
Nason, Mary A.,	Special duty,	Boston.

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Boiler Inspectors.

NAME.	Assigned.	Office.
Baxter, Sturgis C.,	District No. 10,	Boston.
Bushek, Henry,	District No. 1,	Salem.
DeShazo, James B.,	District No. 13,	Worcester.
Evans, James W.,	District No. 8,	Boston.
Ferguson, Charles,	District No. 2,	Salem.
Forbush, Franklin L.,	District No. 17,	North Adams.
Harlow, Willis A.,	District No. 6,	Boston.
Hinckley, Frank C.,	Special duty,	Boston.
Kearney, John B.,	Special duty,	Boston.
Lovering, Arthur F.,	District No. 16,	Northampton.
Luck, George A.,	District No. 4,	Boston.
Mackintosh, George D.,	District No. 7,	Boston.
McGrath, John,	District No. 9,	Boston.
Moran, Edward,	District No. 3,	Lowell.
Morton, Harry E.,	District No. 5,	Boston.
Ramsay, William W.,	District No. 14,	Worcester.
Sanborn, Freeman H.,	District No. 15,	Springfield.
Simm, Wilbert E.,	District No. 12,	Fall River.
Sullivan, Herbert A.,	District No. 11,	Fall River.

1st Clerk, Frederick W. Macer. *2d Clerk*, Frank K. Hahn. Room 2.

Stenographer to Chief, Etta M. Kennedy. Room 2.

DETECTIVE AND FIRE INSPECTION DEPARTMENT. — *Clerk*, Francis W. Fogarty. *Stenographers*, John I. Adams, Mary E. Buxton, John W. Gilmartin.

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT. — *Clerks*, Jacob W. Powell, Boston; Lewis P. Fall, Boston; Belle C. Davis, Boston; Margaret A. Diviney, Boston; Veronica A. Lynch, Boston; Mary M. Kane, Worcester; Mary W. Moore, Springfield; Etta F. Reynolds, Salem; Nellie M. Quinn, Fall River.

STOREHOUSE. — *Keeper*, Terrence McSweeney.

BRANCH OFFICES. — Salem, 12 Kinsman Block; Lowell, 71 Central Block; Worcester, 476 Main Street; Fall River, Hudner Building; Springfield, 21 Besse Place; North Adams, Kimbell Block.

BOARD OF BOILER RULES.

Joseph H. McNeill (*Chairman*), Melrose (chief inspector, boiler inspection department); Bartholomew Scannell, Lowell (representing boiler-manufacturing interests), 1912; Robert J. Dunkle, Boston (representing boiler-insurance interests), 1912; John A. Stevens, Lowell (representing boiler-using interests), 1913; William M. Beck, Everett representing operating engineers), 1913. Room 247A, State House.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[The general management of the several normal schools is vested by statute in the Board of Education, and all money appropriated for their maintenance is expended under its direction.]

At Framingham (for women only) — Opened at Lexington, July, 1839; transferred to West Newton, September, 1844; removed to Framingham, 1853. *Principal* — Henry Whittemore.

At Westfield — Opened at Barre, September, 1839; suspended, 1841; reopened at Westfield, September, 1844. *Principal* — Clarence A. Brodeur.

At Bridgewater — Opened September, 1840. *Principal* — Arthur C. Boyden.

At Salem — Opened September, 1854. *Principal* — J. Asbury Pitman.

At Worcester — Opened September, 1874. *Principal* — Francis R. Lane.

At Fitchburg — Opened September, 1895. *Principal* — John G. Thompson.

At North Adams — Opened February, 1897. *Principal* — Frank F. Murdock.

At Barnstable (Hyannis) — Opened September, 1897. *Principal* — William A. Baldwin.

At Lowell — Opened October, 1897. *Principal* — Cyrus A. Durgin.

State Normal Art School.

At Boston — Opened November, 1873. *Principal* — George H. Bartlett.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS.

James J. Sheehan, Peabody, 1912.
David F. Slade, Fall River, 1912.
Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline, 1913.
Matthew Luce, Cohasset, 1913.
John F. Scully, Arlington, 1914.
Elizabeth G. Evans, Boston, 1914.
Charles M. Davenport, Boston, 1915.
Charles Dreyfus, Boston, 1915.
James W. McDonald, Marlborough, 1916.

Lyman School for Boys.

(*At Westborough.*)

Superintendent — Elmer L. Coffeen.

State Industrial School for Girls.

(*At Lancaster.*)

Superintendent — Amy F. Everall.
Probation Department, 198 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

Industrial School for Boys.

(*At Shirley.*)

Superintendent — George P. Campbell.

STATE INFIRMARY AND STATE FARM.

Trustees — Helen R. Smith, Newton, 1912; John B. Tivnan (*Chairman*), Salem, 1913; Payson W. Lyman, Fall River, 1913; Leonard Huntress, Lowell, 1913; Galen L. Stone, Brookline, 1914; Henrietta Cushing, Boston, 1914; John W. Coughlin, Fall River, 1914.

State Infirmary.

(*At Tewksbury.*)

Superintendent and Resident Physician — John H. Nichols, M.D.

State Farm.

(*At Bridgewater.*)

Superintendent — Hollis M. Blackstone.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

AT CANTON.

[For the care and education of crippled and deformed children.]

Trustees — Leonard W. Ross (*Secretary*), Boston (Mattapan), 1911; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, 1912; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline, 1913; Edward H. Bradford (*Chairman*), Boston, 1914; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester, 1915.

Superintendent — John E. Fish, M.D.

TRUSTEES OF HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

Arthur T. Cabot (*Chairman*), Boston, 1912; William D. McFee, Haverhill, 1912; Albert C. Getchell, Worcester, 1913; Arthur Drinkwater, Cambridge, 1914; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton, 1915; George A. Dunn, Gardner, 1916; Daniel L. Prendergast, Brookline, 1916.

Secretary — John B. Hawes, 2d, M.D., 3 Joy Street, third floor.

RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — P. Challis Bartlett, M.D.

NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — Carl C. McCorison, M.D.

LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — Sumner Coolidge, M.D.

WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

INSANE HOSPITALS.

The government of each is vested in a board of seven Trustees, five of whom shall be men and two of whom shall be women, one to be appointed annually by the Governor and Council, and the place of the senior member, as arranged in the following order, to be vacated each year: —

Worcester State Hospital.

Georgie A. Bacon, Worcester, 1912.
Samuel B. Woodward (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1913.
George F. Blake, Worcester, 1914.
Lyman A. Ely, Worcester, 1915.
T. Hovey Gage, Jr., Worcester, 1916.
Thomas Russell (*Secretary*), Boston, 1917.
Carrie B. Harrington, Worcester, 1918.

Superintendent — Hosea M. Quinby, M.D.

[The Worcester State Asylum, Ernest V. Scribner, M.D., Superintendent, is also under charge of above Trustees.]

Taunton State Hospital.

Susan E. Learoyd, Wakefield, 1912.
Loyed E. Chamberlain, Brockton, 1913.
Henry R. Stedman (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1914.
Edward Lovering, Taunton, 1915.
Simeon Borden, Fall River, 1916.
James P. Francis, New Bedford, 1917.
Elizabeth C. M. Gifford (*Secretary*), East Boston, 1918.

Superintendent — Arthur V. Goss, M.D.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Caroline A. Yale, Northampton, 1912.
Luke Corcoran, Springfield, 1913.
John McQuaid, Pittsfield, 1914.
Henry L. Williams (*Secretary*), Northampton, 1915.
Charles S. Shattuck, Hatfield, 1916.
Joseph W. Stevens, Greenfield, 1917.
Emily N. Newton, Holyoke, 1918.

Superintendent — John A. Houston, M.D.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL.

Annie M. Kilham, Beverly, 1912.
Samuel Cole, Beverly, 1913.
Horace H. Atherton, Saugus, 1914.
Mary Ward Nichols, Salem, 1915.
S. Herbert Wilkins (*Chairman*), Salem, 1916.
Seward W. Jones, Newton, 1917.
Ernest B. Dane, Brookline, 1918.

Superintendent — Henry W. Mitchell, M.D.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

Harry W. Goddard, Worcester, 1912.
Eliza C. Durfee (*Secretary*), Fall River, 1913.
John M. Merriam, Framingham, 1913.
John L. Coffin (*Chairman*), Northborough, 1914.
George B. Dewson, Cohasset, 1917.
Sarah B. Williams, Taunton, 1918.
William Avery Cary, Cambridge, 1918.

Superintendent — George S. Adams, M.D.

MEDFIELD STATE ASYLUM.

James M. Codman, Jr., Brookline, 1912.
Fred Bates Lund, Boston, 1913.
Nellie Barker Palmer (*Secretary*), South Framingham, 1914.
Ira G. Hersey (*Chairman*), Hingham, 1915.
Fred H. Williams, Brookline, 1916.
Francis M. Carroll, Boston, 1917.
Sarah J. Rand, Newton, 1918.

Superintendent — Edward French, M.D.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL.

AT PALMER.

Trustees — Mary P. Townsley, Springfield, 1912; Edward P. Bagg, Holyoke, 1912; Henry P. Jaques, Lenox, 1913; Mabel W. Stedman, Boston, 1914; John Bapst Blake (*Secretary*), Boston, 1914; William N. Bullard (*Chairman*), Boston, 1917; Michael I. Shea, Chicopee Falls, 1918.

Superintendent — Everett Flood, M.D.

GARDNER STATE COLONY.

AT GARDNER.

Trustees — John G. Blake, Boston, 1911; Wilbur F. Whitney, South Ashburnham, 1912; George N. Harwood, Barre, 1913; Amie H. Coes (*Secretary*), Worcester, 1914; Alice M. Spring, Fitchburg, 1914; William H. Baker, Lynn, 1917; Edmund A. Whitman (*Chairman*), Cambridge, 1918.

Superintendent — Charles E. Thompson, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

AT WALTHAM.

Trustees — Thomas W. Davis, Belmont, 1912; Felix Gatineau, Southbridge, 1912; Luann L. Brackett, Newton, 1914; Edmund M. Wheelwright, Boston, 1915; William W. Swan (*President*), Brookline, 1916; Francis J. Barnes, Cambridge, 1917. *Secretary*, Charles E. Ware, Fitchburg.

Superintendent — Walter E. Fernald, M.D.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.

AT WRENTHAM.

Trustees — Mary Stewart Scott, Worcester, 1912; Susanna W. Berry, Lynn, 1913; Harry T. Hayward, Franklin, 1913; Ellerton James (*Secretary*), Nahant, 1914; Patrick J. Lynch, Beverly, 1916; George W. Gay, Newton, 1917; Albert L. Harwood (*Chairman*), Newton, 1918.

Superintendent — George L. Wallace, M.D.

HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN.

AT BALDWINVILLE.

Trustees — Herbert S. Morley (*President*), Templeton, 1912; Arthur H. Lowe, Fitchburg, 1913; Lizzie R. Doherty, Boston, 1914; Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, 1915; George B. Dewson, Cohasset, 1916. *Clerk*, Robert N. Wallis, Fitchburg.

Superintendent — Hartstein W. Page, M.D.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

At Foxborough.

Trustees — Frank L. Locke, Malden, 1911; Robert A. Woods (*Chairman*), Boston, 1912; Edwin Mulready, Rockland, 1912; William H. Prescott (*Secretary*), Boston, 1912; W. Rodman Peabody, Cambridge, 1913; Philip R. Allen, Walpole, 1914; Timothy J. Foley, Worcester, 1917.

Superintendent — Irwin H. Neff, M.D.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL.

At Boston.

Katherine G. Devine, Boston, 1912; Lehman Pickert, Brookline, 1913; Henrietta S. Lowell, Brookline, 1914; Henry Lefavour (*Secretary*), Boston, 1915; Walter Channing (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1916; Michael J. Jordan, Boston, 1917; Melvin S. Nash, Hanover, 1918.

Superintendent — Henry P. Frost, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.

[This board has the government of the institutions named below, and appoints the warden and superintendent in each place.]

STATE PRISON.

AT BOSTON (CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT).

Warden — Benjamin F. Bridges, Deerfield. *Deputy Warden* — Nathan D. Allen. *Clerk* — Edward A. Darling. *Physician and Surgeon* — Joseph I. McLaughlin, M.D. *Chaplain* — Rev. Herbert W. Stebbins.

Agent for Discharged Convicts — George E. Cornwall. Room 24, State House.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

AT CONCORD (CONCORD JUNCTION P. O.).

Superintendent — Alvah S. Baker, Concord. *Deputy Superintendent* — Percy W. Allen. *Physician* — Guy G. Fernald, M.D. *Clerk* — Charles W. Wales. *Chaplain* — Rev. Robert Walker.

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

AT SHERBORN (SOUTH FRAMINGHAM P. O.).

Superintendent — Mrs. Jessie D. Hodder, Sherborn. *Deputy Superintendent* — Mrs. Lizzie O. Averill. *Physician* — Frances W. Potter, M.D. *Chaplain* — Emily L. Herndon.

Agent for Discharged Female Prisoners — Elizabeth A. Quirk. Room 9, State House.

PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

AT RUTLAND (WEST RUTLAND P. O.).

Superintendent — George C. Erskine. *Physician* — William E. Chamberlain, M.D.

VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

At Boston.

[By chapter 46 of the Acts of 1864, four Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — David P. Kimball, Boston, 1912; Charles P. Greenough, Boston, 1912; Henry S. Hunnewell, Wellesley, 1912; Henry S. Howe, Brookline, 1912.

Administrator — Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

At South Boston.

[By chapter 96 of the Acts of 1864, four Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — Paul Revere Frothingham, Boston, 1912; William L. Richardson, Boston, 1912; Annette P. Rogers, Boston, 1912; Norwood P. Hallowell, Medford, 1912.

Director — Edward E. Allen.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

At Boston.

[By chapter 28 of the Resolves of 1872, two Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — William D. Sohier, Beverly; John Lawrence, Groton.

Superintendent — Farrar Cobb, M.D.

SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS.

AT CHELSEA.

[By chapter 282 of the Acts of 1889, three Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — Alexander McGregor, Malden, 1912; Edward P. Starbird, Boston, 1913; Daniel E. Denny, Worcester, 1914.
Commandant — Richard R. Foster.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

AT BOSTON.

[By chapter 358 of the Acts of 1890, five Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — N. Emmons Paine, Newton, 1911; Henry F. Harris, Worcester, 1911; Elwyn G. Preston, Woburn, 1912; Erastus T. Colburn, Newton, 1913; Frederic W. Bliss, Boston, 1913.
Superintendent — William O. Mann, M.D.

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL.

AT BOSTON.

[By chapter 370 of the Acts of 1909, two Trustees appointed by the Governor.]

Trustees — John P. Reynolds, Jr., Boston, 1912; Irvin McDowell Garfield, Boston, 1915.
Superintendent — Herbert B. Howard, M.D.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

[See chapter 24, Revised Laws.]

[Corrected to Jan. 1, 1912.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

No. 1. — Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham, ...	Harrie D. Handy, Harwich, 1917.
No. 2. — Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Mashpee and Falmouth, . .	Charles W. Milliken, Barnstable, 1915.
No. 3. — Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet, .	Clarence P. Curley, Provincetown, 1912.

Associate. — No. 2, Ernest F. Curry, Bourne, 1916.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

No. 1. — North Adams, Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford and Cheshire,	Orland J. Brown, North Adams, 1917.
No. 2. — Pittsfield, Lanesborough, Windsor, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru and Hancock, ...	Henry Colt, Pittsfield, 1915.
No. 3. — Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham and Otis, ...	Dorvil M. Wilcox, Lee, 1916.
No. 4. — West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlborough, Sheffield, Egremont and Mount Washington, .	John B. Beebe, Great Barrington, 1918.

Associates. — No. 1, Harry B. Holmes, Adams, 1916. No. 2, John J. Flynn, Pittsfield, 1912. No. 3, John J. Hassett, Lee, 1916. No. 4, Clifford S. Chapin, Great Barrington, 1918.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

No. 1. — Attleborough, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield and Rehoboth, ...	Charles S. Holden, Attleborough, 1918.
No. 2. — Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley and Dighton, ...	Silas D. Presbrey, Taunton, 1912.
No. 3. — Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown and Westport, . .	Thomas F. Gunning, Fall River, 1912.
No. 4. — New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven and Acushnet, . . .	Garry de N. Hough, New Bedford, 1912.

Associates. — No. 1, Joseph B. Gerould, North Attleborough, 1912. No. 2, Charles A. Atwood, Taunton, 1912. No. 3, John H. Gifford, Fall River, 1913. No. 4, John T. Bullard, New Bedford, 1912.

DUKES COUNTY.

No. 1. — Edgartown and Oak Bluffs,* . .	Thomas J. Walker, Edgartown, 1913.
No. 2. — Tisbury, West Tisbury and Gosnold,	Samuel T. Davis, Tisbury, 1918.
No. 3. — Chilmark and Gay Head, . .	Vacancy.

Associates. — No. 1, Edward P. Worth, Edgartown, 1914. No. 2, Frank H. Parker, Gosnold, 1918.

ESSEX COUNTY.

No. 1. — Gloucester and Rockport, . .	Sumner F. Quimby, Gloucester, 1915.
No. 2. — Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton and Essex, ...	George G. Bailey, Ipswich, 1918.
No. 3. — Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury and Salisbury, .	Randolph C. Hurd, Newburyport, 1913.
No. 4. — Haverhill and Merrimac, . .	John F. Croston, Haverhill, 1912.
No. 5. — Lawrence, Methuen, Andover and North Andover, ...	George W. Dow, Lawrence, 1915.
No. 6. — Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield and Groveland, ...	Richmond B. Root, Georgetown, 1912.

* Name of Cottage City changed to Oak Bluffs by act of the General Court, January 25, 1907.

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

No. 7. — Beverly, Wenham and Manchester, .	George A. Stickney, Beverly, 1914.
No. 8. — Peabody, Danvers, Middleton and Lynnfield, ...	Horace K. Foster, Peabody, 1916.
No. 9. — Lynn, Saugus, Nahant and Swampscott, ...	Joseph G. Pinkham, Lynn, 1912.
No. 10. — Salem and Marblehead, . . .	Frank S. Atwood, Salem, 1916.

Associates. — No. 1, Parker Burnham, Gloucester. 1918. No. 2, Stephen A. Pedrick, Rowley, 1912. No. 3, Daniel D. Murphy, Amesbury, 1913. No. 4, Francis W. Anthony, Haverhill, 1912. No. 5, Victor A. Reed, Lawrence, 1915. No. 7, Harry E. Sears, Beverly, 1914. No. 8, S. Chase Tucker, Peabody, 1912. No. 9, Herbert W. Newhall, Lynn, 1912. No. 10, James E. Simpson, Salem, 1916.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Northern District. — Orange, Warwick, New Salem and Wendell, ...	Stanton J. Ten Broeck, Orange, 1913.
Eastern District. — Bernardston, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, Northfield, Shutesbury and Sunderland, ...	George P. Twitchell, Greenfield, 1916.
Western District. — Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne and Whately, ...	Francis J. Canedy, Shelburne, 1912.

Associates. — Northern, Francis E. Johnson, Erving, 1913. Eastern, Norman P. Wood, Northfield, 1916. Western, George R. Fessenden, Ashfield, 1912.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

No. 1. — Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson and Wales, ...	Jacob P. Schneider, Palmer, 1917.
No. 2. — Springfield, Agawam, East Longmeadow, Longmeadow, West Springfield, Wilbraham and Hampden, ...	Simon J. Russell, Springfield, 1918.
No. 3. — Holyoke, ...	William J. Teahan, Holyoke, 1918.

HAMPDEN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

No. 4. — Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland and Westfield, . . .	George H. Janes, Westfield, 1913.
No. 5. — Chicopee and Ludlow, . . .	John H. C. Gallagher, Chicopee, 1918.

Associates. — No. 1, Charles W. Jackson, Monson, 1917. No. 2, Theodore S. Bacon, Springfield, 1914. No. 3, Frank A. Woods, Holyoke, 1912. No. 4, Edward S. Smith, Westfield, 1913. No. 5, Louis E. Mannix, Chicopee, 1918.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

No. 1. — Northampton, Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Plainfield and Williamsburg, . .	Christopher Seymour, Northampton, 1912.
No. 2. — Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton and Worthington, ...	Clarence I. Sparks, Easthampton, 1916.
No. 3. — Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham and South Hadley, . . .	Herbert G. Rockwell, Amherst, 1914.
No. 4. — Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott and Ware, . . .	Worthington W. Miner, Ware, 1915.

Associates. — No. 1, William P. Stutson, Cummington, 1912. No. 2, William R. Lyman, Worthington, 1913. No. 3, Henry E. Doonan, South Hadley, 1918. No. 4, Willard B. Segur, Enfield, 1917.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

No. 1. — Cambridge, Belmont and Arlington,	William D. Swan, Cambridge, 1912.
No. 2. — Malden, Somerville, Everett and Medford, ...	Thomas M. Durell, Somerville, 1914.
No. 3. — Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Reading and North Reading, ...	Roscoe D. Perley, Melrose, 1918.
No. 4. — Woburn, Winchester, Lexington and Burlington, ...	William H. Keleher, Woburn, 1918.
No. 5. — Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Chelmsford and Tyngsborough, ...	Joe V. Meigs, Lowell, 1915.
No. 6. — Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton and Boxborough,	Henry J. Walcott, Concord, 1917.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

No. 7. — Newton, Waltham, Watertown and Weston,	George L. West, Newton, 1912.
No. 8. — Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton and Ashland,	Lewis M. Palmer, So. Framingham, 1916.
No. 9. — Marlborough, Hudson, Maynard, Stow and Sudbury,	Eugene G. Hoitt, Marlborough, 1912.
No. 10. — Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Ashby,	Frank S. Bulkeley, Ayer, 1915.

Associates. — No. 2, Herbert S. Johnson, Malden, 1914. No. 3, Paul H. Provandie, Melrose, 1915. No. 5, Robert E. Bell, Lowell, 1915. No. 6, Henry H. Braley, Concord, 1917. No. 7, Richard Hinchey, Waltham, 1912. No. 8, George A. Bancroft, Natick, 1913. No. 9, John E. McGrath, Hudson, 1913. No. 10, Herbert B. Priest, Groton, 1915.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

One District,	John S. Grouard, Nantucket, 1915.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

No. 1. — Dedham, Needham, Wellesley, Westwood, Norwood and Dover,	Andrew H. Hodgdon, Dedham, 1912.
No. 2. — Hyde Park and Milton,	Charles Sturtevant, Hyde Park, 1912.
No. 3. — Quincy and Randolph,	Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, 1913.
No. 4. — Weymouth, Braintree and Holbrook,	John C. Fraser, Weymouth, 1914.
No. 5. — Avon, Stoughton, Canton, Walpole and Sharon,	William O. Faxon, Stoughton, 1915.
No. 6. — Franklin, Foxborough, Plainville and Wrentham,	Francis A. Bragg, Foxborough, 1918.
No. 7. — Medway, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk and Bellingham,	Norman P. Quint, Medway, 1915.
No. 8. — Brookline,	Harry M. Cutts, Brookline, 1912.

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

No. 9. — Cohasset, ...	Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset, 1915.

Associates. — No. 1, John W. Pratt, Dedham, 1913. No. 2, Edward H. Baxter, Hyde Park, 1916. No. 5, Edward H. Ewing, Stoughton, 1912. No. 6, Ambrose J. Gallison, Franklin, 1918. No. 7, Ernest L. Hill, Millis, 1917. No. 8, Everett M. Bowker, Brookline, 1912.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

No. 1. — Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Bridgewater and Whitman, ...	A. Elliot Paine, Brockton, 1912.
No. 2. — Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, Norwell and Pembroke, .	Gilman Osgood, Rockland, 1914.
No. 3. — Plymouth, Halifax, Kingston, Plympton and Duxbury, . .	Edgar D. Hill, Plymouth, 1912.
No. 4. — Middleborough, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Rochester, Lakeville and Marion, ...	Charles E. Morse, Wareham, 1917.
No. 5. — Hingham, Hull, Scituate and Marshfield, ...	John A. Peterson, Hingham, 1917.

Associates. — No. 1, Fred J. Ripley, Brockton, 1912. No. 2, Frank G. Wheatley, Abington, 1914. No. 3, Nathaniel K. Noyes, Duxbury, 1912. No. 4, A. Vincent Smith, Middleborough, 1914. No. 5, Charles W. Bartlett, Marshfield, 1912.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, .	George B. Magrath, Boston, 1914. Timothy Leary, Boston, 1917.

Associate. — William H. Watters, Boston, 1917.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

No. 1. — Athol, Dana, Petersham, Phillipston and Royalston, . . .	James F. Cuddy, Athol, 1918.
No. 2. — Gardner, Templeton and Winchendon, ...	Edward A. Sawyer, Gardner, 1917.

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

No. 3. — Fitchburg, Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton and Westminster, ...	Frederick H. Thompson, Fitchburg, 1915.
No. 4. — Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Northborough and Sterling, . . .	George L. Tobey, Clinton, 1913.
No. 5. — Grafton, Southborough and Westborough, ...	Charles S. Knight, Westborough, 1916.
No. 6. — Hopedale, Mendon, Milford and Upton, ...	William J. Clarke, Milford, 1912.
No. 7. — Blackstone, Douglas, Northbridge and Uxbridge, ...	William L. Johnson, Uxbridge, 1912.
No. 8. — Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge and Webster, .	Cary C. Bradford, Southbridge, 1914.
No. 9. — Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren and West Brookfield, .	Ephraim W. Norwood, Spencer, 1918.
No. 10. — Barre, Dana, Hubbardston, Hardwick, New Braintree, Oakham and Rutland, ...	William E. Chamberlain, Rutland, 1912.
No. 11. — Worcester, Auburn, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton and West Boylston, .	Frederick H. Baker, Worcester, 1916.

Associates. — No. 1, Alphonso V. Bowker, Athol, 1916. No. 2, Albert F. Lowell, Gardner, 1917. No. 3, Appleton H. Pierce, Leominster, 1917. No. 4, James J. Goodwin, Clinton, 1913. No. 5, John Lowell Bacon, Jr., Southborough, 1916. No. 6, George F. Curley, Milford, 1912. No. 7, W. Edward Balmer, Northbridge (Whitinsville), 1913. No. 8, J. R. Woodward, Oxford, 1912. No. 9, C. A. Deland, Warren, 1912. No. 10, Walter S. Bates, Barre, 1918. No. 11, Ernest L. Hunt, Worcester, 1915.

COLLEGES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

WITH THEIR PRESIDENTS AND TRUSTEES.

HARVARD COLLEGE.

(Cambridge.)

[Founded 1636.]

CORPORATION.

ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL, *President.*

Fellows.

Henry P. Walcott. Thomas N. Perkins.
Henry L. Higginson. Charles F. Adams, 2d, *Treasurer.*
Arthur T. Cabot.
George Peabody Gardner, Jr., *Secretary to the Corporation.*

BOARD OF OVERSEERS.

Members ex Officio.

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, *President of the University.*
Charles F. Adams, 2d, *Treasurer of the University.*

Elective Members.

[Term of office expires June, 1912.]

George B. Shattuck. Frederick P. Fish. Amory A. Lawrence.
James T. Mitchell. Augustus E. Willson.

[Term of office expires June, 1913.]

William Lawrence. George D. Markham. William A. Gaston.
William Endicott, Jr. Robert S. Peabody.

[Term of office expires June, 1914.]

John D. Long, *President.* William Rand, Jr. John Collins Warren.
Robert Grant. Moses Williams.

[Term of office expires June, 1915.]

Howard Elliott. John Pierpont Morgan. Francis J. Swayze.
William L. Richardson. George Wigglesworth.

[Term of office expires June, 1916.]

Charles W. Eliot. Francis L. Higginson. Abbot L. Mills.
Theodore Roosevelt. George A. Gordon.

HARVARD COLLEGE — *Concluded.*

[Term of office expires June, 1917.]

George von Lengerke Meyer. Henry Cabot Lodge. Jerome D. Greene.
William C. Boyden. Lawrence E. Sexton.

Winthrop H. Wade, *Secretary of the Board of Overseers.*

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

(Williamstown.)

[Chartered 1793.]

CORPORATION.

HARRY A. GARFIELD, *President.*

Trustees.

William W. Adams.	Clark Williams.
Francis L. Stetson.	Harry P. Dewey.
Hamilton W. Mabie.	Henry Lefavour.
Daniel Merriman.	Bliss Perry.
Eugene Delano.	Howard J. Rogers.
James R. Dunbar.	Charles S. Holt.
Bentley W. Warren.	Solomon B. Griffin.

Willard E. Hoyt, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY.

(Boston.)

[Founded 1823. Incorporated 1852.]

C. HERBERT PACKARD, *President.*
LINVILLE H. SMITH, FRANK PIPER, *Vice-Presidents.*
LYMAN W. GRIFFIN, *Secretary.*
JOHN G. GODDING, *Treasurer.*
HENRY A. ESTABROOK, *Auditor.*

Trustees.

Irving P. Gammon.	Alfred A. Burnham.
William H. Glover.	Ernst O. Engstrom.
Frederick W. Archer.	George E. Grover.
Thomas J. O'Brien.	William R. Acheson.
Fred A. Hubbard.	

Thomas J. O'Brien, *Dean.*

AMHERST COLLEGE.

(Amherst.)

[Incorporated Feb. 21, 1825.]

CORPORATION.

GEORGE A. PLIMPTON, *President.*

Trustees.

George Harris.
G. Henry Whitcomb.
William Hayes Ward.
Williston Walker.
Charles M. Pratt.
Charles H. Allen.
Henry H. Kelsey.
Arthur C. James.
John W. Simpson.
Cornelius H. Patton.
Wilford L. Robbins.
Frank W. Stearns.
Arthur C. Rounds.
Arthur L. Gillett.
Talcott Williams.
Robert A. Woods.

Harry W. Kidder, *Treasurer.*

MT. HOLYOKE COLLEGE.

(South Hadley.)

[Founded 1837.]

MARY EMMA WOOLLEY, *President of the Faculty.*

Trustees.

Edward W. Chapin, *President.*

A. Lyman Williston.
John L. R. Trask.
G. Henry Whitcomb.
Mrs. A. Lyman Williston.
Henry A. Stimson.
W. Murray Crane.
Elbridge Torrey.
Sarah P. Eastman.
Robert L. Williston.
Joseph A. Skinner.
Arthur B. Chapin.
John C. Schwab.
Alfred R. Kimball.
William H. Button.
Charles A. Hull.
Charles Bulkley Hubbell.
Fred'k H. Jackson.
Henry B. Day.
Mary G. Peterson.

Mrs. William Barry,
Mary C. Tuttle Bourdon,
Elizabeth Mayher Smith,
} *Chosen by the Alumnæ.*

Mary E. Woolley, *Ex Officio.*
Joseph A. Skinner, *Secretary.*
A. Lyman Williston, *Treasurer.*
Robert L. Williston, *Assistant Treasurer.*

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

(Worcester.)

[Founded 1843. Incorporated March 24, 1865.]

JOSEPH M. DINAND, *President.*
JAMES A. MULLEN, *Vice-President.*

Board of Trustees.

Joseph M. Dinand, *President.*
John J. Flemming, *Vice-President.*
John F. Lehy, *Treasurer.*
James A. Mullen, *Secretary.*
Thomas F. McLoughlin. Albert R. Peters. Fernand Rousseau.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

(Medford.)

[Incorporated March 20, 1850.]

F. W. HAMILTON, *President.*

Trustees.

Hosea W. Parker, *President.*

Hosea W. Parker.
Walter E. Parker.
J. Coleman Adams.
Byron Groce.
William W. Spaulding.
Charles E. Morrison.
Sumner Robinson.
John W. Hammond.
Frederick W. Hamilton.
Albert Metcalf.
J. Frank Wellington.
Arthur E. Mason.
Robert R. Andrews.
J. Arthur Jacobs.
Thos. Cunningham.
Rosewell B. Lawrence.
Edward H. Clement.
Arthur W. Peirce.
Edwin Ginn.
Charles Neal Barney.
Austin B. Fletcher.
Frank O. Melcher.
Hiram A. Tuttle.
Lloyd E. White.
Fred Gowing.
John A. Cousens.
Ira Rich Kent.
Wm. D. T. Trefry.
Wm. W. McClench.

Austin B. Fletcher, *Vice-President.* Arthur E. Mason, *Treasurer.*
Edmund W. Kellogg, *Secretary and Assistant Treasurer.*

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

(Boston.)

[Incorporated April 10, 1861.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

RICHARD C. MACLAURIN, *President.*
JAMES P. MUNROE, *Secretary.*
WILLIAM B. THURBER, *Treasurer.*

Life Members.

William Endicott.
Howard A. Carson.
Francis H. Williams.
James P. Tolman.
Howard Stockton.
Hiram F. Mills.
Percival Lowell.
Charles C. Jackson.
Samuel M. Felton.
Desmond FitzGerald.
Charles W. Hubbard.
Thomas L. Livermore.
A. Lawrence Rotch.
George Wigglesworth.
John R. Freeman.
William H. Lincoln.
J. B. Sewall.
A. Lawrence Lowell.
James P. Munroe.
William L. Putnam.
Eben S. Draper.
Robert S. Peabody.
Elihu Thomson.
Elliot C. Lee.
James P. Stearns.
Lucius Tuttle.
Frederick P. Fish.
Francis L. Higginson.
Charles A. Stone.
W. Murray Crane.
Francis R. Hart.
T. Coleman duPont.
Arthur F. Estabrook.
John M. Longyear.
Ernest W. Bowditch.

Term Members.

[Term expires March, 1912.]

George E. Hale. George W. Kittredge. Frank G. Stantial.

[Term expires March, 1913.]

Arthur T. Bradlee. Everett Morss. James W. Rollins.

[Term expires March, 1914.]

Charles R. Richards. Theodore W. Robinson. Walter B. Snow.

[Term expires March, 1915.]

Edward Cunningham. Frank W. Rollins. Edwin S. Webster.

[Term expires March, 1916.]

Henry Howard. Henry A. Morss. Arthur Winslow.

On the Part of the Commonwealth.

His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Governor.*
Hon. Arthur P. Rugg, *Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court.*
Dr. David Snedden, *Commissioner of Education.*

BOSTON COLLEGE.

(Boston.)

[Incorporated April 1, 1863.]

Trustees.

THOMAS I. GASSON, *President.*
WILLIAM P. BRETT, *Secretary.*
JOSEPH A. GORMAN, *Treasurer.*

William J. Conway,	Thos. P. O'Donnell.
Francis P. Powers.	George A. Keelan.
Timothy Fealy.	Thos. F. White.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

(Amherst.)

[Incorporated April 29, 1863.]

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President.*

Trustees.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1913.]

William H. Bowker.	George H. Ellis.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1914.]

Elmer D. Howe.	Charles E. Ward.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1915.]

Nathaniel I. Bowditch.	William Wheeler.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1916.]

Arthur G. Pollard.	Charles A. Gleason.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1917.]

Frank Gerrett.	Harold L. Frost.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1918.]

Charles H. Preston.	Frank A. Hosmer.

[Term of office expires Jan. 1, 1919.]

Davis R. Dewey.	Marquis F. Dickinson.

Trustees ex Officio.

Kenyon L. Butterfield, *President of the College.*
J. Lewis Ellsworth, *Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture.*

Officers.

President — His Excellency Eugene N. Foss.
Vice-President — Charles A. Gleason, Springfield.
Secretary — J. Lewis Ellsworth, Worcester.
Treasurer — Fred C. Kenney, Amherst.
Auditor — Charles A. Gleason, Springfield.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

(Worcester.)

[Incorporated May 10, 1865.]

CORPORATION.

CHARLES G. WASHBURN, *President.*
CHARLES BAKER, *Secretary.*
HOMER GAGE, *Treasurer.*

G. Henry Whitcomb,
Austin S. Garver.
Allyn King Foster.
Elmer P. Howe.
James Logan.
T. Edward Wilder.
Fred H. Daniels.
Charles G. Stratton.
Shepherd Knapp.

Milton P. Higgins,
On the Part of the State Board of Education.

Mayor of the City of Worcester, *Ex Officio.*

BOSTON UNIVERSITY.

(Boston.)

[Incorporated May 26, 1869.]

LEMUEL H. MURLIN, *President.*
Office, 688 Boylston Street.

ALONZO R. WEED, *Acting Dean, School of Law.*
LAURESS J. BIRNEY, *Dean of School of Theology.*
JOHN P. SUTHERLAND, *Dean of School of Medicine.*
WILLIAM M. WARREN, *Dean of College of Liberal Arts.*

CORPORATION.

John L. Bates, *President.*
Willard T. Perrin, *Secretary.*
Silas Peirce, *Treasurer.*
Lemuel H. Murlin, *Member ex Officio.*

Josiah H. Benton.
Alice Stone Blackwell.
Dillon Bronson.
E. T. Burrowes.
Geo. S. Butters.
Isabel P. Cushman.
G. A. Dunn.
Austin B. Fletcher.
Charles T. Gallagher.
H. Clifford Gallagher.
Walter G. Garritt.
W. F. Gilman.
H. C. Graton.
John W. Hamilton.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY — *Concluded.*

W. I. Haven.
Charles Leeds.
Joel M. Leonard.
Horace A. Moses.
Elizabeth C. Northup.
Silas Peirce.
William W. Potter.
R. R. Robinson.
Arthur P. Rugg.
Edward Ray Speare.
Daniel Steele.
W. I. Ward.
A. R. Weed.
Daniel G. Wing.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE.

(Wellesley.)

[Incorporated March 17, 1870.]

ELLEN F. PENDLETON, *President.*

CORPORATION.

Board of Trustees.

Alexander McKenzie, *President Emeritus.*
Samuel B. Capen, *President of the Board.*
William Lawrence, *Vice-President.*
Mrs. Henry F. Durant, *Secretary.*
Alpheus H. Hardy, *Treasurer.*

William F. Warren.
Lilian Horsford Farlow.
Edwin Hale Abbot.
Louise McCoy North.
Adaline Emerson Thompson.
Sarah E. Whitin.
Andrew Fiske.
William H. Lincoln.
Rowland G. Hazard.
Caroline Hazard.
Joseph L. Colby.
Cornelia Warren.
Herbert J. Wells.
George Edwin Horr.
George H. Davenport.
William Edwards Huntington.
Helen Josephine Sanborn.
Anna R. Brown Lindsay.
William Blodget.
William V. Kellen.
Helen Barrett Montgomery.

Ellen F. Pendleton, *ex officio.*

SMITH COLLEGE.

(Northampton.)

[Incorporated March 3, 1871.]

MARION LE ROY BURTON, *President.*

Board of Trustees.

John M. Greene.
A. Lyman Williston.
Charles N. Clark.
John B. Clark.
Arthur L. Gillett.
Charles H. Allen.
Samuel W. McCall.
H. Clifford Gallagher.
Thomas W. Lamont.
Charles A. Roberts.
Ruth B. Baldwin.
Lucia C. Noyes.
Ada Louise Comstock.

Charles N. Clark, *Treasurer.*

RADCLIFFE COLLEGE.

(Cambridge.)

[Incorporated Aug. 16, 1882.]

Associates.

Le Baron Russell Briggs, *President.*
Mary Coes, *Dean.*
Ezra Henry Baker, *Treasurer.*
William Elwood Byerly, *Chairman of the Academic Board.*

Mary Lowell Barton.
Elizabeth Briggs.
Ella Lyman Cabot.
Frederick Pickering Cabot.
Lilian Horsford Farlow.
Frederick Perry Fish.
William Watson Goodwin.
John Chipman Gray.
Caroline Louise Humphrey.
Virginia Newhall Johnson.
Alice Mary Longfellow.
Mabel Harris Lyon.
Ellen Francis Mason.
Fanny Peabody Mason.
John Farwell Moors.
Frances Parkman.
Fred Norris Robinson.
James Hardy Ropes.
Joseph Bangs Warner.
Anna Florena Wellington.
Sarah Yerxa.

CLARK UNIVERSITY.

(Worcester.)

[Incorporated March 31, 1887.]

G. Stanley Hall, *President.*

CORPORATION.

Board of Trustees.

A. George Bullock, *President.*
Francis H. Dewey, *Vice-President.*
Francis H. Dewey, *Treasurer.*
G. Stanley Hall, *Secretary* (not a member).

Orlando W. Norcross.
Arthur F. Estabrook.
Herbert Parker.
Lucius Tuttle.
Austin S. Garver.
Arthur P. Rugg.

SIMMONS COLLEGE.

(Boston.)

[Incorporated May 24, 1899.]

Henry Lefavour, *President.*

CORPORATION.

Henry Lefavour, *President.*
John W. Bartol, *Clerk.*

Frances B. Ames.
Edward D. Brandegee.
George H. Ellis.
Mary M. Kehew.
Horatio A. Lamb.
Guy Lowell.
Frances R. Morse.
Marion McG. Noyes.
William T. Sedgwick.
Joseph B. Warner.
Robert Treat Paine, 2d.
Mary E. Williams.

CLARK COLLEGE.

(Worcester.)

[Founded 1902.]

EDMUND C. SANFORD, *President.*

Board of Trustees.

A. George Bullock, *President.*
Francis H. Dewey, *Vice-President.*
Francis H. Dewey, *Treasurer.*
G. Stanley Hall, *Secretary* (not a member).

Orlando W. Norcross.
Arthur F. Estabrook.
Herbert Parker.
Lucius Tuttle.
Austin S. Garver.
Arthur P. Rugg.

JACKSON COLLEGE.

(Medford.)

[Chartered 1910.]

FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMILTON, *President.*
CAROLINE STODDER DAVIES, *Dean.*

Trustees.

Hosea Washington Parker, *President.*

John Coleman Adams.
Byron Groce.
Walter Edward Parker.
William Waldemar Spaulding.
Charles Ewell Morrison.
Sumner Robinson.
Albert Metcalf.
John Wilkes Hammond.
Frederick William Hamilton.
J. Frank Wellington.
Arthur Ellery Mason.
Robert Robbins Andrews.
Thomas Cunningham.
James Arthur Jacobs.
Rosewell Bigelow Lawrence.
Edward Henry Clement.
Arthur Winslow Peirce.
Edwin Ginn.
Charles Neal Barney.
Austin Barclay Fletcher.
Hiram Austin Tuttle.
Frank Otis Melcher.
Lloyd Everett White.
Fred Gowing.
John A. Cousens.
Ira Rich Kent.
Wm. D. T. Trefry.
Wm. W. McClench.

POST-OFFICES IN MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED.

[Corrected to Jan. 1, 1912.]

[The spelling of the names of post-offices is that established by the Post-Office Department.]

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Abington,	Abington,	Plymouth.
Accord,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
Acoaxet,	Westport,	Bristol.
Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
Acushnet,	Acushnet,	Bristol.
Adams,	Adams,	Berkshire.
Adamsdale,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.
Adamsville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Agawam,	Agawam,	Hampden.
Alandar,	Mount Washington,	Berkshire.
Allerton,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Allston,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Amesbury,	Amesbury,	Essex.
Amherst,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Andover,	Andover,	Essex.
Annisquam,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Arlington,	Arlington,	Middlesex.
Arlington Heights,	Arlington,	Middlesex.
Asbury Grove,	Hamilton,	Essex.
Ashburnham,	Ashburnham,	Worcester.
Ashby,	Ashby,	Middlesex.
Ashfield,	Ashfield,	Franklin.
Ashland,	Ashland,	Middlesex.
Ashley Falls,	Sheffield,	Berkshire.
Assinippi,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Assonet,	Freetown,	Bristol.
Athol,	Athol,	Worcester.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Athol Center,	Athol,	Worcester.
Atlantic,	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Attitash,	Amesbury,	Essex.
Attleboro,	Attleborough,	Bristol.
Attleboro Falls,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.
Auburn,	Auburn,	Worcester.
Auburndale,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Avon,	Avon,	Norfolk.
Ayer,	Ayer,	Middlesex.
Ayers Village,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Back Bay,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Baldwinsville,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Ballard Vale,	Andover,	Essex.
Bancroft,	Middlefield,	Hampshire.
Bardwells Ferry,	Shelburne,	Franklin.
Barnstable,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Barre,	Barre,	Worcester.
Barre Plains,	Barre,	Worcester.
Barrowsville,	Norton,	Bristol.
Beachbluff,	Swampscott,	Essex.
Becket,	Becket,	Berkshire.
Becket Center,	Becket,	Berkshire.
Bedford,	Bedford,	Middlesex.
Beechwood,	Cohasset,	Norfolk.
Belchertown,	Belchertown,	Hampshire.
Bellingham,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
Belmont,	Belmont,	Middlesex.
Berkshire,	Lanesborough,	Berkshire.
Berlin,	Berlin,	Worcester.
Bernardston,	Bernardston,	Franklin.
Beverly,	Beverly,	Essex.
Beverly Farms,	Beverly,	Essex.
Billerica,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Bisbees,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.
Blackinton,	Williamstown,	Berkshire.
Blackstone,	Blackstone,	Worcester.
Blandford,	Blandford,	Hampden.
Bolton,	Bolton,	Worcester.
Bondsville,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Boston,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Boulevard,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Bourne,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Bournedale,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Boxford,	Boxford,	Essex.
Boylston Center,	Boylston,	Worcester.
Bradford,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Bradstreet,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Braggville,	Holliston,	Middlesex.
Braintree,	Braintree,	Norfolk.
Brant Rock,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.
Bridgewater,	Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Brier,	Savoy,	Berkshire.
Brighton,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Brightwood,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Brimfield,	Brimfield,	Hampden.
Brockton,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Brookfield,	Brookfield,	Worcester.
Brookline,	Brookline,	Norfolk.
Brooks Station,	Princeton,	Worcester.
Brookville,	Holbrook,	Norfolk.
Bryantville,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
Buckland,	Buckland,	Franklin.
Burrage,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
Buzzards Bay,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Byfield,	Newbury,	Essex.
Cambridge,	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Cambridgeport,	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Campello,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Camp Merrill,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire.
Canton,	Canton,	Norfolk.
Canton Corner,	Canton,	Norfolk.
Canton Junction,	Canton,	Norfolk.
Carlisle,	Carlisle,	Middlesex.
Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
Caryville,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
Cataumet,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Center Marshfield,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Centerville,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Central Village,	Westport,	Bristol.
Charlemont,	Charlemont,	Franklin.
Charles River,	Needham,	Norfolk.
Charlestown,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Charlton,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Charlton City,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Charlton Depot,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Chartley,	Norton,	Bristol.
Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
Chatham Port,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
Chelsea,	Chelsea,	Suffolk.
Cherry Valley,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Cheshire,	Cheshire,	Berkshire.
Chester,	Chester,	Hampden.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Chesterfield,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.
Chestnut Hill,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Chicopee,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Chicopee Falls,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Chilmark,	Chilmark,	Dukes.
City Mills,	Norfolk,	Norfolk.
Clifford,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
Clifton,	Marblehead,	Essex.
Cliftondale,	Saugus,	Essex.
Clinton,	Clinton,	Worcester.
Cochesett,	West Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Cochituate,	Wayland,	Middlesex.
Cohasset,	Cohasset,	Norfolk.
Coldbrook Springs,	Oakham,	Worcester.
Coldspring,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Colerain,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Collinsville,	Dracut,	Middlesex.
Concord,	Concord,	Middlesex.
Concord Junction,	Concord,	Middlesex.
Conway,	Conway,	Franklin.
Cooleyville,	New Salem,	Franklin.
Cordaville,	Southborough,	Worcester.
Cotuit,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Craigville,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Creekville,	Chilmark,	Dukes.
Crow Point,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
Cummaquid,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Cummington,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
Cushing,	Salisbury,	Essex.
Cushman,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Cuttyhunk,	Gosnold,	Dukes.
Cyrus,	Heath,	Franklin.
Dalton,	Dalton,	Berkshire.
Dana,	Dana,	Worcester.
Danvers,	Danvers,	Essex.
Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
Davis,	Rowe,	Franklin.
Dedham,	Dedham,	Norfolk.
Deerfield,	Deerfield,	Franklin.
Dell,	Heath,	Franklin.
Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
Dennis Port,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
Dighton,	Dighton,	Bristol.
Dodge,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Dodgeville,	Attleborough,	Bristol.
Dorchester,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dorchester Center,	Boston,	Suffolk.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Douglass,	Douglas,	Worcester.
Dover,	Dover,	Norfolk.
Dracut,	Dracut,	Middlesex.
Drury,	Florida,	Berkshire.
Dudley,	Dudley,	Worcester.
Dunstable,	Dunstable,	Middlesex.
Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
Dwight,	Belchertown,	Hampshire.
East Billerica,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
East Boston,	Boston,	Suffolk.
East Boxford,	Boxford,	Essex.
East Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.
East Bridgewater,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
East Brimfield,	Brimfield,	Hampden.
East Brookfield,	Brookfield,	Worcester.
East Cambridge,	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
East Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
East Dedham,	Dedham,	Norfolk.
East Deerfield,	Deerfield,	Franklin.
East Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
East Douglass,	Douglas,	Worcester.
East Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
East Foxboro,	Foxborough,	Norfolk.
East Freetown,	Freetown,	Bristol.
Eastham,	Eastham,	Barnstable.
Easthampton,	Easthampton,	Hampshire.
East Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
East Haverhill,	Haverhill,	Essex.
East Holliston,	Holliston,	Middlesex.
East Lee,	Lee,	Berkshire.
East Long Meadow,	East Longmeadow,	Hampden.
East Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
East Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
East Mattapoisett,	Mattapoisett,	Plymouth.
East Milton,	Milton,	Norfolk.
East Northfield,	Northfield,	Franklin.
East Norton,	Norton,	Bristol.
Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
Eastondale,	Easton,	Bristol.
East Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.
East Otis,	Otis,	Berkshire.
East Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
East Pepperell,	Pepperell,	Middlesex.
East Princeton,	Princeton,	Worcester.
East River,	Hyde Park,	Norfolk.
East Sandwich,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
East Saugus,	Saugus,	Essex.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
East Taunton,	Taunton,	Bristol.
East Templeton,	Templeton,	Worcester.
East Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
East Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
East Weymouth,	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
East Whately,	Whately,	Franklin.
East Windsor,	Windsor,	Berkshire.
Edgartown,	Edgartown,	Dukes.
Egypt,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Ellis,	Dedham,	Norfolk.
Elmgrove,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Elmwood,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Enfield,	Enfield,	Hampshire.
Erving,	Erving,	Franklin.
Essex,	Essex,	Essex.
Essex Street,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Everett,	Everett,	Middlesex.
Fairhaven,	Fairhaven,	Bristol.
Fall River,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Falmouth Heights,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Farley,	Erving,	Franklin.
Farnams,	Cheshire,	Berkshire.
Farnumsville,	Grafton,	Worcester.
Fayville,	Southborough,	Worcester.
Feeding Hills,	Agawam,	Hampden.
Fisherville,	Grafton,	Worcester.
Fiskdale,	Sturbridge,	Worcester.
Fitchburg,	Fitchburg,	Worcester.
Flint,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Florence,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Forestdale,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
Forge Village,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Fort Andrews,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Fort Warren,*	———	Suffolk.
Foxboro,	Foxborough,	Norfolk.
Framingham,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Franklin,	Franklin,	Norfolk.
Franklin Park,	Revere,	Suffolk.
Furnace,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
Gardner,	Gardner,	Worcester.
Gay Head,	Gay Head,	Dukes.
Georgetown,	Georgetown,	Essex.
Gilbertville,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
Gleasondale,	Stow,	Middlesex.

* On George's Island, a military reservation in Boston lower harbor.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Glendale,	Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Globe Village,	Southbridge,	Worcester.
Gloucester,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Goshen,	Goshen,	Hampshire.
Grafton,	Grafton,	Worcester.
Granby,	Granby,	Hampshire.
Graniteville,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Granville,	Granville,	Hampden.
Granville Center,	Granville,	Hampden.
Great Barrington,	Great Barrington,	Berkshire.
Greenbush,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Greendale,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Greenfield,	Greenfield,	Franklin.
Green Harbor,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Green Hill,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Greenwich,	Greenwich,	Hampshire.
Greenwich Village,	Greenwich,	Hampshire.
Greenwood,	Wakefield,	Middlesex.
Griswoldville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Groton,	Groton,	Middlesex.
Grove Hall,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Groveland,	Groveland,	Essex.
Hadley,	Hadley,	Hampshire.
Halifax,	Halifax,	Plymouth.
Hamilton,	Hamilton,	Essex.
Hampden,	Hampden,	Hampden.
Hancock,	Hancock,	Berkshire.
Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Hanover Center,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Hanover Street,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Hanson,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
Harding,	Medfield,	Norfolk.
Hardwick,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
Hartsville,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
Harvard,	Harvard,	Worcester.
Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Harwich Port,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Hatchville,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
Hathorne,	Danvers,	Essex.
Haverhill,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Hawley,	Hawley,	Franklin.
Hayden Row,	Hopkinton,	Middlesex.
Haydenville,	Williamsburg,	Hampshire.
Heath,	Heath,	Franklin.
Hebronville,	Attleborough,	Bristol.
Highland,	Springfield,	Hampden.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Hillsboro,	Leverett,	Franklin.
Hingham,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
Hingham Center,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
Hinsdale,	Hinsdale,	Berkshire.
Holbrook,	Holbrook,	Norfolk.
Holden,	Holden,	Worcester.
Holliston,	Holliston,	Middlesex.
Holyoke,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
Hoosac Tunnel,	Florida,	Berkshire.
Hopedale,	Hopedale,	Worcester.
Hopkinton,	Hopkinton,	Middlesex.
Housatonic,	Great Barrington,	Berkshire.
Hubbardston,	Hubbardston,	Worcester.
Hudson,	Hudson,	Middlesex.
Hull,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Huntington,	Huntington,	Hampshire.
Hyannis,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Hyannis Port,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Hyde Park,	Hyde Park,	Norfolk.
Indian Orchard,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Interlaken,	Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Ipswich,	Ipswich,	Essex.
Island Creek,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
Islington,	Westwood,	Norfolk.
Jamaica Plain,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Jefferson,	Holden,	Worcester.
Kenberma,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Kendal Green,	Weston,	Middlesex.
Kingston,	Kingston,	Plymouth.
Lake Pleasant,	Montague,	Franklin.
Lakeville,	Lakeville,	Plymouth.
Lancaster,	Lancaster,	Worcester.
Lanesboro,	Lanesborough,	Berkshire.
Lanesville,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Laurel Park,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Lawrence,	Lawrence,	Essex.
Lee,	Lee,	Berkshire.
Leeds,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Leicester,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Lenox,	Lenox,	Berkshire.
Lenox Dale,	Lenox,	Berkshire.
Leominster,	Leominster,	Worcester.
Leverett,	Leverett,	Franklin.
Lexington,	Lexington,	Middlesex.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Leyden,	Leyden,	Franklin.
Lincoln,	Lincoln,	Middlesex.
Line,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Linwood,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
Lithia,	Goshen,	Hampshire.
Littleton,	Littleton,	Middlesex.
Littleton Common,	Littleton,	Middlesex.
Littleville,	Chester,	Hampden.
Locks Village,	Wendell,	Franklin.
Lowell,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
Lower Falls,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Ludlow,	Ludlow,	Hampden.
Ludlow Center,	Ludlow,	Hampden.
Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	Worcester.
Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Essex.
Lynnfield Center,	Lynnfield,	Essex.
Lyonsville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Magnolia,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Malden,	Malden,	Middlesex.
Manchaug,	Sutton,	Worcester.
Manchester,	Manchester,	Essex.
Manomet,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
Marblehead,	Marblehead,	Essex.
Marblehead Neck,	Marblehead,	Essex.
Marion,	Marion,	Plymouth.
Marlboro,	Marlborough,	Middlesex.
Marshfield,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Marshfield Hills,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Marstons Mills,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Mashpee,	Mashpee,	Barnstable.
Mattapan,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Mattapoisett,	Mattapoisett,	Plymouth.
Maynard,	Maynard,	Middlesex.
Meadowbrook,	Norton,	Bristol.
Medfield,	Medfield,	Norfolk.
Medford,	Medford,	Middlesex.
Medway,	Medway,	Norfolk.
Megansett,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Melrose,	Melrose,	Middlesex.
Melrose Highlands,	Melrose,	Middlesex.
Mendon,	Mendon,	Worcester.
Menemsha,	Chilmark,	Dukes.
Merrick,	West Springfield,	Hampden.
Merrimac,	Merrimac,	Essex.
Merrimacport,	Merrimac,	Essex.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Metcalf,	Holliston,	Middlesex.
Methuen,	Methuen,	Essex.
Middleboro,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
Middlefield,	Middlefield,	Hampshire.
Middleton,	Middleton,	Essex.
Milford,	Milford,	Worcester.
Millbrook,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
Millbury,	Millbury,	Worcester.
Millers Falls,	Montague,	Franklin.
Millington,	New Salem,	Franklin.
Millis,	Millis,	Norfolk.
Mill River,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
Millville,	Blackstone,	Worcester.
Milton,	Milton,	Norfolk.
Minot,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Mittineague,	West Springfield,	Hampden.
Monroe Bridge,	Monroe,	Franklin.
Monson,	Monson,	Hampden.
Montague,	Montague,	Franklin.
Montague City,	Montague,	Franklin.
Montello,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Monterey,	Monterey,	Berkshire.
Montgomery,	Montgomery,	Hampden.
Montville,	Sandisfield,	Berkshire.
Montwait,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Monument Beach,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Moores Corner,	Leverett,	Franklin.
Mount Auburn,	Watertown,	Middlesex.
Mount Blue,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Mount Hermon,	Northfield,	Franklin.
Mount Tom,	Easthampton,	Hampshire.
Mount Washington,	Mount Washington,	Berkshire.
Myricks,	Berkley,	Bristol.
Nahant,	Nahant,	Essex.
Nantasket Beach,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Nantucket,	Nantucket,	Nantucket.
Nashoba,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Natick,	Natick,	Middlesex.
Needham,	Needham,	Norfolk.
Needham Heights,	Needham,	Norfolk.
New Bedford,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
New Boston,	Sandisfield,	Berkshire.
New Braintree,	New Braintree,	Worcester.
Newburyport,	Newburyport,	Essex.
New Lenox,	Lenox,	Berkshire.
New Marlboro,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
New Salem,	New Salem,	Franklin.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Newton,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Center,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Highlands,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Upper Falls,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newtonville,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Nobscot,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Nonquitt,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
Norfolk,	Norfolk,	Norfolk.
North Abington,	Abington,	Plymouth.
North Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
North Adams,	North Adams,	Berkshire.
North Amherst,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Northampton,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
North Andover,	North Andover,	Essex.
North Ashburnham,	Ashburnham,	Worcester.
North Attleboro,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.
North Bellingham,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
North Billerica,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Northboro,	Northborough,	Worcester.
North Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.
Northbridge,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
Northbridge Center,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
North Brookfield,	North Brookfield,	Worcester.
North Cambridge,	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
North Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
North Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
North Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
North Chester,	Chester,	Hampden.
North Cohasset,	Cohasset,	Norfolk.
North Dana,	Dana,	Worcester.
North Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
North Dighton,	Dighton,	Bristol.
North Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
North Eastham,	Eastham,	Barnstable.
North Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
North Egremont,	Egremont,	Berkshire.
North Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Northfield,	Northfield,	Franklin.
Northfield Farms,	Northfield,	Franklin.
North Grafton,	Grafton,	Worcester.
North Hadley,	Hadley,	Hampshire.
North Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
North Hanson,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
North Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
North Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
North Heath,	Heath,	Franklin.
North Leominster,	Leominster,	Worcester.
North Leverett,	Leverett,	Franklin.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
North Marshfield,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
North Middleboro,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
North New Salem,	New Salem,	Franklin.
North Orange,	Orange,	Franklin.
North Oxford,	Oxford,	Worcester.
North Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
North Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
North Postal,	Boston,	Suffolk.
North Prescott,	Prescott,	Hampshire.
North Raynham,	Raynham,	Bristol.
North Reading,	North Reading,	Middlesex.
North Scituate,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
North Stoughton,	Stoughton,	Norfolk.
North Sudbury,	Sudbury,	Middlesex.
North Swansea,	Swansea,	Bristol.
North Tisbury,	West Tisbury,	Dukes.
North Truro,	Truro,	Barnstable.
North Uxbridge,	Uxbridge,	Worcester.
North Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
North Weymouth,	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
North Wilbraham,	Wilbraham,	Hampden.
North Wilmington,	Wilmington,	Middlesex.
Norton,	Norton,	Bristol.
Norwell,	Norwell,	Plymouth.
Norwood,	Norwood,	Norfolk.
Oak Bluffs,	Oak Bluffs,	Dukes.
Oakdale,	West Boylston,	Worcester.
Oakham,	Oakham,	Worcester.
Onset,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Orange,	Orange,	Franklin.
Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.
Osterville,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Otis,	Otis,	Berkshire.
Otter River,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Oxford,	Oxford,	Worcester.
Palmer,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Pasque Island,	Gosnold,	Dukes.
Paxton,	Paxton,	Worcester.
Peabody,	Peabody,	Essex.
Pelham,	Pelham,	Hampshire.
Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
Penikese,	Gosnold,	Dukes.
Pepperell,	Pepperell,	Middlesex.
Peru,	Peru,	Berkshire.
Petersham,	Petersham,	Worcester.
Phillipston,	Phillipston,	Worcester.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Pigeon Cove,	Rockport,	Essex.
Pittsfield,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire.
Plainfield,	Plainfield,	Hampshire.
Plainville,	Plainville,	Norfolk.
Pleasant Lake,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
Plympton,	Plympton,	Plymouth.
Pocasset,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Ponkapog,	Canton,	Norfolk.
Pottersville,	Somerset,	Bristol.
Pratts Junction,	Sterling,	Worcester.
Prescott,	Prescott,	Hampshire.
Prides Crossing,	Beverly,	Essex.
Princeton,	Princeton,	Worcester.
Princeton Depot,	Princeton,	Worcester.
Provincetown,	Provincetown,	Barnstable.
Quinapoxet,	Holden,	Worcester.
Quincy,	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Quinsigamond,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Quissett,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Randolph,	Randolph,	Norfolk.
Raynham Center,	Raynham,	Bristol.
Reading,	Reading,	Middlesex
Readville,	Hyde Park,	Norfolk.
Rehoboth,	Rehoboth,	Bristol.
Revere,	Revere,	Suffolk.
Rexhame,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Richmond,	Richmond,	Berkshire.
Richmond Furnace,	Richmond,	Berkshire.
Ringville,	Worthington,	Hampshire.
Rivermoor,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Rochdale,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Rochester,	Rochester,	Plymouth.
Rock,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
Rockland,	Rockland,	Plymouth.
Rockport,	Rockport,	Essex.
Rockville,	Millis,	Norfolk.
Roslindale,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Rowe,	Rowe,	Franklin.
Rowley,	Rowley,	Essex.
Roxbury,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Roxbury Crossing,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Royalston,	Royalston,	Worcester.
Russell,	Russell,	Hampden.
Rutland,	Rutland,	Worcester.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Sagamore,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Sagamore Beach,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Salem,	Salem,	Essex.
Salisbury,	Salisbury,	Essex.
Sandhills,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Sandwich,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
Santuit,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Saugus Center,	Saugus,	Essex.
Saundersville,	Grafton,	Worcester.
Savoy,	Savoy,	Berkshire.
Savoy Center,	Savoy,	Berkshire.
Saxonville,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Scituate,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Scituate Center,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Scotland,	Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Sea View,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Seekonk,	Seekonk,	Bristol.
Segreganset,	Dighton,	Bristol.
Sharon,	Sharon,	Norfolk.
Shattuckville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Shawmut,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
Sheffield,	Sheffield,	Berkshire.
Shelburne Falls,	Shelburne,	Franklin.
Sheldonville,	Wrentham,	Norfolk.
Sherborn,	Sherborn,	Middlesex.
Shirley,	Shirley,	Middlesex.
Shirley Center,	Shirley,	Middlesex.
Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury,	Worcester.
Shutesbury,	Shutesbury,	Franklin.
Siasconset,	Nantucket,	Nantucket.
Silver Lake,	Kingston,	Plymouth.
Smiths,	Enfield,	Hampshire.
Smiths Ferry,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Somerset,	Somerset,	Bristol.
Somerville,	Somerville,	Middlesex.
South Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
South Amherst,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Southampton,	Southampton,	Hampshire.
South Ashburnham,	Ashburnham,	Worcester.
South Ashfield,	Ashfield,	Franklin.
South Athol,	Athol,	Worcester.
South Attleboro,	Attleborough,	Bristol.
South Barre,	Barre,	Worcester.
South Berlin,	Berlin,	Worcester.
Southboro,	Southborough,	Worcester.
South Boston,	Boston,	Suffolk.
South Braintree,	Braintree,	Norfolk.
South Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Southbridge,	Southbridge,	Worcester.
South Byfield,	Newbury,	Essex.
South Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
South Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
South Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
South Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
South Deerfield,	Deerfield,	Franklin.
South Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
South Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
South Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
South Egremont,	Egremont,	Berkshire.
South End,	Boston,	Suffolk.
South Essex,	Essex,	Essex.
Southfield,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
South Framingham,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
South Gardner,	Gardner,	Worcester.
South Groveland,	Groveland,	Essex.
South Hadley,	South Hadley,	Hampshire.
South Hadley Falls,	South Hadley,	Hampshire.
South Hamilton,	Hamilton,	Essex.
South Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
South Hanson,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
South Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
South Hingham,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
South Hyannis,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
South Lancaster,	Lancaster,	Worcester.
South Lee,	Lee,	Berkshire.
South Lincoln,	Lincoln,	Middlesex.
South Middleboro,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
South Middleton,	Middleton,	Essex.
South Milford,	Hopedale,	Worcester.
South Natick,	Natick,	Middlesex.
South Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.
South Postal,	Boston,	Suffolk.
South Royalston,	Royalston,	Worcester.
South Sandisfield,	Sandisfield,	Berkshire.
South Sandwich,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
South Sudbury,	Sudbury,	Middlesex.
South Swansea,	Swansea,	Bristol.
South Truro,	Truro,	Barnstable.
Southville,	Southborough,	Worcester.
South Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
South Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
South Wellfleet,	Wellfleet,	Barnstable.
South Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
South Weymouth,	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
Southwick,	Southwick,	Hampden.
South Williamstown,	Williamstown,	Berkshire.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
South Worthington,	Worthington,	Hampshire.
South Yarmouth,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Spencer,	Spencer,	Worcester.
Springfield,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Squantum,	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Standish,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
State Farm,	Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
State Line,	West Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Sterling,	Sterling,	Worcester.
Sterling Junction,	Sterling,	Worcester.
Still River,	Harvard,	Worcester.
Stockbridge,	Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Stoneham,	Stoneham,	Middlesex.
Stonybrook,	Weston,	Middlesex.
Stoughton,	Stoughton,	Norfolk.
Stow,	Stow,	Middlesex.
Sturbridge,	Sturbridge,	Worcester.
Sudbury,	Sudbury,	Middlesex.
Sunderland,	Sunderland,	Franklin.
Swampscott,	Swampscott,	Essex.
Swansea,	Swansea,	Bristol.
Swift River,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
Tarpaulin Cove,	Gosnold,	Dukes.
Taunton,	Taunton,	Bristol.
Teaticket,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Templeton,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Tewksbury,	Tewksbury,	Middlesex.
Thorndike,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Three Rivers,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Tolland,	Tolland,	Hampden.
Topsfield,	Topsfield,	Essex.
Touisset,	Swansea,	Bristol.
Townsend,	Townsend,	Middlesex.
Townsend Harbor,	Townsend,	Middlesex.
Truro,	Truro,	Barnstable.
Tufts College,	Medford,	Middlesex.
Tully,	Orange,	Franklin.
Turners Falls,	Montague,	Franklin.
Tyngsboro,	Tyngsborough,	Middlesex.
Tyringham,	Tyringham,	Berkshire.
Unionville,	Franklin,	Norfolk.
Uphams Corner,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Upton,	Upton,	Worcester.
Uxbridge,	Uxbridge,	Worcester.
Vineyard Haven,	Tisbury,	Dukes.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Waban,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Wadsworth,	Franklin,	Norfolk.
Wakefield,	Wakefield,	Middlesex.
Wales,	Wales,	Hampden.
Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
Waltham,	Waltham,	Middlesex.
Wamesit,	Tewksbury,	Middlesex.
Waquoit,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Ward Hill,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Ware,	Ware,	Hampshire.
Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Warren,	Warren,	Worcester.
Warwick,	Warwick,	Franklin.
Washington,	Washington,	Berkshire.
Watertown,	Watertown,	Middlesex.
Waterville,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Watson,	Ashfield,	Franklin.
Waverley,	Belmont,	Middlesex.
Wayland,	Wayland,	Middlesex.
Webster,	Webster,	Worcester.
Wellesley,	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Wellesley Farms,	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Wellesley Hills,	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Wellfleet,	Wellfleet,	Barnstable.
Wendell,	Wendell,	Franklin.
Wenham,	Wenham,	Essex.
West Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
West Auburn,	Auburn,	Worcester.
West Barnstable,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
West Becket,	Becket,	Berkshire.
West Berlin,	Berlin,	Worcester.
Westboro,	Westborough,	Worcester.
West Boxford,	Boxford,	Essex.
West Boylston,	West Boylston,	Worcester.
West Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.
West Bridgewater,	West Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
West Brookfield,	West Brookfield,	Worcester.
West Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
West Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
West Chesterfield,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.
West Chop,	Tisbury,	Dukes.
West Cummington,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
Westdale,	West Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
West Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
West Dudley,	Dudley,	Worcester.
West Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
West Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Westfield,	Westfield,	Hampden.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Westford,	Westford,	Middlesex.
West Groton,	Groton,	Middlesex.
Westhampton,	Westhampton,	Hampshire.
West Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
West Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
West Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
West Hawley,	Hawley,	Franklin.
West Leyden,	Leyden,	Franklin.
West Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
West Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
West Medford,	Medford,	Middlesex.
West Medway,	Medway,	Norfolk.
West Millbury,	Millbury,	Worcester.
Westminster,	Westminster,	Worcester.
West Newbury,	West Newbury,	Essex.
West Newton,	Newton,	Middlesex.
West Northfield,	Northfield,	Franklin.
Weston,	Weston,	Middlesex.
West Otis,	Otis,	Berkshire.
West Peabody,	Peabody,	Essex.
Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
Westport Point,	Westport,	Bristol.
West Roxbury,	Boston,	Suffolk.
West Rutland,	Rutland,	Worcester.
West Somerville,	Somerville,	Middlesex.
West Springfield,	West Springfield,	Hampden.
West Sterling,	Sterling,	Worcester.
West Stockbridge,	West Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
West Stoughton,	Stoughton,	Norfolk.
West Tisbury,	West Tisbury,	Dukes.
West Townsend,	Townsend,	Middlesex.
West Upton,	Upton,	Worcester.
West Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
West Warren,	Warren,	Worcester.
Westwood,	Westwood,	Norfolk.
West Worthington,	Worthington,	Hampshire.
West Wrentham,	Wrentham,	Norfolk.
West Yarmouth,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Weymouth,	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
Whately,	Whately,	Franklin.
Wheelwright,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
White Horse Beach,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
White Valley,	Barre,	Worcester.
Whitinsville,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
Whitman,	Whitman,	Plymouth.
Wianno,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Wilbraham,	Wilbraham,	Hampden.
Wilkinsonville,	Sutton,	Worcester.

POST-OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Williamsburg,	Williamsburg,	Hampshire.
Williamstown,	Williamstown,	Berkshire.
Williamsville,	Hubbardston,	Worcester.
Willimansett,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Wilmington,	Wilmington,	Middlesex.
Winchendon,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Winchendon Springs,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Winchester,	Winchester,	Middlesex.
Windsor,	Windsor,	Berkshire.
Winter Hill,	Somerville,	Middlesex.
Winthrop,	Winthrop,	Suffolk.
Woburn,	Woburn,	Middlesex.
Wollaston,	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Woods Hole,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Woodville,	Hopkinton,	Middlesex.
Worcester,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Woronoco,	Russell,	Hampden.
Worthington,	Worthington,	Hampshire.
Wrentham,	Wrentham,	Norfolk.
Yarmouth,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Yarmouth Port,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Zoar,	Charlemont,	Franklin.

ABRIDGMENT OF UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS.

POSTAGE

TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES, THE TERRITORIES, AND THE POSSESSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES; ALSO TO CANADA, MEXICO, CUBA, THE REPUBLIC OF PANAMA AND THE UNITED STATES POSTAL AGENCY AT SHANGHAI, CHINA.

Two cents for each ounce, or fraction thereof, on letters, sealed packages, mail matter, wholly or partly in writing.

Two cents per ounce, or fraction thereof, on drop-letters where free delivery by carriers is established; where such free delivery is *not* established, the rate is one cent.

One cent for two ounces, or fraction thereof, on almanacs, books (printed), calendars, catalogues, engravings, pamphlets, photographs, posters, printed cards, proof sheets, corrected proof sheets and manuscript accompanying the same, circulars, seeds, bulbs, roots, scions and plants.

One cent for every four ounces on newspapers and magazines of the second class.

One cent for each ounce, or fraction thereof, on blank books, blank cards, card-boards, and other flexible material, envelopes, merchandise, sample cards, samples of ores.

FOR POSTAGE TO GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES, SEE "RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE."

REGISTRATION OF MAIL MATTER.

The Registry System is intended to give to registered mail the greatest security within the province of the Post-office Department, and this special security is obtained by a distinctive cover for the matter, its retention in special custody, and a system of records and receipts showing a complete chain of receipts from the time it leaves the hands of the sender until it is delivered to the addressee.

Any class of mail matter may be registered at any post-office in the United States.

The fee on registered matter, domestic or foreign, is ten cents for each letter or parcel, to be affixed in stamps, in addition to the postage. Full prepayment of postage and fee is required.

Every letter presented for registration must be fully and legally addressed and securely sealed by the sender, and all letters and other articles must also have the name and address of the sender endorsed thereon in writing or print before they can be registered.

Registered mail may be delivered to the addressee, to a person authorized by the addressee in writing to receive it, or to any responsible person to whom the addressee's ordinary mail is customarily delivered. All persons calling for registered matter should be prepared to furnish reasonable proof of their identity, as it is impossible otherwise, at large post-offices, to guard against fraud.

Safety is considered before celerity in the transmission of registered mail, and as delays are sometimes necessary to secure proper receipts at points of transfer, due allowance should be made by those mailing such matter and those to whom it is addressed, as registered mails cannot be handled with the same despatch as ordinary mail matter.

The sender of any registered article may obtain assurance of its receipt at the office of delivery by endorsing it with the words, "Return receipt requested."

Letters and packages containing money or articles of value should be registered, and never deposited for transmission by ordinary mail.

The Post-office Department is liable to an amount not exceeding $50 for the loss in the mails of any piece of domestic first-class registered mail matter, and not exceeding $25 for the loss of domestic third and fourth class registered mail matter.

Indemnity will be paid for the value of any registered article, except Parcel-Post mail and except in case of "force majeure" (beyond control), not to exceed 50 francs in any one case (or its equivalent in United States money), where the registered article is addressed to a country embraced in the Universal Postal Union, and is lost in the international mails.

MONEY ORDERS.

The fees or charges on *domestic* orders are as follows: —

Payable in the United States (which includes Hawaii and Porto Rico) and its possessions, comprising the Canal Zone (Isthmus of Panama), Guam, the Philippines and Tutuila, Samoa; also for orders payable in Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Newfoundland, the United States Postal Agency at

Shanghai (China), the Bahama Islands, and certain other islands in the West Indies mentioned in Register of Money Order Post Offices: —

For orders from $0.01 to $2.50,	3 cents.
For orders from $2.51 to $5,	5 cents.
For orders from $5.01 to $10,	8 cents.
For orders from $10.01 to $20,	10 cents.
For orders from $20.01 to $30,	12 cents.
For orders from $30.01 to $40,	15 cents.
For orders from $40.01 to $50,	18 cents.
For orders from $50.01 to $60,	20 cents.
For orders from $60.01 to $75,	25 cents.
For orders from $75.01 to $100,	30 cents.

A single money order may include any amount from one cent to one hundred dollars inclusive, but must not contain a fractional part of a cent.

The postmaster of any *foreign* money-order office in the United States — the same being designated by the Postmaster-General — will furnish a blank form of application, on which the sender must enter all the particulars of the amount (in United States money), names, address, etc., and must state the *full name* and *exact residence* of the person to whom the order is to be made payable. The postmaster will then issue an international order, to be sent by the remitter to the payee, in the case of "direct" orders.

INTERNATIONAL RATES.

The fees for orders payable in Chili, France, Algeria and Tunis, Greece, Netherlands, Norway and Sweden, are as follows: —

For orders from $0.01 to $10,	10 cents.
For orders from $10.01 to $20,	20 cents.
For orders from $20.01 to $30,	30 cents.
For orders from $30.01 to $40,	40 cents.
For orders from $40.01 to $50,	50 cents.
For orders from $50.01 to $60,	60 cents.
For orders from $60.01 to $70,	70 cents.
For orders from $70.01 to $80,	80 cents.
For orders from $80.01 to $90,	90 cents.
For orders from $90.01 to $100,	1 dollar.

The fees for orders payable in any foreign country not enumerated above, and upon which this office is authorized to draw money orders, are as follows: —

For orders from $0.01 to $2.50,	10 cents.
For orders from $2.51 to $5.00,	15 cents.
For orders from $5.01 to $7.50,	20 cents.
For orders from $7 51 to $10,	25 cents.
For orders from $10.01 to $15,	30 cents.
For orders from $15.01 to $20,	35 cents.
For orders from $20.01 to $30,	40 cents.
For orders from $30.01 to $40,	45 cents.
For orders from $40.01 to $50,	50 cents.
For orders from $50.01 to $60,	60 cents.
For orders from $60.01 to $70,	70 cents.
For orders from $70.01 to $80,	80 cents.
For orders from $80.01 to $90,	90 cents.
For orders from $90.01 to $100,	1 dollar.

There is no limitation to the number of international orders that may be issued in one day to a remitter in favor of the same payee.

The maximum amount for which a single international money order may be drawn is one hundred dollars ($100) to any foreign country.

SPECIAL DELIVERY.

Every article of mailable matter bearing a *special-delivery* stamp in addition to the lawful postage, or bearing stamps to the value of ten cents in addition to the lawful postage *and plainly marked "special delivery,"* will be entitled to an immediate delivery by messenger at any post-office in the United States. *The price of the special-delivery stamps is ten cents each.* They are sold by postmasters in any required amount and to any person who may apply for them; but they can be used only for the purpose of securing the immediate delivery of mail matter addressed to and received in the mails at any post-office. Under no circumstances are they to be used in the payment of postages of any description, or of the registry fee. The special-delivery stamp must be in addition to the lawful postage.

Registered letters will be entitled to immediate delivery, the same as ordinary letters, when bearing a special-delivery stamp in addition to the full postage, or when bearing stamps to the value of ten cents in addition to the full postage *and plainly marked "special delivery,"* and registry fee required by the law and the regulations.

Special-delivery letters will be delivered by messengers within the carrier limits of a free-delivery office between the hours of 7 A.M. and 11 P.M.; and within a radius of one mile from the post-office at all other offices between 7 A.M. and 9 P.M.

RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION.

The rates of postage applicable to all foreign countries, other than England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Germany, Newfoundland, Canada, Cuba, Mexico and Panama, are as follows: —

For *letters*, 5 cents for the first ounce, and 3 cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce; prepayment optional.

For *postal cards*, single, 2 cents each; double, 4 cents each.

For *commercial papers*, 5 cents for the first 10 ounces *or less*, and 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces. Limit of size and weight the same as for *prints*. The packages must not be closed against inspection.

For *samples of merchandise*, 2 cents for the first 4 ounces *or less*, and 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces. Limit of weight, 12 ounces; limit of size, 12 by 8 by 4 inches. The packages must not be closed against inspection.

For *prints* of every kind, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces. Limit of weight, 4 pounds 6 ounces; limit of size, 18 inches in any direction, except that when rolled the package may measure 30 inches in length by 4 inches in diameter. The packages must not be closed against inspection.

The postage on letters for Newfoundland. England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales is 2 cents per ounce, and on letters for Germany by steamers sailing for Germany direct the postage is 2 cents per ounce. Letters for Germany bearing postage at the rate of 2 cents per ounce will be held for steamers sailing *direct* for Germany; letters for Germany bearing postage at the rate of 5 cents per ounce will be forwarded by fast mail.

The rate of postage for all mail matter, other than letters, to England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Newfoundland and Germany is the same as stated above.

To Canada, comprising *Provinces of Ontario* and *Quebec, British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia* and *Prince Edward Island*, the postage for letters, merchandise and printed matter is the same as in the United States. All matter for Canada must be fully prepaid, except letters, which must be prepaid at least 2 cents.

To Mexico the postage for letters and printed matter is the same as in the United States.

All mail matter may be registered to the above places upon prepayment of 10 cents for each address, besides the postage.

Unmailable Articles. — All articles prohibited from domestic mails are also excluded from foreign mails.

Postal cards and letters addressed "Around the World" are unmailable; as also are letters or packets containing gold or silver substances, pieces of money, jewelry or precious articles, except that gold or silver coin may be sent by mail to and from Canada.

Liquids, — ardent, vinous, spirituous or malt, — poisons, explosive and inflammable articles, and envelopes and postal cards upon which obscene language is written or printed.

No letter or circular concerning lotteries, so-called gift concerts, or other similar enterprises, offering prizes, or concerning schemes devised and intended to deceive and defraud the public, for the purpose of obtaining money under false pretences, shall be carried in the mail. Any person who shall knowingly deposit or send anything to be conveyed by mail in violation of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, with costs of prosecution.

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN 1908.

(BY COUNTIES.)

NOTE. — The vote given is that for the candidate for ELECTOR AT LARGE on each ticket for whom the most ballots were cast. It is in accordance with the report of a committee of the Council on the returns of votes given in the several cities and towns. A summary at the end of the tables gives the aggregate vote for all the candidates for electors at large, in accordance with the said report.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Barnstable,	657	219	44	7	5	1	–
Bourne,	296	58	12	2	14	1	–
Brewster,	99	17	5	–	5	–	–
Chatham,	160	37	9	1	7	–	–
Dennis,	279	39	6	1	3	–	–
Eastham,	68	10	5	–	2	–	–
Falmouth,	461	75	10	4	7	2	–
Harwich,	232	63	10	7	7	1	–
Mashpee,	44	5	–	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	116	20	6	–	–	–	–
Provincetown,	279	77	10	1	4	1	–
Sandwich,	176	82	5	20	7	1	–
Truro,	84	12	2	1	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	135	20	3	–	4	–	–
Yarmouth,	226	43	6	2	1	–	–
Totals,	3,312	777	133	46	66	7	–

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams,	836	441	62	107	7	10	–
Alford,	13	34	1	1	3	–	–
Becket,	101	40	4	6	6	–	–
Cheshire,	115	106	2	–	1	–	–

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Clarksburg,	115	32	2	1	1	–	–
Dalton,	324	250	13	14	17	2	–
Egremont,	100	54	1	–	–	–	–
Florida,	48	6	2	–	–	1	–
Great Barrington,	621	464	30	21	9	2	–
Hancock,	61	17	–	–	7	–	–
Hinsdale,	101	98	2	2	4	–	–
Lanesborough,	81	39	4	1	–	–	–
Lee,	413	349	26	3	8	1	–
Lenox,	255	213	19	10	–	–	–
Monterey,	60	15	1	1	1	–	–
Mount Washington,	12	1	1	–	–	–	–
New Ashford,	11	9	1	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	146	70	7	3	10	2	–
North Adams,	1,615	1,141	84	58	17	7	–
Otis,	74	21	1	1	–	–	–
Peru,	22	28	1	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	2,744	1,807	139	79	23	24	–
Richmond,	61	23	–	–	1	–	–
Sandisfield,	67	34	1	–	1	–	–
Savoy,	57	21	1	–	1	–	–
Sheffield,	184	104	2	2	4	–	–
Stockbridge,	190	132	3	10	4	2	–
Tyringham,	48	29	–	–	2	–	–
Washington,	32	13	2	1	–	–	–
West Stockbridge,	120	87	1	1	2	–	–
Williamstown,	448	210	8	3	11	–	–
Windsor,	62	15	3	–	1	–	–
Totals,	9,137	5,903	424	325	141	51	–

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet,	118	12	4	1	3	–	–
Attleborough,	1,613	348	82	55	112	4	–
Berkley,	116	9	3	–	2	–	–
Dartmouth,	261	45	11	3	15	1	–
Dighton,	187	33	2	–	3	–	–
Easton,	435	234	35	18	12	1	–
Fairhaven,	408	117	19	9	13	–	–
Fall River,	6,207	4,985	547	148	89	36	–

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Freetown,	148	29	3	–	2	1	–
Mansfield,	500	130	55	6	23	2	–
New Bedford,	5,065	2,749	477	234	103	54	–
North Attleborough,	989	281	69	17	24	4	–
Norton,	214	26	15	–	6	–	–
Raynham,	173	18	8	2	7	–	–
Rehoboth,	138	9	6	3	6	–	–
Seekonk,	139	26	8	–	6	–	–
Somerset,	241	62	1	4	8	–	–
Swansea,	204	34	6	6	18	–	–
Taunton,	3,322	1,525	203	66	34	13	–
Westport,	205	56	6	–	7	1	–
Totals,	20,683	10,719	1,560	572	493	117	–

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	46	21	2	–	5	–	–
Edgartown,	154	25	1	1	1	–	–
Gay Head,	33	1	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	25	3	1	–	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	114	27	5	–	6	–	–
Tisbury,	154	35	3	10	3	3	–
West Tisbury,	63	21	–	–	4	–	–
Totals,	589	133	12	11	19	3	–

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury,	959	402	54	85	8	2	–
Andover,	797	274	45	18	14	2	–
Beverly,	2,103	510	120	77	63	–	–
Boxford,	95	16	–	3	3	–	–
Danvers,	975	439	65	68	14	1	–
Essex,	200	93	17	7	3	–	–
Georgetown,	253	121	10	20	6	–	–
Gloucester,	2,478	1,061	165	69	31	6	–

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Groveland,	232	122	8	24	3	1	-
Hamilton,	204	40	18	2	5	1	-
Haverhill,	3,354	1,692	221	676	118	10	-
Ipswich,	473	182	32	1	14	1	-
Lawrence,	4,403	4,057	454	298	68	19	-
Lynn,	6,736	4,147	721	422	178	33	-
Lynnfield,	137	24	4	4	3	1	-
Manchester,	345	131	20	2	8	-	-
Marblehead,	942	558	60	47	20	4	-
Merrimac,	245	90	7	25	12	1	-
Methuen,	974	189	93	59	28	10	-
Middleton,	106	34	10	-	1	1	-
Nahant,	137	82	2	1	4	-	-
Newbury,	239	34	6	7	1	-	-
Newburyport,	1,495	676	145	109	9	5	-
North Andover,	547	157	43	8	8	3	-
Peabody,	1,230	951	91	29	15	8	-
Rockport,	464	182	54	51	22	9	-
Rowley,	197	71	2	5	1	-	-
Salem,	3,786	1,898	285	158	43	29	-
Salisbury,	181	78	17	10	8	1	-
Saugus,	808	194	81	54	29	4	-
Swampscott,	753	177	59	17	11	-	-
Topsfield,	141	30	6	-	2	-	-
Wenham,	172	22	2	1	3	1	-
West Newbury,	190	67	8	19	11	-	-
Totals,	36,351	18,801	2,925	2,376	767	153	-

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield,	148	29	-	-	2	-	-
Bernardston,	99	26	1	5	2	1	-
Buckland,	187	96	7	2	1	-	-
Charlemont,	165	29	-	1	1	-	-
Colrain,	189	31	1	1	5	-	-
Conway,	161	68	6	1	4	1	-
Deerfield,	215	70	14	3	1	-	-
Erving,	132	46	4	6	3	1	-
Gill,	88	19	4	2	3	-	-
Greenfield,	1,040	426	124	99	18	3	-

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN— *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Hawley,	53	2	–	–	1	–	–
Heath,	51	10	–	–	1	–	–
Leverett,	64	10	2	–	1	–	–
Leyden,	49	8	–	–	2	–	–
Monroe,	32	6	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	461	362	59	70	8	2	–
New Salem,	71	13	1	4	5	–	–
Northfield,	177	60	4	1	7	–	–
Orange,	834	169	59	40	23	–	–
Rowe,	61	10	–	–	2	–	–
Shelburne,	248	47	5	–	6	–	–
Shutesbury,	30	4	–	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	96	21	1	–	2	–	–
Warwick,	37	18	–	–	–	1	–
Wendell,	53	22	4	4	1	–	–
Whately,	83	35	2	1	1	–	–
Totals,	4,824	1,637	298	240	100	9	–

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam,	245	162	59	4	2	1	–
Blandford,	64	26	1	–	1	–	–
Brimfield,	91	30	9	2	–	–	–
Chester,	103	40	14	16	4	–	–
Chicopee,	1,112	1,046	157	109	12	2	–
East Longmeadow,	118	35	10	3	4	–	–
Granville,	84	32	6	–	–	–	–
Hampden,	53	34	4	–	–	–	–
Holland,	26	3	1	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	2,912	2,977	300	248	28	27	–
Longmeadow,	117	49	11	1	–	–	–
Ludlow,	204	85	19	2	3	–	–
Monson,	422	199	28	11	8	–	–
Montgomery,	30	16	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	547	312	82	8	8	1	–
Russell,	65	34	10	2	–	1	–
Southwick,	116	40	6	–	3	–	–
Springfield,	6,347	3,460	1,003	465	87	11	–
Tolland,	21	10	–	–	–	–	–
Wales,	48	25	2	2	1	–	–

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
West Springfield,	516	301	303	21	5	–	–
Westfield,	1,131	944	121	79	17	1	–
Wilbraham,	113	50	8	–	4	–	–
Totals,	14,485	9,910	2,154	973	187	44	–

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst,	599	155	18	3	13	4	–
Belchertown,	170	71	4	1	2	–	–
Chesterfield,	93	26	1	–	3	–	–
Cummington,	89	23	1	1	4	–	–
Easthampton,	637	262	55	24	16	5	–
Enfield,	124	17	5	1	4	–	–
Goshen,	40	3	–	–	4	–	–
Granby,	79	27	3	–	3	–	–
Greenwich,	62	11	2	–	–	–	–
Hadley,	190	45	5	2	3	–	–
Hatfield,	125	104	4	1	–	–	–
Huntington,	133	87	15	14	–	–	–
Middlefield,	28	13	3	–	–	–	–
Northampton,	1,456	998	182	99	21	8	–
Pelham,	44	11	1	–	3	–	–
Plainfield,	69	7	1	–	3	–	–
Prescott,	49	9	4	–	1	1	–
South Hadley,	493	178	21	17	8	1	–
Southampton,	90	24	4	3	10	–	–
Ware,	497	405	72	63	3	1	–
Westhampton,	40	10	1	–	10	–	–
Williamsburg,	179	116	38	3	10	2	–
Worthington,	76	10	6	–	–	–	–
Totals,	5,362	2,612	446	232	121	22	–

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton,	274	77	9	3	2	–	–
Arlington,	1,100	419	38	6	15	3	–

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Ashby,	122	41	3	3	3	1	–
Ashland,	209	107	9	7	1	2	–
Ayer,	303	171	29	1	1	–	–
Bedford,	152	45	6	–	–	–	–
Belmont,	493	172	10	7	4	–	–
Billerica,	364	161	10	10	4	–	–
Boxborough,	34	20	–	–	–	–	–
Burlington,	84	35	7	–	–	–	–
CAMBRIDGE,	6,595	5,562	343	183	103	6	–
Carlisle,	62	25	2	1	4	1	–
Chelmsford,	463	210	7	10	11	–	–
Concord,	609	250	25	1	3	–	–
Dracut,	261	210	10	7	1	–	–
Dunstable,	47	18	2	–	–	–	–
EVERETT,	2,756	953	215	103	62	39	–
Framingham,	1,432	809	67	16	17	7	–
Groton,	252	72	11	8	7	–	–
Holliston,	316	173	16	6	2	–	–
Hopkinton,	284	261	13	5	6	1	–
Hudson,	661	419	92	15	6	–	–
Lexington,	626	161	14	5	4	–	–
Lincoln,	127	50	1	2	3	–	–
Littleton,	150	46	7	5	3	–	–
LOWELL,	6,426	6,031	218	197	103	18	–
MALDEN,	3,818	1,703	272	183	90	26	–
MARLBOROUGH,	1,490	1,020	291	28	19	7	–
Maynard,	505	245	33	14	7	–	–
MEDFORD,	2,329	831	137	50	40	5	–
MELROSE,	2,057	544	110	28	23	3	–
Natick,	1,051	948	133	45	4	1	–
NEWTON,	4,053	1,470	114	81	37	2	1
North Reading,	137	28	5	1	1	–	–
Pepperell,	320	137	16	13	4	–	–
Reading,	924	175	28	8	12	1	–
Sherborn,	118	38	4	–	5	–	–
Shirley,	150	40	10	3	4	1	–
SOMERVILLE,	7,264	2,760	381	201	140	13	–
Stoneham,	804	313	80	8	21	4	–
Stow,	117	38	1	1	4	1	–
Sudbury,	148	42	4	1	1	–	–
Tewksbury,	213	47	1	5	6	1	–
Townsend,	246	47	14	–	10	–	–
Tyngsborough,	86	17	3	1	3	–	–
Wakefield,	1,231	639	124	48	12	5	–

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—*Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Waltham,	3,122	1,317	181	50	12	5	-
Watertown,	1,153	825	66	34	12	-	-
Wayland,	282	137	29	3	2	3	-
Westford,	261	91	14	7	6	1	-
Weston,	283	44	6	1	7	-	-
Wilmington,	187	37	9	5	4	-	-
Winchester,	922	294	38	6	7	-	-
Woburn,	1,199	1,037	103	15	11	14	-
Totals,	58,672	31,362	3,371	1,441	869	171	1

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Nantucket,	359	136	6	-	6	-	-

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon,	179	116	31	20	2	-	-
Bellingham,	113	59	15	1	1	-	-
Braintree,	839	253	65	66	7	2	-
Brookline,	3,010	878	48	17	20	3	-
Canton,	408	293	34	2	2	-	-
Cohasset,	319	102	31	2	-	-	-
Dedham,	875	452	44	33	11	-	-
Dover,	77	17	4	-	2	1	-
Foxborough,	344	101	24	2	11	-	-
Franklin,	507	233	24	13	9	-	-
Holbrook,	332	119	20	65	5	-	-
Hyde Park,	1,499	660	99	90	36	4	6
Medfield,	205	62	11	2	3	-	-
Medway,	290	120	8	2	11	1	-
Millis,	139	44	16	2	-	1	-
Milton,	841	284	32	12	10	2	-
Needham,	504	118	38	31	6	1	-
Norfolk,	85	38	9	2	2	-	-
Norwood,	658	394	82	33	7	2	-
Plainville,	221	18	8	2	1	-	-
Quincy,	2,996	1,411	244	110	23	5	-
Randolph,	361	317	43	31	4	-	-

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—*Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Sharon,	280	84	9	6	4	1	–
Stoughton,	642	415	76	50	6	–	–
Walpole,	402	170	53	35	14	–	–
Wellesley,	524	175	15	13	6	–	–
Westwood,	114	26	5	9	2	3	–
Weymouth,	1,274	701	96	80	17	1	–
Wrentham,	187	22	12	2	3	–	–
Totals,	18,225	7,682	1,196	733	225	27	6

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington,	614	304	72	71	16	4	–
Bridgewater,	496	186	36	13	8	2	–
Brockton,	5,042	2,525	508	761	63	9	–
Carver,	62	29	4	1	2	–	–
Duxbury,	166	45	6	5	3	–	–
East Bridgewater,	301	109	34	39	5	1	–
Halifax,	64	8	4	–	–	–	–
Hanover,	243	48	15	8	1	–	–
Hanson,	114	21	11	16	5	4	–
Hingham,	514	169	21	12	16	–	–
Hull,	142	54	6	3	6	–	–
Kingston,	239	58	14	2	–	–	–
Lakeville,	81	18	5	–	1	–	–
Marion,	132	35	3	2	1	–	–
Marshfield,	193	19	4	1	3	–	–
Mattapoisett,	159	24	3	1	2	–	–
Middleborough,	780	212	59	12	21	1	–
Norwell,	164	40	10	–	1	–	–
Pembroke,	147	34	5	4	1	1	–
Plymouth,	1,152	362	195	34	14	5	–
Plympton,	63	9	3	3	3	1	–
Rochester,	92	11	–	2	–	–	–
Rockland,	739	339	78	84	7	2	–
Scituate,	220	104	11	–	7	–	–
Wareham,	281	140	23	20	6	–	–
West Bridgewater,	224	60	21	11	2	–	–
Whitman,	812	332	93	82	18	–	1
Totals,	13,236	5,295	1,244	1,187	212	30	1

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Boston,	41,249	41,456	2,661	1,363	434	268	–
Chelsea,	2,496	1,417	179	108	29	8	–
Revere,	1,324	664	187	72	20	4	–
Winthrop,	1,268	236	63	16	15	2	–
Totals,	46,337	43,773	3,090	1,559	498	282	–

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham,	226	60	2	3	8	–	–
Athol,	964	271	108	44	7	1	–
Auburn,	206	105	18	–	6	–	–
Barre,	229	54	10	–	5	–	–
Berlin,	138	20	2	1	4	–	–
Blackstone,	319	532	14	4	11	–	–
Bolton,	82	9	8	1	7	–	–
Boylston,	87	10	5	–	2	–	–
Brookfield,	203	93	33	–	2	–	–
Charlton,	217	42	17	1	8	–	–
Clinton,	1,062	862	72	117	10	3	–
Dana,	82	29	7	–	3	–	–
Douglas,	251	119	4	5	2	–	–
Dudley,	245	156	29	6	3	1	–
Fitchburg,	2,595	1,343	203	290	45	5	–
Gardner,	1,314	444	90	22	37	6	–
Grafton,	506	139	48	5	10	2	–
Hardwick,	199	89	31	1	1	–	–
Harvard,	111	52	–	4	–	–	–
Holden,	269	39	16	4	7	–	–
Hopedale,	400	50	6	8	3	2	–
Hubbardston,	146	30	–	–	5	–	–
Lancaster,	211	30	5	2	1	1	–
Leicester,	306	235	17	2	7	–	–
Leominster,	1,685	538	129	114	18	2	–
Lunenburg,	159	28	6	3	2	–	–
Mendon,	123	36	3	3	4	–	–
Milford,	844	968	56	34	10	14	–
Millbury,	458	214	28	2	2	–	–
New Braintree,	47	18	3	–	3	–	–
North Brookfield,	279	151	21	3	5	1	–
Northborough,	229	67	22	5	1	1	–

COUNTY OF WORCESTER— *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Taft, Republican.	Bryan, Democratic.	Hisgen, Independence League.	Debs, Socialist.	Chafin, Prohibition.	Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.	All others.
Northbridge,	668	309	25	8	18	1	–
Oakham,	61	16	1	–	2	–	–
Oxford,	305	89	55	7	5	–	–
Paxton,	53	9	1	–	1	–	–
Petersham,	92	34	1	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	56	5	1	–	2	–	–
Princeton,	123	6	3	–	4	–	–
Royalston,	98	14	3	–	3	–	–
Rutland,	113	43	1	2	4	–	1
Shrewsbury,	240	54	7	4	3	–	–
Southborough,	220	92	10	–	–	–	–
Southbridge,	848	559	111	7	8	–	–
Spencer,	576	418	76	1	12	–	–
Sterling,	190	38	3	1	3	–	–
Sturbridge,	178	98	15	–	5	–	–
Sutton,	220	107	11	2	6	–	–
Templeton,	416	112	26	4	11	–	–
Upton,	272	108	15	4	6	–	–
Uxbridge,	400	197	13	2	20	–	–
Warren,	336	160	35	23	3	–	–
Webster,	811	398	133	34	9	4	–
West Boylston,	129	30	2	2	4	2	–
West Brookfield,	133	74	11	8	2	–	–
Westborough,	505	217	30	18	12	–	–
Westminster,	205	23	3	9	7	–	–
Winchendon,	629	274	43	10	13	–	–
Worcester,	12,325	6,486	730	254	268	49	–
Totals,	34,394	16,803	2,378	1,084	670	95	1

Aggregate of Votes for Presidential Electors at Large in 1908.

Counties.	Taft, Republican.		Bryan, Democratic.		Hisgen, Independence League.		Debs, Socialist.		Chafin, Prohibition.		Gillhaus, Socialist Labor.		All others.
	John L. Bates.	August H. Goetting.	James E. Cotter.	Richard Olney.	William F. Aiken.	Michael C. O'Neill.	Patrick Mahoney.	Eliot White.	Hervey S. Cowell.	John M. Fisher.	Thomas F. Brennan.	Herman Koepke.	
Barnstable,	3,312	3,312	777	777	133	133	47	46	66	66	7	7	-
Berkshire,	9,137	9,137	5,903	5,903	424	424	325	325	141	141	51	51	-
Bristol,	20,683	20,682	10,719	10,719	1,560	1,560	572	572	493	493	117	117	-
Dukes County,	589	589	133	133	12	12	11	11	19	19	3	3	-
Essex,	36,351	36,349	18,801	18,801	2,925	2,925	2,376	2,376	767	767	153	153	-
Franklin,	4,824	4,823	1,637	1,637	298	298	240	240	100	100	9	9	-
Hampden,	14,485	14,490	9,909	9,910	2,154	2,154	973	973	188	187	44	44	-
Hampshire,	5,362	5,362	2,612	2,612	446	446	232	232	121	121	22	22	-
Middlesex,	58,672	58,666	31,356	31,362	3,371	3,371	1,441	1,441	869	869	171	171	1
Nantucket,	359	359	136	136	6	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	-
Norfolk,	18,225	18,219	7,683	7,682	1,196	1,196	732	733	224	225	27	27	6
Plymouth,	13,236	13,234	5,294	5,295	1,244	1,244	1,187	1,187	212	212	30	30	1
Suffolk,	46,337	46,326	43,771	43,773	3,088	3,090	1,558	1,559	497	498	282	282	-
Worcester,	34,394	34,389	16,802	16,803	2,378	2,378	1,084	1,084	670	670	95	95	1
Totals,	265,966	265,937	155,533	155,543	19,235	19,237	10,778	10,779	4,373	4,374	1,011	1,011	9

REPRESENTATIVES — SIXTY-SECOND CONGRESS.

(BY DISTRICTS.)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1910.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 1.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Louis B. Clark of West Springfield, Socialist.	George P. Lawrence of North Adams, Republican.	Edward Morgan Lewis of Williamstown, Democratic.	All others.
Adams,	142	634	569	-
Agawam,	35	231	167	-
Alford,	-	14	29	-
Ashfield,	-	83	14	-
Becket,	3	78	35	-
Bernardston,	5	66	14	-
Blandford,	1	63	16	-
Buckland,	3	107	99	-
Charlemont,	-	118	21	-
Cheshire,	2	112	85	-
Chester,	16	73	46	-
Chesterfield,	4	61	19	-
Clarksburg,	-	87	26	-
Colrain,	-	103	20	-
Conway,	3	104	43	-
Cummington,	5	93	21	-
Dalton,	54	268	254	-
Deerfield,	14	179	81	-
Egremont,	-	56	22	-
Florida,	-	31	5	-
Gill,	2	65	18	-
Goshen,	-	38	2	-
Granville,	-	40	29	-
Great Barrington,	30	438	489	-
Greenfield,	155	817	610	-
Hancock,	-	59	15	-
Hatfield,	6	109	148	-
Hawley,	-	24	-	-
Heath,	-	41	9	-
Hinsdale,	3	83	72	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 1 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Louis B. Clark of West Springfield, Socialist.	George P. Lawrence of North Adams, Republican.	Edward Morgan Lewis of Williamstown, Democratic.	All others.
Holyoke,	354	2,107	3,314	-
Huntington,	14	140	73	-
Lanesborough,	-	75	44	-
Lee,	16	303	350	-
Lenox,	15	161	214	-
Leyden,	1	38	7	-
Middlefield,	-	25	5	-
Monroe,	-	13	5	-
Monterey,	-	42	9	-
Montgomery,	1	20	8	-
Mount Washington,	-	14	2	-
New Ashford,	-	15	4	-
New Marlborough,	2	62	33	-
North Adams,	76	1,357	1,420	-
Otis,	1	51	10	-
Peru,	3	19	21	-
Pittsfield,	244	2,291	2,215	-
Plainfield,	-	75	5	-
Richmond,	-	42	20	-
Rowe,	-	31	12	-
Russell,	5	55	31	-
Sandisfield,	1	35	24	-
Savoy,	1	53	21	-
Sheffield,	7	129	99	-
Shelburne,	3	168	88	-
Southampton,	3	104	21	-
Southwick,	4	87	32	-
Stockbridge,	14	188	145	-
Tolland,	-	8	6	-
Tyringham,	-	34	23	-
Washington,	-	26	10	-
West Springfield,	109	448	383	1
West Stockbridge,	2	79	98	-
Westfield,	102	964	943	-
Westhampton,	-	47	8	1
Whately,	3	57	35	-
Williamsburg,	5	173	175	-
Williamstown,	7	200	337	-
Windsor,	-	32	9	-
Worthington,	-	66	7	-
Totals,	1,476	14,109	13,244	2

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 2.

Cities and Towns.	Alva E. Fenton of Springfield, Socialist.	Frederick H. Gillett of Springfield, Republican.	William G. McKechnie of Springfield, Democratic.	All others.
Amherst,	8	496	287	1
Athol,	81	705	487	-
Barre,	10	207	66	-
Belchertown,	6	192	87	-
Brimfield,	1	56	28	-
Brookfield,	1	196	143	-
Chicopee,	89	773	1,440	-
Dana,	3	76	29	-
East Longmeadow,	2	97	42	-
Easthampton,	50	545	541	-
Enfield,	-	118	26	-
Erving,	12	84	68	-
Granby,	1	75	36	-
Greenwich,	-	42	13	-
Hadley,	2	143	92	-
Hampden,	2	51	47	-
Hardwick,	3	142	132	-
Holland,	1	15	6	-
Leverett,	5	44	17	-
Longmeadow,	1	100	78	-
Ludlow,	9	146	167	-
Monson,	19	327	268	-
Montague,	55	381	491	-
New Braintree,	-	46	17	-
New Salem,	1	49	9	-
North Brookfield,	5	236	204	-
Northampton,	91	1,263	1,486	-
Northfield,	2	114	61	-
Oakham,	-	56	17	-
Orange,	95	524	291	-
Palmer,	19	407	494	-
Pelham,	-	30	14	-
Petersham,	1	81	38	-
Phillipston,	-	51	6	-
Prescott,	-	37	9	-
Royalston,	-	78	22	-
Shutesbury,	1	19	2	-
South Hadley,	26	404	253	-
Springfield,	476	4,838	5,206	-
Sunderland,	1	86	24	-
Wales,	3	34	19	-
Ware,	61	374	630	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 2 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Alva E. Fenton of Springfield, Socialist.	Frederick H. Gillett of Springfield, Republican.	William G. McKechnie of Springfield, Democratic.	All others.
Warren,	22	237	206	-
Warwick,	2	19	14	-
Wendell,	3	36	26	-
West Brookfield,	6	124	79	-
Wilbraham,	1	88	56	-
Totals,	1,177	14,242	13,774	1

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 3.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Thayer of Worcester, Democratic.	Charles G. Washburn of Worcester, Republican.	All others.
Auburn,	159	142	-
Charlton,	74	165	-
Douglas,	175	188	-
Dudley,	250	156	-
Grafton,	231	314	-
Holden,	57	201	-
Leicester,	282	229	-
Millbury,	377	285	-
Northbridge,	393	511	-
Oxford,	209	232	-
Paxton,	17	34	-
Rutland,	42	77	-
Shrewsbury,	72	201	-
Southbridge,	1,045	547	-
Spencer,	604	451	-
Sturbridge,	99	133	-
Sutton,	143	142	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 3 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Thayer of Worcester, Democratic.	Charles G. Washburn of Worcester, Republican.	All others.
Uxbridge,	298	272	-
Webster,	765	593	-
West Boylston,	37	127	-
Westborough,	335	477	-
Worcester,	9,579	9,067	-
Totals,	15,243	14,544	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 4.

Cities and Towns.	John J. Mitchell of Marlborough, Democratic.	James D. Ryan of Fitchburg, Socialist.	William H. Wilder of Gardner, Republican.	All others.
Acton,	127	1	222	-
Ashburnham,	118	3	155	-
Ashby,	49	1	97	-
Ashland,	122	3	180	-
Ayer,	246	6	192	-
Bedford,	62	2	118	-
Berlin,	26	-	142	-
Bolton,	24	3	107	-
Boxborough,	16	-	39	-
Boylston,	12	1	106	-
Clinton,	1,235	99	877	-
Concord,	426	4	413	-
Fitchburg,	2,173	287	2,119	-
Framingham,	1,168	17	1,007	-
Gardner,	696	31	1,159	-
Groton,	128	11	190	-
Harvard,	42	1	95	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John J. Mitchell of Marlborough, Democratic.	James D. Ryan of Fitchburg, Socialist.	William H. Wilder of Gardner, Republican.	All others.
Hubbardston,	33	2	101	-
Hudson,	652	17	430	-
Lancaster,	50	2	212	-
Leominster,	1,240	57	1,086	-
Lexington,	310	6	475	-
Lincoln,	89	1	94	-
Littleton,	76	6	100	-
Lunenburg,	46	5	123	-
Marlborough,	1,958	24	952	-
Maynard,	453	17	316	-
Natick,	1,234	41	773	-
Northborough,	121	2	188	-
Pepperell,	202	12	229	-
Princeton,	14	-	79	-
Shirley,	80	1	110	-
Southborough,	154	2	163	-
Sterling,	53	-	141	-
Stow,	64	-	103	-
Sudbury,	68	1	117	-
Templeton,	197	8	292	-
Townsend,	76	2	191	-
Waltham,	2,079	45	2,260	-
Wayland,	219	17	205	-
Westford,	144	15	194	-
Westminster,	40	4	162	-
Weston,	73	3	216	-
Winchendon,	440	7	435	-
Totals,	16,835	767	16,965	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 5.

Cities and Towns.	Butler Ames of Lowell, Republican.	James H. Carmichael of Lowell, Democratic.	All others.
Andover,	732	408	-
Billerica,	316	156	1
Burlington,	82	13	-
Carlisle,	71	27	-
Chelmsford,	410	208	1
Dracut,	239	199	-
Dunstable,	35	18	1
Lawrence,	3,256	5,124	-
Lowell,	5,853	5,980	-
Lynnfield,	137	37	-
Methuen,	902	328	1
North Andover,	426	264	-
North Reading,	131	29	-
Reading,	726	249	-
Tewksbury,	151	63	-
Tyngsborough,	81	18	-
Wilmington,	207	42	-
Totals,	13,760	13,163	4

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 6.

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Augustus P. Gardner of Hamilton, Republican.	William H. O'Brien of Boston, Democratic.	All others.
Amesbury,	136	801	470	-
Beverly,	226	1,838	735	-
Boxford,	7	68	16	-
Danvers,	117	794	497	-
Essex,	14	175	85	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 6 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Augustus P. Gardner of Hamilton, Republican.	William H. O'Brien of Boston, Democratic.	All others.
Georgetown,	89	185	97	1
Gloucester,	120	1,961	1,367	-
Groveland,	45	172	141	-
Hamilton,	4	233	55	-
Haverhill,	936	2,451	2,002	-
Ipswich,	16	447	199	-
Manchester,	8	242	201	-
Marblehead,	94	750	720	-
Merrimac,	34	219	110	-
Middleton,	6	94	26	-
Newbury,	14	192	33	-
Newburyport,	188	1,133	791	-
Peabody,	84	1,045	1,154	-
Rockport,	44	323	232	-
Rowley,	8	139	80	-
Salem,	370	2,901	2,612	-
Salisbury,	20	132	77	-
Swampscott,	61	610	208	-
Topsfield,	3	100	37	-
Wenham,	5	124	32	-
West Newbury,	18	143	61	-
Totals,	2,667	17,272	12,038	1

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 7.

Cities and Towns.	Walter H. Creamer of Lynn, Democratic.	W. Lathrop Meaker of Revere, Direct People's Candidate.	Ernest W. Roberts of Chelsea, Republican.	All others.
Chelsea,	1,572	89	2,072	-
Everett,	1,355	130	2,121	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 7 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Walter H. Creamer of Lynn, Democratic.	W. Lathrop Meaker of Revere, Direct People's Candidate.	Ernest W. Roberts of Chelsea, Republican.	All others.
Lynn,	5,738	721	4,676	-
Malden,	2,112	206	2,929	-
Melrose,	714	237	1,396	-
Nahant,	101	3	154	-
Revere,	967	174	1,043	-
Saugus,	332	102	658	-
Stoneham,	521	35	674	-
Wakefield,	925	140	901	-
Totals,	14,337	1,837	16,624	-

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 8.

Cities and Towns.	Frederick S. Deitrick of Cambridge, Democratic.	Samuel W. McCall of Winchester, Republican.	All others.
Arlington,	610	873	-
Belmont,	250	420	-
Cambridge,	6,683	5,031	-
Medford,	1,172	1,869	-
Somerville,	3,482	5,625	1
Winchester,	289	892	-
Woburn,	1,356	1,144	-
Totals,	13,842	15,854	1

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 9.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Keliher of Boston, Democratic Independent Nom. Paper.	William F. Murray of Boston, Democratic.	William H. Oakes of Boston, Republican.	All others.
Boston: Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 (Prec. 6 and 7), . .	8,787	11,416	1,736	1
Winthrop, ...	1,250	236	345	-
Totals, ...	10,037	11,652	2,081	1

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 10.

Cities and Towns.	James M. Curley of Boston, Democratic.	J. Mitchel Galvin of Boston, Republican.	All others.
Boston: Wards 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, .	17,893	12,245	7
Milton, ...	417	819	-
Quincy, ...	2,035	2,719	5
Totals, ...	20,345	15,783	12

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 11.

Cities and Towns.	William Dudley Cotton, Jr., of Boston, Republican.	Andrew J. Peters of Boston, Democratic.	All others.
Boston: Wards 10, 11, 12 (Prec. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5), 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, ...	13,033	18,933	2

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 12.

Cities and Towns.	Daniel J. Daley of Brookline, Democratic.	John W. Weeks of Newton, Republican.	All others.
Avon,	186	123	-
Bellingham,	63	97	-
Blackstone,	569	196	-
Braintree,	449	673	-
Brookline,	1,539	2,353	-
Canton,	419	372	-
Dedham,	667	746	-
Dover,	29	68	-
Foxborough,	190	328	-
Franklin,	330	379	-
Holbrook,	162	226	-
Holliston,	190	253	-
Hopedale,	63	412	-
Hopkinton,	259	239	-
Hyde Park,	1,014	1,174	-
Medfield,	70	199	-
Medway,	167	223	-
Mendon,	46	91	-
Milford,	1,159	771	-
Millis,	72	99	-
Needham,	206	439	-
Newton,	1,887	3,570	-
Norfolk,	65	75	-
North Attleborough,	566	673	-
Norwood,	548	561	-
Plainville,	48	214	-
Randolph,	407	246	1
Sharon,	133	261	1
Sherborn,	32	91	-
Stoughton,	496	563	-
Upton,	108	243	-
Walpole,	286	323	-
Watertown,	915	939	-
Wellesley,	234	418	-
Westwood,	41	104	-
Weymouth,	1,041	1,116	-
Wrentham,	40	179	-
Totals,	14,696	19,037	2

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 13.

Cities and Towns.	William S. Greene of Fall River, Republican.	James F. Morris of Fall River, Democratic.	All others.
Acushnet,	79	18	-
Berkley,	104	9	-
Chilmark,	36	11	-
Dartmouth,	162	58	-
Dighton,	185	28	-
Edgartown,	120	49	-
Fairhaven,	331	136	-
Fall River,	6,673	5,452	-
Freetown,	124	19	-
Gay Head,	25	2	-
Gosnold,	15	4	-
Marion,	126	36	-
Mattapoisett,	172	32	-
Nantucket,	196	96	-
New Bedford,	4,672	3,587	9
Oak Bluffs,	83	31	-
Rehoboth,	115	19	-
Rochester,	79	21	-
Seekonk,	61	33	-
Somerset,	198	70	-
Swansea,	186	36	-
Tisbury,	106	47	-
Westport,	174	32	1
West Tisbury,	57	5	1
Totals,	14,079	9,831	11

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 14.

Cities and Towns.	Robert O. Harris of East Bridgewater, Republican.	John McCarty of Abington, Socialist.	Thomas C. Thacher of Yarmouth, Democratic.	All others.
Abington,	433	65	481	-
Attleborough,	1,049	95	816	-
Barnstable,	382	3	540	-
Bourne,	238	4	184	-
Brewster,	55	-	86	-
Bridgewater,	452	16	288	-
Brockton,	3,337	775	4,120	1
Carver,	56	1	47	-
Chatham,	128	-	145	-
Cohasset,	222	3	226	-
Dennis,	106	-	249	-
Duxbury,	156	3	114	-
East Bridgewater,	407	24	103	-
Eastham,	43	-	48	-
Easton,	360	21	376	-
Falmouth,	317	5	221	-
Halifax,	43	-	13	-
Hanover,	182	6	82	-
Hanson,	153	12	48	-
Harwich,	141	7	146	-
Hingham,	404	8	350	1
Hull,	76	2	141	-
Kingston,	218	5	98	-
Lakeville,	38	-	34	-
Mansfield,	322	2	294	-
Marshfield,	120	-	79	-
Mashpee,	35	-	11	-
Middleborough,	468	13	491	-
Norton,	143	1	72	-
Norwell,	199	-	98	-
Orleans,	85	1	98	-
Pembroke,	90	3	46	-
Plymouth,	755	79	747	-
Plympton,	51	2	39	-
Provincetown,	128	2	278	-
Raynham,	118	4	50	-
Rockland,	554	81	665	-
Sandwich,	103	13	147	1
Scituate,	173	4	182	-
Taunton,	2,073	110	2,249	1

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 14 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Robert O. Harris of East Bridgewater, Republican.	John McCarty of Abington, Socialist.	Thomas C. Thacher of Yarmouth, Democratic.	All others.
Truro,	43	1	46	-
Wareham,	222	17	279	-
Wellfleet,	78	1	82	-
West Bridgewater,	176	9	85	-
Whitman,	688	82	511	-
Yarmouth,	133	-	181	-
Totals,	15,753	1,480	15,686	4

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR IN 1911.

(BY COUNTIES.)

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Barnstable,	3	296	91	–	544	–	4	–
Bourne,	5	81	20	1	289	1	7	–
Brewster,	–	24	8	2	95	–	4	–
Chatham,	1	67	–	–	181	1	7	–
Dennis,	2	98	–	–	203	–	3	–
Eastham,	–	22	4	–	78	–	–	–
Falmouth,	5	90	42	–	337	–	5	–
Harwich,	10	61	12	6	219	–	5	–
Mashpee,	1	4	–	–	36	–	–	–
Orleans,	2	53	16	5	137	–	3	–
Provincetown,	7	138	39	9	222	2	4	–
Sandwich,	7	83	26	8	148	–	13	–
Truro,	1	12	7	3	60	–	1	–
Wellfleet,	–	46	20	3	125	–	2	–
Yarmouth,	3	44	11	2	215	–	1	–
Totals,	47	1,119	296	39	2,889	4	59	–

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Adams,	165	445	107	5	691	32	13	-
Alford,	2	26	4	-	21	-	1	-
Becket,	4	27	7	2	64	-	3	-
Cheshire,	-	85	7	5	98	1	1	-
Clarksburg,	1	29	3	2	65	1	-	-
Dalton,	44	217	30	6	314	7	18	-
Egremont,	1	42	4	-	60	-	-	-
Florida,	-	3	1	-	42	-	-	-
Great Barrington,	37	462	65	-	385	5	14	-
Hancock,	1	9	3	1	43	-	5	-
Hinsdale,	2	66	8	2	74	1	11	-
Lanesborough,	4	37	9	2	72	-	-	-
Lee,	7	275	51	21	289	4	18	-
Lenox,	16	163	29	8	203	4	5	-
Monterey,	-	15	2	-	41	-	1	-
Mount Washington,	-	3	-	-	11	-	-	-
New Ashford,	-	9	1	5	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough,	2	41	8	-	36	1	3	-
North Adams,	136	1,067	223	27	1,379	16	23	-
Otis,	3	24	-	-	36	1	1	-
Peru,	1	15	3	-	13	-	4	-
Pittsfield,	313	2,077	233	81	2,330	47	47	-

Richmond,	–	16	3	1	33	–	1	–
Sandisfield,	2	14	2	2	32	–	1	–
Savoy,	–	29	2	–	57	–	–	–
Sheffield,	7	100	19	–	132	5	4	–
Stockbridge,	37	138	26	–	149	2	3	–
Tyringham,	–	20	4	–	33	–	–	–
Washington,	–	10	–	–	22	–	1	–
West Stockbridge,	2	84	17	–	79	–	3	–
Williamstown,	5	150	35	9	284	1	8	–
Windsor,	–	12	1	–	38	–	–	–
Totals,	792	5,710	907	179	7,126	128	189	–

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet,	–	21	2	2	88	–	5	–
Attleborough,	73	551	143	41	1,140	11	35	–
Berkley,	1	14	7	–	85	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3	39	14	1	182	–	8	–
Dighton,	2	42	7	–	159	–	5	–
Easton,	11	308	65	33	394	4	3	–
Fairhaven,	9	110	29	3	379	3	6	–
Fall River,	248	5,456	1,234	–	5,748	91	59	–
Freetown,	–	18	19	–	138	–	–	–
Mansfield,	4	219	57	–	365	1	15	–
New Bedford,	264	3,064	676	73	5,178	71	66	1
North Attleborough,	48	427	109	10	679	11	16	–
Norton,	–	42	9	–	118	1	9	–
Raynham,	3	28	7	1	87	–	2	–
Rehoboth,	3	24	8	–	77	1	1	–
Seekonk,	3	33	9	–	75	–	7	–
Somerset,	2	78	14	1	200	–	5	–

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Swansea,	6	40	4	–	172	–	6	–
Taunton,	70	1,727	492	12	1,997	14	22	–
Westport,	2	42	9	2	170	1	6	–
Totals,	752	12,283	2,914	179	17,431	209	276	1

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	1	24	4	3	39	–	3	–
Edgartown,	1	42	11	–	112	1	2	–
Gay Head,	–	1	–	–	25	–	–	–
Gosnold,	–	1	–	–	32	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	1	28	9	3	95	1	1	–
Tisbury,	3	29	7	–	131	3	5	–
West Tisbury,	–	13	4	–	57	–	5	–
Totals,	6	138	35	6	491	5	16	–

Amesbury,	44	450	110	–	721	–	11	–
Andover,	14	300	80	18	662	1	13	–
Beverly,	138	644	198	10	1,830	9	49	–
Boxford,	7	25	3	–	61	–	6	–
Danvers,	60	513	119	24	823	1	7	–
Essex,	16	82	24	2	163	1	6	–
Georgetown,	73	81	22	4	174	–	3	–
Gloucester,	199	1,375	63	–	1,756	13	56	4
Groveland,	23	143	51	–	155	1	9	–
Hamilton,	6	61	23	4	195	–	5	–
Haverhill,	555	1,774	526	29	2,371	22	215	–
Ipswich,	9	259	70	–	412	1	15	–
Lawrence,	356	4,435	679	122	3,207	45	75	–
Lynn,	530	4,879	854	33	4,987	68	129	–
Lynnfield,	3	40	20	–	133	2	2	–
Manchester,	2	131	29	–	259	–	11	–
Marblehead,	57	622	163	–	755	5	23	–
Merrimac,	20	86	27	3	188	–	16	–
Methuen,	82	301	82	–	818	11	23	–
Middleton,	2	30	10	4	88	–	–	–
Nahant,	1	59	25	–	147	1	–	–
Newbury,	9	44	13	1	151	–	3	–
Newburyport,	119	864	226	46	1,221	7	17	–
North Andover,	19	242	68	13	422	7	5	–
Peabody,	43	1,126	238	48	1,001	6	13	–
Rockport,	46	182	59	4	346	7	18	–
Rowley,	7	62	12	5	137	–	3	–
Salem,	148	2,734	593	60	2,769	33	19	–
Salisbury,	12	73	23	–	121	–	14	–

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Saugus,	88	317	99	8	651	5	18	-
Swampscott,	22	174	53	6	664	3	13	-
Topsfield,	1	36	8	2	125	-	1	-
Wenham,	1	36	13	3	118	1	3	-
West Newbury,	13	60	13	-	129	1	12	-
Totals,	2,725	22,240	4,596	449	27,760	251	813	4

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield,	1	17	6	-	112	-	1	-
Bernardston,	3	-	23	-	83	-	-	-
Buckland,	3	101	21	9	143	-	7	-
Charlemont,	-	30	3	-	117	-	1	-
Colrain,	1	27	5	-	148	-	3	-
Conway,	5	56	13	-	97	1	3	-
Deerfield,	5	60	20	-	158	1	2	-
Erving,	13	56	11	-	103	-	2	-

Gill,	2	16	6	–	67	–	2	–
Greenfield,	167	564	128	–	880	5	24	–
Hawley,	–	3	1	–	44	–	–	–
Heath,	–	10	3	–	42	–	–	–
Leverett,	–	13	4	–	36	–	–	–
Leyden,	1	6	1	1	42	–	1	–
Monroe,	–	3	–	–	20	–	–	–
Montague,	41	443	73	20	410	1	4	–
New Salem,	2	13	2	–	47	–	3	–
Northfield,	5	55	15	–	131	3	7	–
Orange,	135	168	47	12	568	7	14	–
Rowe,	–	8	3	–	42	–	1	–
Shelburne,	1	75	14	–	193	–	7	–
Shutesbury,	–	2	–	–	12	–	–	–
Sunderland,	–	14	–	–	88	–	3	–
Warwick,	4	15	3	–	20	–	–	–
Wendell,	1	18	3	–	31	1	1	–
Whately,	1	25	1	–	42	–	1	–
Totals,	391	1,798	406	42	3,676	19	87	–

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam,	15	167	35	10	217	1	–	–
Blandford,	2	26	7	–	65	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1	26	3	–	64	–	4	–
Chester,	8	47	9	–	103	–	2	–
Chicopee,	95	1,036	220	144	940	7	17	–
East Longmeadow,	1	28	6	2	115	–	2	–
Granville,	4	34	4	–	57	–	2	–

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Hampden,	-	41	8	-	64	4	-	-
Holland,	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	-
Holyoke,	239	2,715	624	52	2,371	47	21	-
Longmeadow,	6	51	4	-	126	1	4	-
Ludlow,	7	136	11	-	141	3	5	-
Monson,	31	207	42	9	336	3	4	-
Montgomery,	-	8	-	-	23	-	1	-
Palmer,	23	396	67	26	426	10	12	-
Russell,	2	35	8	1	65	-	-	-
Southwick,	4	45	9	-	123	-	2	-
Springfield,	665	3,351	629	132	5,312	38	59	-
Tolland,	-	10	-	-	11	-	-	-
Wales,	1	16	-	-	34	3	-	-
West Springfield,	58	366	62	5	507	8	6	-
Westfield,	78	817	131	38	917	11	24	-
Wilbraham,	-	57	17	-	109	1	2	-
Totals,	1,240	9,618	1,896	419	12,144	137	167	-

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst,	4	192	32	–	574	2	13	–
Belchertown,	9	83	14	–	194	3	6	–
Chesterfield,	2	13	2	1	70	–	2	–
Cummington,	3	18	4	–	77	–	1	–
Easthampton,	39	319	75	12	523	12	14	–
Enfield,	–	26	3	–	96	–	6	–
Goshen,	1	3	1	–	35	–	1	–
Granby,	–	26	6	–	65	5	–	–
Greenwich,	–	17	2	–	40	–	1	–
Hadley,	2	57	7	–	132	1	3	–
Hatfield,	2	78	15	9	96	1	–	–
Huntington,	3	88	17	–	134	–	6	–
Middlefield,	1	12	–	–	19	–	–	–
Northampton,	82	1,029	192	36	1,283	5	16	–
Pelham,	2	13	1	–	31	–	2	–
Plainfield,	–	8	2	–	70	–	–	–
Prescott,	2	11	2	–	31	–	–	–
South Hadley,	24	166	36	1	445	4	14	–
Southampton,	–	17	1	–	65	–	13	–
Ware,	45	514	103	–	359	8	5	–
Westhampton,	–	8	4	–	30	–	6	–
Williamsburg,	3	127	16	3	197	3	9	–
Worthington,	–	7	2	–	68	2	2	–
Totals,	224	2,832	537	62	4,634	46	120	–

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Acton,	1	84	17	3	277	-	6	-
Arlington,	15	460	108	21	930	-	4	-
Ashby,	1	28	9	-	86	-	5	-
Ashland,	6	95	23	6	198	3	1	-
Ayer,	7	167	48	13	214	-	1	-
Bedford,	5	46	10	-	148	-	-	-
Belmont,	10	220	56	9	469	1	4	-
Billerica,	15	156	34	6	281	-	5	-
Boxborough,	-	28	3	-	38	-	-	-
Burlington,	-	26	8	-	64	-	-	-
Cambridge,	215	6,250	954	351	4,860	23	65	2
Carlisle,	-	27	7	1	55	2	2	-
Chelmsford,	17	239	39	2	436	2	6	-
Concord,	7	248	53	7	522	1	4	-
Dracut,	4	162	30	10	190	2	4	-
Dunstable,	-	14	4	2	43	-	1	-
Everett,	112	1,226	488	30	2,024	15	35	-
Framingham,	34	901	191	12	1,215	8	15	-
Groton,	10	90	15	8	177	-	1	-
Holliston,	12	183	48	-	325	-	6	-
Hopkinton,	7	210	45	9	194	1	2	-
Hudson,	30	403	106	26	503	-	4	-

Lexington,	7	196	44	9	479	–	5	–
Lincoln,	1	61	4	–	109	–	2	–
Littleton,	4	35	17	4	122	–	–	–
Lowell,	203	6,538	1,045	96	4,847	35	84	–
Malden,	192	2,091	449	59	2,882	18	55	–
Marlborough,	36	1,274	260	51	1,159	5	26	–
Maynard,	16	273	63	18	391	4	2	–
Medford,	55	1,101	317	20	2,019	10	21	–
Melrose,	30	743	222	17	1,663	8	19	–
Natick,	56	948	142	8	810	5	6	–
Newton,	71	1,592	324	99	3,373	5	30	–
North Reading,	1	39	15	4	119	–	1	–
Pepperell,	5	140	44	2	240	–	9	–
Reading,	11	240	57	17	718	3	12	–
Sherborn,	1	40	12	3	106	–	2	–
Shirley,	4	70	17	–	133	1	1	–
Somerville,	233	3,318	826	178	5,815	20	65	–
Stoneham,	35	443	121	35	646	6	27	–
Stow,	1	37	8	–	103	–	3	–
Sudbury,	2	45	15	3	117	–	1	–
Tewksbury,	11	86	17	3	163	–	7	–
Townsend,	4	56	20	4	184	–	15	–
Tyngsborough,	3	36	6	–	94	–	–	–
Wakefield,	50	770	204	29	1,002	1	11	–
Waltham,	81	1,716	397	81	2,343	4	14	–
Watertown,	47	822	174	–	870	5	16	–
Wayland,	46	130	34	–	234	4	1	–
Westford,	15	97	26	12	235	–	4	–
Weston,	–	44	18	–	270	–	7	–
Wilmington,	3	58	18	4	169	1	1	–
Winchester,	6	329	86	16	778	–	10	–
Woburn,	32	1,069	200	29	1,092	17	9	1
Totals,	1,770	35,700	7,498	1,317	46,534	210	637	3

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Nantucket,	5	161	47	-	349	1	2	-

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon,	19	144	31	-	135	2	3	-
Bellingham,	1	54	12	4	84	1	1	-
Braintree,	62	365	94	16	655	3	3	-
Brookline,	26	1,099	256	28	2,601	-	11	-
Canton,	2	333	72	19	351	-	-	-
Cohasset,	5	148	34	23	243	-	-	-
Dedham,	55	576	118	36	736	3	5	-
Dover,	1	21	4	-	72	1	3	-
Foxborough,	11	156	40	14	334	1	6	-
Franklin,	15	260	63	23	424	3	6	-
Holbrook,	41	123	32	-	232	2	2	-
Hyde Park,	100	1,050	248	33	1,220	4	31	2
Medfield,	3	59	18	-	201	-	3	-
Medway,	5	139	25	-	209	2	5	-

Millis,	2	63	16	5	165	1	–	–
Milton,	12	317	99	17	896	3	6	–
Needham,	28	225	36	11	496	4	5	–
Norfolk,	1	42	12	3	65	1	–	–
Norwood,	36	440	95	22	564	4	5	1
Plainville,	6	22	18	2	204	–	2	–
QUINCY,	150	1,662	528	19	2,502	14	29	–
Randolph,	21	320	74	18	251	1	4	–
Sharon,	10	106	33	4	270	1	3	–
Stoughton,	45	462	92	25	473	–	5	–
Walpole,	34	220	66	–	323	4	5	–
Wellesley,	19	177	39	15	504	2	3	–
Westwood,	14	34	7	2	98	–	–	–
Weymouth,	83	837	147	34	1,089	3	14	–
Wrentham,	8	22	13	2	184	1	5	–
Totals,	815	9,476	2,322	375	15,521	61	165	3

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington,	50	402	102	6	398	4	14	–
Bridgewater,	14	248	56	29	415	3	5	–
BROCKTON,	828	3,227	712	60	3,619	25	49	–
Carver,	–	38	7	3	62	1	1	–
Duxbury,	2	71	13	6	207	–	–	–
East Bridgewater,	41	162	51	9	251	2	5	–
Halifax,	–	12	3	–	30	–	1	–
Hanover,	3	59	13	3	194	–	9	–
Hanson,	9	45	8	4	131	–	7	–
Hingham,	8	270	60	25	479	–	17	–
Hull,	–	53	14	–	191	–	5	–

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Kingston,	2	71	16	9	192	–	3	–
Lakeville,	–	23	4	2	82	–	1	–
Marion,	1	25	6	1	138	1	–	–
Marshfield,	1	48	16	1	182	–	1	–
Mattapoisett,	1	47	–	–	177	–	3	1
Middleborough,	12	300	69	19	484	2	19	–
Norwell,	1	89	23	–	215	–	1	–
Pembroke,	–	34	7	2	108	–	–	–
Plymouth,	92	590	155	45	783	10	19	–
Plympton,	3	20	–	–	48	–	2	–
Rochester,	2	13	2	3	94	–	–	–
Rockland,	59	683	100	–	530	4	7	–
Scituate,	1	141	26	–	253	–	3	–
Wareham,	17	231	51	36	197	1	7	–
West Bridgewater,	11	77	23	6	146	–	2	–
Whitman,	88	509	101	24	613	2	19	–
Totals,	1,246	7,488	1,638	293	10,228	55	200	1

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston,	1,886	40,957	8,197	1,341	28,751	171	210	6
Chelsea,	157	1,596	335	60	1,681	15	20	-
Revere,	98	989	207	5	1,057	11	11	-
Winthrop,	18	438	130	-	1,188	1	15	-
Totals,	2,159	43,980	8,869	1,406	32,677	198	256	6

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham,	2	70	20	3	156	-	4	-
Athol,	67	373	80	32	846	6	10	-
Auburn,	6	132	25	7	145	1	4	-
Barre,	9	63	9	5	196	2	3	-
Berlin,	-	24	2	-	155	-	6	-
Blackstone,	28	445	82	17	184	3	2	-
Bolton,	1	12	-	-	75	-	5	-
Boylston,	2	20	4	2	89	1	1	-
Brookfield,	2	122	21	5	183	1	4	-
Charlton,	3	70	19	6	142	-	3	-
Clinton,	121	888	114	70	927	4	4	-
Dana,	1	17	8	-	66	-	-	-
Douglas,	3	121	22	-	216	-	4	-
Dudley,	8	211	33	11	124	1	1	-
Fitchburg,	250	1,620	455	71	2,353	16	16	-
Gardner,	41	519	123	39	969	11	20	-
Grafton,	3	204	55	-	311	1	11	-
Hardwick,	3	111	27	-	159	1	-	-

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Harvard,	1	39	10	4	104	-	1	-
Holden,	1	74	13	6	181	-	4	-
Hopedale,	7	62	12	4	369	-	6	-
Hubbardston,	1	29	8	-	113	-	6	-
Lancaster,	2	41	13	4	208	-	2	-
Leicester,	4	260	47	-	206	-	4	-
Leominster,	79	705	191	75	1,244	1	5	-
Lunenburg,	1	23	12	-	147	-	5	-
Mendon,	5	48	14	1	87	1	3	-
Milford,	69	971	233	34	690	13	7	-
Millbury,	5	283	58	5	309	5	10	-
New Braintree,	-	20	4	-	50	-	1	-
North Brookfield,	18	183	42	12	234	-	9	-
Northborough,	4	61	19	-	168	1	10	1
Northbridge,	6	308	56	12	552	-	18	-
Oakham,	1	15	3	-	57	-	2	-
Oxford,	9	142	51	3	204	-	7	-
Paxton,	1	14	3	-	26	-	-	-
Petersham,	1	30	4	1	85	1	-	-
Phillipston,	-	4	1	-	37	-	1	-
Princeton,	-	11	2	-	77	-	-	-
Royalston,	1	17	7	-	83	3	1	-

Rutland,	3	33	6	–	87	1	8	–
Shrewsbury,	1	59	13	5	153	1	2	–
Southborough,	4	76	22	11	170	1	1	–
Southbridge,	13	934	176	10	533	–	5	–
Spencer,	6	483	149	26	414	4	11	–
Sterling,	1	42	10	2	129	–	–	1
Sturbridge,	1	109	32	–	121	–	8	–
Sutton,	3	80	17	1	146	2	4	–
Templeton,	7	138	25	11	280	2	10	–
Upton,	2	104	20	3	244	–	1	–
Uxbridge,	6	222	38	–	344	3	17	–
Warren,	11	204	50	8	229	1	9	–
Webster,	47	666	101	14	480	7	9	–
West Boylston,	3	36	16	–	115	–	2	–
West Brookfield,	4	88	18	–	105	–	1	–
Westborough,	8	269	50	–	446	1	18	–
Westminster,	8	35	5	1	142	2	9	–
Winchendon,	6	264	69	28	432	–	6	–
Worcester,	283	8,231	1,480	444	8,238	70	153	–
Totals,	1,183	20,435	4,199	993	25,335	168	474	2

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR GOVERNOR.

Counties.	James F. Carey of Haverhill, Socialist.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston, Democratic Progressive.	Eugene N. Foss of Boston.	Louis A. Frothingham of Boston, Republican.	Dennis McGoff of New Bedford, Socialist Labor.	Frank N. Rand of Haverhill, Prohibition.	All others.
Barnstable,	47	1,119	296	39	2,889	4	59	-
Berkshire,	792	5,710	907	179	7,126	128	189	-
Bristol,	752	12,283	2,914	179	17,431	209	276	1
Dukes County,	6	138	35	6	491	5	16	-
Essex,	2,725	22,240	4,596	449	27,760	251	813	4
Franklin,	391	1,798	406	42	3,676	19	87	-
Hampden,	1,240	9,618	1,896	419	12,144	137	167	-
Hampshire,	224	2,832	537	62	4,634	46	120	-
Middlesex,	1,770	35,700	7,498	1,317	46,534	210	637	3
Nantucket,	5	161	47	-	349	1	2	-
Norfolk,	815	9,476	2,322	375	15,521	61	165	3
Plymouth,	1,246	7,488	1,638	293	10,228	55	200	1
Suffolk,	2,159	43,980	8,869	1,406	32,677	198	256	6
Worcester,	1,183	20,435	4,199	993	25,335	168	474	2
Totals,	13,355	172,978	36,160	5,759	206,795	1,492	3,461	20

For Lieutenant Governor.

Robert Luce of Somerville (Republican),	204,469 votes.
David I. Walsh of Fitchburg (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	200,318 "
Walter S. Hutchins of Greenfield (Socialist),	15,059 "
William G. Merrill of Malden (Prohibition),	5,534 "
Patrick Mulligan of Boston (Socialist Labor),	3,123 "
All others,	6 "

For Secretary.

Albert P. Langtry of Springfield (Republican),	206,968 votes.
Frank J. Donahue of Boston (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	178,530 "
Rose Fenner of Worcester (Socialist),	11,733 "
Alfred H. Evans of Northampton (Prohibition),	8,770 "
David Craig of Milford (Socialist Labor),	6,771 "
All others,	2 "

For Treasurer and Receiver General.

Elmer A. Stevens of Somerville (Republican),	209,690 votes.
Augustus L. Thorndike of Brewster (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	172,977 "
Joseph M. Coldwell of Milford (Socialist),	14,642 "
Charles E. Peakes of Weston (Prohibition),	5,747 "
Jeremiah P. McNally of Salem (Socialist Labor),	5,482 "
All others,	3 "

For Auditor.

John E. White of Tisbury (Republican),	203,729 votes.
Charles B. Strecker of Brookline (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	173,839 "
Sylvester J. McBride of Watertown (Socialist),	12,795 "
William W. Nash of Westborough (Prohibition),	6,566 "
Karl Lindstrand of Lynn (Socialist Labor),	5,976 "
All others,	3 "

For Attorney-General.

James M. Swift of Fall River (Republican),	210,520 votes.
George W. Anderson of Boston (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	175,953 "
George E. Roewer, Jr., of Boston (Socialist),	12,557 "
Henry C. Hess of Boston (Socialist Labor),	5,193 "
All others,	7 "

For Executive Councillors.

First District.

Eben S. S. Keith of Bourne (Republican),	26,199 votes.
Alfred E. Green of Duxbury (Democratic),	17,257 "
Edward Smith of New Bedford (Socialist),	2,831 "
All others,	1 vote.

Second District.

J. Stearns Cushing of Norwood (Republican),	32,778 votes.
Henry J. Dixon of Boston (Democratic),	23,493 "
All others,	2 "

Third District.

John Quinn, Jr., of Boston (Democratic),	32,836 votes.
Henry A. Savage of Boston (Republican),	9,962 "
All others,	1 vote.

Fourth District.

Alexander McGregor of Malden (Republican),	29,148 votes.
Edward B. James of Cambridge (Democratic),	19,531 "
All others,	2 "

Fifth District.

Edward G. Frothingham of Haverhill (Republican),	26,398 votes.
Edward J. Carney of Salem (Democratic),	14,601 "
James H. Walker of Amesbury (Democratic Progressive),	5,309 "
John H. Blackstock of Amesbury (Socialist),	2,822 "
All others,	1 vote.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Herbert E. Fletcher of Westford (Republican),	32,598 votes.
Leander V. Colahan of Stoneham (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	23,050 "
All others,	3 "

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Winfield S. Schuster of Douglas (Republican),	27,776 votes.
Arthur E. Seagrave of Uxbridge (Democratic),	21,790 "
All others,	4 "

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

August H. Goetting of Springfield (Republican),	26,479 votes.
William H. Gross of Lee (Democratic Progressive. Democratic),	18,705 "
Edward A. Buckland of Holyoke (Socialist),	3,701 "

LIST OF THE

Executive and Legislative Departments

OF THE

GOVERNMENT

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

AND OFFICERS IMMEDIATELY CONNECTED THEREWITH,
WITH PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

1912.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS (*D.*) of Boston,
GOVERNOR.

His Honor ROBERT LUCE (*R.*) of Somerville,
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Council.

District — THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

I. — EBEN S. S. KEITH (*R.*) of Bourne.

II. — J. STEARNS CUSHING (*R.*) of Norwood.

III. — JOHN QUINN, Jr.* (*D.*), of Boston.
EDWARD D COLLINS† (*D.*) of Boston.

IV. — ALEXANDER MCGREGOR (*R.*) of Malden.

V. — EDWARD G. FROTHINGHAM (*R.*) of Haverhill.

VI. — HERBERT E. FLETCHER (*R.*) of Westford.

VII. — WINFIELD S. SCHUSTER (*R.*) of Douglas.

VIII. — AUGUST H. GOETTING (*R.*) of Springfield.

Secretary to the Governor.

DUDLEY M. HOLMAN of Taunton.

Executive Secretary.

EDWARD F. HAMLIN of Newton.

---

* Mr. Quinn resigned January 17, 1912.

† Mr. Collins, having been elected by the two branches of the General Court, was qualified January 24, 1912.

Committees of the Council.

On Pardons, Charitable Institutions and Prisons. — His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Mr. Goetting, Mr. Fletcher, Mr. Keith, Mr. Collins.

On Finance, Accounts and Warrants. — His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Mr. Cushing, Mr. Schuster, Mr. McGregor, Mr. Collins.

On Harbors and Public Lands and Railroads. — Mr. Fletcher, *Chairman*, Mr. Cushing, Mr. Schuster, Mr. Frothingham, Mr. Keith.

On Military and Naval Affairs. — Mr. Goetting, *Chairman*, Mr. Cushing, Mr. Schuster, Mr. McGregor, Mr. Frothingham.

On State House. — Mr. McGregor, *Chairman*, Mr. Goetting, Mr. Fletcher, Mr. Keith, Mr. Frothingham.

On Nominations. — His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Mr. Goetting, Mr. Collins.

Messenger to the Governor and Council.

William L. Reed, ... Boston.

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY (*R.*) of Springfield.

Isaac H. Edgett, *Deputy*, ... Beverly.
Herbert H. Boynton, *Deputy*, ... North Abington.
James J. Tracy, *Chief of Archives Division*, . . Everett.

Treasurer and Receiver-General.

ELMER A. STEVENS (*R.*) of Somerville.

Henry S. Bridge, *First Clerk*, ... Winchester.
James C. Bond, *Receiving Teller*, ... Boston.
Eben Sumner, *Paying Teller*, ... Newton.
Wendell P. Marden, *Cashier*, ... Newton.

Auditor of the Commonwealth.

JOHN E. WHITE (*R.*) of Tisbury.

William D. Hawley, *Deputy Auditor*, ... Malden.
James Pope, *First Clerk*, ... Melrose.
Carl A. Raymond, *Second Clerk*, ... Melrose.

Attorney-General.

JAMES M. SWIFT (*R.*) of Fall River.

Frederic B. Greenhalge, *Assistant*, ... Lowell.
Andrew Marshall, *Assistant*, ... Boston.
Henry M. Hutchings, *Assistant*, ... Dedham.
Walter A. Powers, *Assistant*, ... Brookline.

Governor's Staff.

Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, ... Lowell.

Aids-de-Camp.

Maj. Curtis D. Noyes, ... Boston.
Maj. Arthur Blake, ... Boston.
Maj. Thomas L. Walsh, ... Clinton.
Maj. Robert E. Green, ... Brookline.

Detailed from the Line.

Maj. William H. Perry of Salem, Eighth Infantry.

Capt. Stuart W. Wise of Brookline, Ordnance Department.

First Lieut. Herbert P. Ward of Springfield, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry.

First Lieut. Nicholas J. Smith of Worcester, Battery B, First Battalion Field Artillery.

First Lieut. Henry D. Crowley of Boston, Battalion Adjutant, Ninth Infantry.

Second Lieut. Joseph W. Bartlett of Newton, Company D, First Corps Cadets.

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

First Brigade.

Brig. Gen. Frederick E. Pierce, ... Greenfield.

Second Brigade.

Brig. Gen. William A. Pew, Jr., ... Salem.

Corps of Cadets — Unattached.

First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Franklin L. Joy, . . Boston.
Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Charles F. Ropes, . . Salem.

Naval Brigade.

Chief of Brigade, Lieut. Comd. Daniel M. Goodridge, . Boston.

Hospital Corps.

Capt. Robert E. Bell, ... Lowell.

Signal Corps.

Capt. Harry G. Chase, ... Somerville.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SENATE, . . . BY DISTRICTS.

Hon. LEVI H. GREENWOOD (*R.*) *President.*

District.	NAME.	Residence.	Address during the Session.
Berkshire, . .	John H. Mack (*D. P., D.*), .	North Adams, . .	Boston, Adams House.
Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	Calvin Coolidge (*R.*), . .	Northampton, . .	Boston, Adams House.
First Bristol, . .	Charles S. Chace (*R.*), .	Dighton, Elm Street, .	At home.
Second " . .	Walter E. McLane (*R.*), .	Fall River, 96 June Street,	At home.
Third " . .	Samuel Ross (*R.*), . .	New Bedford, 68 Willis Street.	At home.
Cape, . . .	Edric Eldridge (*R.*), . .	Yarmouth (Yarmouth Port, P. O.).	Boston (Jamaica Pl'n), 39 Lockstead Avenue.
First Essex, . .	George H. Newhall (*R.*), .	Lynn, 343 Chatham Street,	At home.

District.	NAME.	Residence.	Address during the Session.
Second Essex, . .	Arthur S. Adams (*R.*), .	Marblehead, 2 Ocean Street.	At home.
Third " . .	George A. Schofield (*D. P., D.*).	Ipswich, 19 County Street,	At home.
Fourth " . .	Arthur L. Nason (*R.*), .	Haverhill, 10 Silver Street,	At home.
Fifth " . .	Dennis E. Halley (*D.*), .	Lawrence, 69 Middlebury Street.	At home.
Franklin and Hampshire.	John H. Schoonmaker (*R.*), .	Ware, 110 Church Street, .	Boston, Adams House.
First Hampden, .	Luke S. Stowe (*R.*), . .	Springfield, 66 Federal Street.	Newton, 150 Church Street.
Second " .	Francis X. Quigley (*R., D.*), .	Holyoke, 59 Ely Street, .	Boston, Hotel Harvard, HuntingtonAvenue.
First Middlesex, .	Henry C. Mulligan (*R.*), .	Natick, 7 Highland Street,	At home.
Second " .	Harry N. Stearns (*R.*), .	Cambridge, 6 Avon Street,	At home.
Third " .	Charles V. Blanchard (*R.*), .	Somerville (West), 37 Chester Street.	At home.
Fourth " .	Claude L. Allen (*R.*), . .	Melrose, 268 Grove Street,	At home.
Fifth " .	Charles F. McCarthy (*D. P., D.*).	Marlborough, 64 Florence Street.	At home.

Sixth " .	Charles H. Brown (*R.*), .	Medford, 30 Wareham Street.	At home.
Seventh " .	Frank P. Bennett, Jr. (*R.*), .	Saugus, ...	Boston, 530 Atlantic Avenue.
Eighth " .	Erson B. Barlow (*R.*), .	Lowell, 35 Smith Street, .	At home.
First Norfolk, . .	George L. Barnes (*R.*), .	Weymouth (South), 544 Main Street.	At home.
Second " . .	Charles H. Pearson (*R.*), .	Brookline, 350 Tappan Street.	At home.
First Plymouth, .	Frederic M. Hersey (*R.*), .	Hingham, 80 South Street,	At home.
Second " . .	Ezra W. Clark (*R.*), . .	Brockton, 325 North Main Street.	At home.
First Suffolk, . .	Edward J. Grainger (*D.*), .	Winthrop, 49 Bartlett Road.	At home.
Second " . .	James A. Hatton (*D.*), .	Boston (Charlestown), 358 Bunker Hill Street.	At home.
Third " . .	Joseph P. Lomasney (*D.*), .	Boston, 27 McLean Street,	At home.
Fourth " . .	Thomas M. Joyce (*D.*), .	Boston (Roxbury), 71 Batchelder Street.	At home.
Fifth " . .	George Holden Tinkham (*R.*).	Boston, 326 Commonwealth Avenue.	At home.
Sixth " . .	James F. Powers (*D.*), .	Boston, (South) 347 Fourth Street.	At home.
Seventh " . .	James P. Timilty (*D.*), .	Boston (Roxbury), 5 Sumner Place.	At home.

District.	NAME.	Residence.	Address during the Session.
Eighth Suffolk, .	Thomas M. Vinson (*R.*), .	Boston (Dorchester), 31 Bradshaw Street.	At home.
Ninth " .	Francis J. Horgan (*D.*), .	Boston (Jamaica Plain), 352 Arborway.	At home.
First Worcester, .	John H. Hunt (*D. P.*, *D.*), .	Worcester, 12 Preston Street.	At home.
Second " .	Daniel E. Denny (*R.*), .	Worcester, 127 West Street,	At home.
Third " .	Levi H. Greenwood (*R.*), .	Gardner, 22 Elm Street, .	Boston, 44 Chestnut Street.
Fourth " .	William R. Burke (*D. P.*, *D.*),	Milford, 34 Chestnut Street.	At home.
Worcester and Hampden.	William H. Wheeler (*R.*), .	Hubbardston, . . .	Boston, Adams House.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE SENATE.

HON. LEVI H. GREENWOOD, PRESIDENT.

RIGHT.	LEFT.
1. Hon. Erson B. Barlow.	1. Hon. Charles V. Blanchard.
2. Hon. Luke S. Stowe.	2. Hon. George L. Barnes.
3. Hon. William R. Burke.	3. Hon. Claude L. Allen.
4. Hon. Thomas M. Vinson.	4. Hon. Charles H. Pearson.
5. Hon. Samuel Ross.	5. Hon. Calvin Coolidge.
6. Hon. Walter E. McLane.	6. Hon. Edward J. Grainger.
7. Hon. William H. Wheeler.	7. Hon. Ezra W. Clark.
8. Hon. Daniel E. Denny.	8. Hon. Frederic M. Hersey.
9. Hon. Arthur L. Nason.	9. Hon. Francis J. Horgan.
10. Hon. James P. Timilty.	10. Hon. George H. Newhall.
11. Hon. Dennis E. Halley.	11. Hon. James F. Powers.
12. Hon. John H. Hunt.	12. Hon. Francis X. Quigley.
13. Hon. John H. Schoonmaker.	13. (Vacant.)
14. Hon. Arthur S. Adams.	14. Hon. George Holden Tinkham.
15. Hon. Charles H. Brown.	15. Hon. Thomas M. Joyce.
16. Hon. James A. Hatton.	16. Hon. George A. Schofield.
17. Hon. Harry N. Stearns.	17. Hon. Charles F. McCarthy.
18. Hon. Joseph P. Lomasney.	18. Hon. John H. Mack.
19. Hon. Edric Eldridge.	19. Hon. Charles S. Chace.
20. Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	20. Hon. Henry C. Mulligan.

SENATE, ALPHABETICALLY.

HON. LEVI H. GREENWOOD (Third Worcester), PRESIDENT.

Adams, Arthur S.,	*Second Essex*	*District.*
Allen, Claude L.,	*Fourth Middlesex*	"
Barlow, Erson B.,	*Eighth Middlesex*	"
Barnes, George L.,	*First Norfolk*	"
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.,	*Seventh Middlesex*	"
Blanchard, Charles V.,	*Third Middlesex*	"
Brown, Charles H.,	*Sixth Middlesex*	"
Burke, William R.,	*Fourth Worcester*	"
Chace, Charles S.,	*First Bristol*	"
Clark, Ezra W.,	*Second Plymouth*	"
Coolidge, Calvin,	*Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden*	"
Denny, Daniel E.,	*Second Worcester*	"
Eldridge, Edric,	*Cape*	"
Grainger, Edward J.,	*First Suffolk*	"
Greenwood, Levi H.,	*Third Worcester*	"
Halley, Dennis E.,	*Fifth Essex*	"
Hatton, James A.,	*Second Suffolk*	"
Hersey, Frederick M.,	*First Plymouth*	"
Horgan, Francis J.,	*Ninth Suffolk*	"

Hunt, John H.,	*First Worcester*	*District.*
Joyce, Thomas M.,	*Fourth Suffolk*	"
Lomasney, Joseph P.,	*Third Suffolk*	"
Mack, John H.,	*Berkshire*	"
McCarthy, Charles F.,	*Fifth Middlesex*	"
McLane, Walter E.,	*Second Bristol*	"
Mulligan, Henry C.,	*First Middlesex*	"
Nason, Arthur L.,	*Fourth Essex*	"
Newhall, George H.,	*First Essex*	"
Pearson, Charles H.,	*Second Norfolk*	"
Powers, James F.,	*Sixth Suffolk*	"
Quigley, Francis X.,	*Second Hampden*	"
Ross, Samuel,	*Third Bristol*	"
Schofield, George A.,	*Third Essex*	"
Schoonmaker, John H.,	*Franklin and Hampshire*	"
Stearns, Harry N.,	*Second Middlesex*	"
Stowe, Luke S.,	*First Hampden*	"
Timilty, James P.,	*Seventh Suffolk*	"
Tinkham, George Holden,	*Fifth Suffolk*	"
Vinson, Thomas M.,	*Eighth Suffolk*	"
Wheeler, William H.,	*Worcester and Hampden*	"

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE, Concord, . *Clerk.*

WILLIAM H. SANGER, Boston, . *Assistant Clerk.*

THOMAS F. PEDRICK, Lynn, . . *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

Rev. EDWARD A. HORTON, Boston, *Chaplain.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

(BY COUNTIES.)

[In this list the politics of the several members are designated as follows: *R.*, Republican; *D.*, Democrat; *S*, Socialist; *I C*, Independent Citizen; *D. P*, Democratic Progressive; *R. P*, Republican Progressive; *I.*, Independent.]

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Barnstable, Bourne, Falmouth, Mashpee, Sandwich,	Charles L Gifford, *R.*,	Barnstable.
2	Chatham, Dennis, Harwich, Yarmouth,	Benjamin D. Gifford, *R.*,	Chatham.
3	Brewster, Eastham, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet,	Jerome S. Smith, *R.*,	Provincetown.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

1	Clarksburg, Florida, North Adams, Wards 3, 4, 5, Savoy,	Almiron J. McCulloch, *R.*,	Savoy.
2	North Adams, Wards 1, 2, 6, 7,	William A. O'Hearn, *D*,	North Adams.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3	Adams, Cheshire, Hinsdale, New Ashford, Peru, Windsor,	Morton Henry Burdick, *D.*,	Adams.
4	Dalton, Hancock, Lanesborough, Pittsfield, Ward 1, Williamstown,	Arthur H. Bicknell, *R.*,	Dalton.
5	Pittsfield, Wards 2, 6, 7,	Edward M. Hall, *D.*,	Pittsfield.
6	Pittsfield, Wards 3, 4, 5,	James Kittle, *R.*,	Pittsfield.
7	Becket, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, New Marlboro', Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Tyringham, Washington,	Albert B. Clark, *R.*,	Lee.
8	Alford, Egremont, Great Barrington, Mt. Washington, Sheffield, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge,	Alexander Sedgwick, *D.*,	Stockbridge.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

1	Attleborough, N. Attleborough, Norton, Seekonk,	Joseph Wm. Martin, Jr., *R.*,	North Attleborough.
		Edward A. Sweeney, *R.*,	Attleborough.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
2	Easton, . . . Mansfield, . . Raynham, . .	Clarence A. Barnes, *R.*, .	Mansfield.
3	Taunton, Wards 5, 7, 8, . . .	William A. Bellamy, *R.*,	Taunton.
4	Taunton, Wards 2, 3, 4, . . .	Clifford L. King, *D.*, . .	Taunton.
5	Berkley, . . Dighton, . . Rehoboth, . . Taunton, Wards 1, 6, . . .	J. Howard O'Keefe, *R.*, *D.*,	Taunton.
6	Acushnet, . . Dartmouth, . . Fairhaven, . . Freetown, . .	George A. Braley, *R.*, .	Freetown.
7	New Bedford, Wards 1, 2, 3, .	Gerrett Geils, Jr., *R.*, . Laurence S. Perry, *R.*, .	New Bedford. "
8	New Bedford, Wards 4, 5, 6, .	Andrew P. Doyle, *R.*, . Edward R. Hathaway, *R.*,	New Bedford. "
9	Fall River, Wards 1, 2, . . . Westport, . .	William Booth, *R.*, . . William H. Gifford, 3d, *D.*,	Fall River. Westport.
10	Fall River, Wards 3, 4, 5, . .	Edward F. Harrington, *D.*, Joseph A. Parks, *D.*, .	Fall River. "
11	Fall River, Wards 6, 7, 8, 9, . . Somerset, . . Swansea, . .	Francis X. Le Bœuf, *R.*, . Frank Mulveny, *R.*, . . Isaac E. Willetts, *R.*, .	Fall River. " "

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

1	Chilmark, . . Edgartown, . . Gay Head, . . Gosnold, . . Oak Bluffs, . . Tisbury, . . West Tisbury, .	William J. Look, *R.*, . .	Tisbury.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Amesbury, . . Merrimac, . .	Samuel I. Collins, *R.*, .	Amesbury.
2	Haverhill, Wards 1, 2, 3, . .	A. Franklin Priest, *R.*, .	Haverhill.
3	Haverhill, Wards 4, 6, . . .	Henry G. Wells, *R.*, . .	Haverhill.
4	Haverhill, Ward 5,	Charles H. Morrill, *S.*, .	Haverhill.
5	Lawrence, Wards 1, 2, . . .	John C. Sanborn, *D. P.*, *D.*, Frederick W. Schlapp, *D. P.*, *D*, ...	Lawrence.
	Methuen, . .		"
6	Lawrence, Wards 3, 4, . . .	Daniel Fitzpatrick, *D.*, .	Lawrence.
7	Lawrence, Ward 5,	Charles H. Morgan, *R.*, .	Lawrence.
8	Lawrence, Ward 6,	William J. Graham, *D.*, .	Lawrence.
9	Andover, . .	Harry Millett Eames, *R.*, .	Andover.
10	Boxford, . . Groveland, . . Haverhill, Ward 7, North Andover, .	George P. Webster, *R. P.*,	Boxford.
11	Peabody, . .	Charles R. O'Connell, *D.*, .	Peabody.
12	Lynn, Ward 3, . Swampscott, .	John H. Cogswell, *R.*, . Martin L. Quinn, *D. P.*, *R*,	Lynn. Swampscott.
13	Lynn, Wards 1, 5, 7, Lynnfield, . .	Francis M. Hill, *R.*, . Michael S. Keenan, *R.*, .	Lynn. "
14	Lynn, Wards 2, 4, Nahant, . .	Frank W. Atkins, *R.*, . Fred W. Ford, *R.*, .	Lynn. "
15	Lynn, Ward 6, . Saugus, . .	Michael H. Cotter, *D.*, . John R. Wallace, *D.*, .	Lynn. "
16	Marblehead, . .	John G. Stevens, *D. P.*, *D*,	Marblehead.
17	Salem, Wards 1, 2,	James D. Burns, *D.*, . .	Salem.
18	Salem, Wards 3, 5,	Chauncey Pepin, *R.*, . .	Salem.
19	Salem, Wards 4, 6,	Michael Kelly, *D. P.*, *D.*, .	Salem.
20	Beverly, . . Danvers, . .	Herman A. MacDonald, *R.*, John L. Saltonstall, *R.*, .	Beverly. "

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
21	Gloucester, Wards 4, 5, 8, . . Manchester, . .	H. Bert Knowles, *R.*, .	Gloucester.
22	Gloucester, Wards 3, 6, 7, . .	Charles D. Smith, *D.*, .	Gloucester.
23	Gloucester, Wards 1, 2, . . . Rockport, . .	Henry H. Parsons, *R.*, .	Gloucester.
24	Essex, . . . Hamilton, . . Ipswich, . . Middleton, . . Rowley, . . Topsfield, . . Wenham, . .	C. Augustus Norwood, *R.*,	Hamilton.
25	Newburyport, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4,	James E. Fowle, *R*, . .	Newburyport.
26	Georgetown, . Newbury, . . Newburyport, Wards 5, 6, . Salisbury, . . West Newbury, .	A. Willis Bartlett, *R.*, .	Salisbury.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

1	Ashfield, . . Buckland, . . Charlemont, . . Colrain, . . Conway, . . Hawley, . . Heath, . . . Monroe, . . Rowe, . . . Shelburne, . . Whately, : .	Henry D. Wright, *I. C.*, *D. P.*, *D*, . . .	Rowe
2	Greenfield, . .	Harold H. Flower, *R.*, .	Greenfield.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3	Bernardston, Deerfield, Gill, Leverett, Leyden, Montague, Sunderland,	John W. Haigis, *R.*,	Montague.
4	Erving, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Warwick, Wendell,	Norman P. Wood, *R.*,	Northfield.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

1	Brimfield, Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales,	Henry W. Holbrook, *R.*,	Palmer.
2	Agawam, Blandford, Chester, East Longmeadow, Granville, Hampden, Longmeadow,	James F. Barry, *D.*,	Agawam.
	Ludlow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, West Springfield, Wilbraham,	William F. Emerson, *R.*,	Longmeadow.
3	Springfield, Wd. 1,	John J. Carmody, *D.*,	Springfield.
4	Springfield, Wards 2, 3,	John Mitchell, *D.*,	Springfield.
5	Springfield, Wards 4, 5, 6,	Gurdon W. Gordon, *R.*,	Springfield.
		Paul I. Lombard, *R.*,	"

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
6	Springfield, Wd. 7,	Charles T. Holt, *R.*, . .	Springfield.
7	Springfield, Wd. 8,	Ernest A. Witt, *R.*, . .	Springfield.
8	Chicopee, . .	Daniel J. Buckley, *D.*, .	Chicopee.
9	Holyoke, Wards 1, 2, 4, . .	George R. Burns, *D.*, *R.*, .	Holyoke.
10	Holyoke, Wards 3, 6, . . .	Thomas Davies, *D.*, . .	Holyoke.
11	Holyoke, Wards 5, 7, . . .	George Francis Reardon, *R.*,	Holyoke.
12	Westfield, . .	Harry B. Putnam, *R.*, .	Westfield.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

1	Northampton, .	Henry W. Warner, *D.*, .	Northampton.
2	Chesterfield, . Cummington, . Easthampton, . Goshen, . . Huntington, . . Middlefield, . . Plainfield, . . Southampton, . Westhampton, . Williamsburg, . Worthington, .	Leonard F. Hardy, *R.*, .	Huntington.
3	Amherst, . . Hadley, . . Hatfield, . . South Hadley, .	John E. Lyman, *R.*, . .	South Hadley.
4	Belchertown, . Enfield, . . Granby, . . Greenwich, . . Pelham, . . Prescott, . . Ware, . . .	Edgar E. Sargent, *D.*, .	Belchertown.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Cambridge, Wds. 1, 2, 3,	John E. Quinn, *D.*, Joseph J. Reed, *D.*,	Cambridge. "
2	Cambridge, Wds. 4, 5, 6, 7,	James W. Bean, *R.*, Henry J. Winslow, *R.*, Charles J. Wood, *R.*,	Cambridge. " "
3	Cambridge, Wds. 8, 9, 10, 11,	John P. Brennan, *D.*, Russell D. Crane, *R.*, C. Burnside Seagrave, *R.*,	Cambridge. " "
4	Newton,	Henry E Bothfeld, *R.*, George H. Ellis, *R.*, Thomas W. White, *R.*,	Newton. " "
5	Waltham,	George P. Drury, *R.*, Nathan A. Tufts, *R.*,	Waltham. "
6	Natick,	William J. Naphen, *R.*,	Natick.
7	Framingham,	Enos H. Bigelow, *R.*,	Framingham.
8	Ashland, Holliston, Hopkinton, Sherborn,	Charles A. Crowley, *R.*,	Holliston.
9	Marlborough,	James M. Hurley, *D.*,	Marlborough.
10	Boxborough, Hudson, Maynard, Stow,	George W. W. Edson, *D.*,	Stow.
11	Acton, Ayer, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Littleton, Westford,	Edward Fisher, *D.*,	Westford.
12	Ashby, Dunstable, Groton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Tyngsborough,	Otis L. Wright, *R.*,	Tyngsboro'.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX— *Continued.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
13	Bedford, Concord, Lincoln, Sudbury, Wayland, Weston,	Waldo L. Stone, *R.*,	Sudbury.
14	Dracut, Lowell, Ward 1,	Otis W. Butler, *R.*,	Lowell.
15	Lowell, Ward 2,	John E. Kearns, *D*,	Lowell.
16	Lowell, Wds. 4, 5,	Eugene F. Toomey, *D.*,	Lowell.
17	Lowell, Wards 3, 6, 7,	Henry Achin, Jr., *R.*, Victor F. Jewett, *R.*,	Lowell. "
18	Lowell, Ward 8,	Joseph Craig, *R.*,	Lowell.
19	Billerica, Lowell, Ward 9, Tewksbury,	Thomas S. Cuff, *D.*,	Lowell.
20	Burlington, North Reading, Reading, Wilmington, Woburn,	Henry L. Andrews, *R.*, Joseph H. Parker, Jr., *D*,	Woburn. "
21	Wakefield,	Charles A. Dean, *D.*,	Wakefield.
22	Melrose,	George W. Libbey, *R.*,	Melrose.
23	Malden,	Alvin E. Bliss, *R.*, Charles M. Blodgett, *R.*, Truman R. Hawley, *R.*,	Malden. " "
24	Everett,	James F. Cavanagh, *R.*, Fred P. Greenwood, *R.*,	Everett. "
25	Somerville, Wards 1, 3, 4, 5,	William W. Kennard, *R*, Ray R. Rideout, *R*, Charles L. Underhill, *R.*,	Somerville. " "
26	Somerville, Wards 2, 6, 7,	Zebedee E. Cliff, *R.*, Leon M. Conwell, *R.*, Charles W. Eldridge, *R.*,	Somerville. " "

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
27	Medford, Wds. 3, 6, Winchester,	Wilton B. Fay, *R.*,	Medford.
28	Medford, Wards 1, 2, 4, 5, 7,	Benjamin F. Haines, *R.*,	Medford.
29	Arlington, Lexington,	John G. Brackett, *R.*,	Arlington.
30	Belmont, Watertown,	James H. L. Coon, *R.*,	Watertown.
31	Stoneham,	Arthur N. Newhall, *R.*,	Stoneham.

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

1	Nantucket,	Benjamin Sharp, *D.*, *R.*,	Nantucket.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

1	Dedham, Needham,	Frederic J. Grady, *D. P.*, *D.*,	Dedham.
2	Brookline,	John A. Curtin, *R.*, John H. Sherburne, *R.*,	Brookline. "
3	Hyde Park,	David W. Murray, *D. P.*, *D.*,	Hyde Park.
4	Canton, Milton,	Roger Wolcott, *R.*,	Milton.
5	Quincy, Wards 1, 2, 3,	Walter E. Piper, *R.*,	Quincy.
6	Quincy, Wards 4, 5, 6,	William J. Leslie, *R.*,	Quincy.
7	Weymouth,	John F. Dwyer, *D. P.*, *D.*,	Weymouth.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK— *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
8	Avon, Braintree, Holbrook,	Henry M. Storm, *R.*,	Braintree.
9	Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton,	John V. Beal, *R.*,	Randolph.
10	Norwood, Walpole, Westwood,	Willie W. Baker, *R.*,	Westwood.
11	Dover, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Wellesley,	J. Herbert Baker, *R.*,	Medfield.
12	Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Plainville, Wrentham,	Herbert E. Thompson, *R.*,	Plainville.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

1	Plymouth,	Frederick D. Bartlett, *I.*,	Plymouth.
2	Duxbury, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Scituate,	William D. Turner, *R*,	Norwell.
3	Cohasset, Hingham, Hull,	Ira G. Hersey, *R.*,	Hingham.
4	Hanover, Hanson, Rockland,	George E. Bowker, *R.*,	Hanson.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5	Abington, . . Whitman, . .	Clarence W. Harding, *D. P.*, *D.*, ...	Whitman.
6	Carver, . . Lakeville, . . Marion, . . Mattapoisett, . Rochester, . . Wareham, . .	Lester W. Jenney, *R.*, .	Mattapoisett.
7	Halifax, . . Kingston, . . Middleborough, . Plympton, . .	Alexander Holmes, *R.*, .	Kingston.
8	Bridgewater, . East Bridgewater, W. Bridgewater, .	Edward T. Morse, *R.*, .	E. Brid'water.
9	Brockton, Wards 3, 4, . . .	Stewart H. McLeod, *R.*, .	Brockton.
10	Brockton, Wards 1, 2, 5, . .	Charles B. Packard, *R.*, . Timothy J. Meade, *D.*, .	Brockton. "
11	Brockton, Wards 6, 7, . . .	Freeman Hall, *R.*, . .	Brockton.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

1	Boston, Ward 1, .	Edward C. R. Bagley, *R.*, . Benjamin F. Sullivan, *D.*, .	Boston. "
2	Boston, Ward 2, .	Michael J. Brophy, *D.*, . Joseph H. Pendergast, *D*,	" "
3	Boston, Ward 3, .	James J. Brennan, *D.*, . William J. Murray, *D.*, .	" "
4	Boston, Wards 4, 5,	James H. Brennan, *D.*, . Patrick B. Carr, *D.*, . . James I. Green, *D.*, . .	" " "

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK— *Continued.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5	Chelsea, Wds 1, 2,	Louis R. Kiernan, *D. P., D.*,	Chelsea.
6	Boston, Ward 6, .	Vincent Brogna, *D.*, . . Francis D. O'Donnell, *D.*,	Boston. "
7	Boston, Ward 7, .	John L. Donovan, *D.*, .	"
8	Boston, Ward 8, .	Adolphus M. Burroughs, *D.*, Martin M. Lomasney, *D.*, .	" "
9	Boston, Ward 9, .	Isaac Gordon, *D.*, . . Joseph Leonard, *D.*, . .	" "
10	Boston, Ward 10,	Channing H. Cox, *R.*, . William S. Kinney, *R.*, .	" "
11	Boston, Ward 11,	Courtenay Crocker, *R.*, . Grafton D. Cushing, *R.*, .	" "
12	Boston, Ward 12,	George T. Daly, *D.*, . . James J. Murphy, *D.*, .	" "
13	Boston, Ward 13,	Leo F. McCullough, *D.*, . William J. Sullivan, *D.*, .	" "
14	Boston, Ward 14,	William P. Hickey, *D.*, . John J. Murphy, D., . .	" "
15	Boston, Ward 15,	John J. Creed, *D.*, . . Michael J. Reidy, *D.*, .	" "
16	Boston, Ward 16,	John F. McCarthy, *D.*, . John D McGivern, *D.*, .	" "
17	Boston, Ward 17,	John D. Connors, *D.*, . William P. O'Brien, *D.*, .	" "
18	Boston, Ward 18,	Daniel Francis Cronin, *D.*, Edward E. McGrath, *D.*, .	" "
19	Boston, Ward 19,	James McInerney, *D.*, . William H. Sullivan, *D.*, .	" "
20	Boston, Ward 20,	James Frank Eagan, *D.*, . Louis A Foley, *D.*, . . James A. McElaney, Jr., *D.*,	" " "

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
21	Boston, Ward 21,	John Ballantyne, *R*, . .	Boston.
		Walter R. Meins, *R.*, . .	"
22	Boston, Ward 22,	James F. Griffin, *D.*, . .	"
		James P. Maguire, *D.*, .	"
23	Boston, Ward 23,	Francis M. Cummings, *D.*,	"
		William M. McMorrow, *D.*,	"
24	Boston, Ward 24,	Sandford Bates, *R.*, . .	"
		Charles L. Carr, *R.*, . .	"
		James A. Hart, *R.*, . .	"
25	Boston, Ward 25,	Thomas F. J. Callahan, *D.*,	"
		Martin Hays, *R.*, . .	"
26	Chelsea, Wds. 3, 4,	Melvin B. Breath, *D.*, .	Chelsea.
27	Chelsea, Ward 5, Revere, . . Winthrop, . .	Hugh M. McKay, *R.*, . .	Revere.
		Alfred Tewksbury, *D.*, *R.*,	Winthrop.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

1	Athol, . . . Dana, . . . Petersham, . . Phillipston, . . Royalston, . .	Ernest Warren Tyler, *R.*, .	Athol.
2	Ashburnham, . Gardner, . . Templeton, . . Winchendon, .	Wendell P. Clark, *R.*, .	Winchendon.
		Judson I. Wood, *R.*, . .	Gardner.
3	Barre, . . . Holden, . . Hubbardston, . Oakham, . . Princeton, . . Rutland, . . Sterling, . . Westminster, .	Harry C. Beaman, *R.*, .	Princeton.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER— *Continued.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
4	Brookfield, Hardwick, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Warren, West Brookfield,	J. Thomas Webb, *R.*,	New Braintree.
5	Charlton, Southbridge, Sturbridge,	Louis O. Rieutord, *D.*,	Southbridge.
6	Auburn, Leicester, Paxton, Spencer,	Edward J. McDermott, *D*,	Leicester.
7	Dudley, Oxford, Webster,	George J. Brunell, *R*,	Webster.
8	Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton, Millbury, Shrewsbury, Sutton, Uxbridge,	William A. L. Bazeley, *R*, John F. Meaney, *D.*,	Uxbridge. Blackstone.
9	Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Northbridge, Upton,	Matthew J. Carbary, *D. P.*, *D*, Edwin F. Lilley, *R.*,	Milford. "
10	Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Northborough, Southborough, West Boylston, Westborough,	William S. Duncan, *R.*, James D. Tyler, *R*,	Clinton. Berlin.
11	Fitchburg, Ward 6, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg,	Charles H. Howe, *R.*, Frank H. Pope, *D.*,	Leominster. "

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

No. of District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
12	Fitchburg, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, .	John B. Fellows, *R.*, . .	Fitchburg.
		Daniel W. Teehan, *D.*, .	"
13	Worcester, Wd. 1,	Clarence W. Hobbs, Jr., *R.*,	Worcester.
14	Worcester, Wd. 2,	Frederick W. Hurlburt, *R.*,	"
15	Worcester, Wd. 3,	John C. Mahoney, *D.*, .	"
16	Worcester, Wd. 4,	John T. Flanagan, *D.*, .	"
17	Worcester, Wd. 5,	Michael A. Henebery, *D.*, .	"
18	Worcester, Wd. 6,	Charles A. Orstrom, *D.*, .	"
19	Worcester, Wd. 7,	Albert H. Silvester, *R.*, .	"
20	Worcester, Wd. 8,	Norman B. Parsons, *R.*, .	"
21	Worcester, Wd. 9,	Oscar E. Arkwell, *R.*, .	"
22	Worcester, Wd. 10,	Robert M. Washburn, *R.*, .	"

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ALPHABETICALLY.

WITH THE DISTRICTS REPRESENTED, PLACES OF RESIDENCE, AND PLACES OF ADDRESS DURING THE SESSION.

HON. GRAFTON D. CUSHING, *Speaker.*

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Achin, Henry, Jr.,	17, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	202
Andrews, Henry L.,	20, Middlesex,	Woburn,	At home,	75
Arkwell, Oscar E.,	21, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	236
Atkins, Frank W.,	14, Essex,	Lynn,	At home,	119
Bagley, Edward C. R.,	1, Suffolk,	80 Kingston Street, Boston.	36 West Eagle St., East Boston.	140
Baker, J. Herbert,	11, Norfolk,	Medfield,	At home,	69
Baker, Willie W.,	10, Norfolk,	Westwood,	At home,	195

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Ballantyne, John,	21, Suffolk,	2389 Washington Street, Roxbury.	At home,	201
Barnes, Clarence A.,	2, Bristol,	85 Devonshire Street, Boston.	Mansfield,	102
Barry, James F.,	2, Hampden,	Feeding Hills,	18 Joy Street, Boston.	223
Bartlett, A. Willis,	26, Essex,	Salisbury,	At home,	79
Bartlett, Frederick D.,	1, Plymouth,	Plymouth,	At home,	80
Bates, Sanford,	24, Suffolk,	898 Adams Street, Dorchester.	At home,	42
Bazeley, William A. L.,	8, Worcester,	116 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.	At home,	117
Beal, John V.,	9, Norfolk,	53 State Street, Boston,	Randolph,	17
Beaman, Harry C.,	3, Worcester,	Princeton,	183 Mount Auburn St., Watertown.	73
Bean, James W.,	2, Middlesex,	Cambridge,	At home,	118
Bellamy, William A.,	3, Bristol,	Taunton,	At home,	114
Bicknell, Arthur H.,	4, Berkshire,	Dalton,	Adams House,	214
Bigelow, Enos H.,	7, Middlesex,	Framingham,	At home,	64

Bliss, Alvin E.,	23, Middlesex,	Malden,	At home,	198
Blodgett, Charles M.,	23, Middlesex,	Malden,	At home,	16
Booth, William,	9, Bristol,	Fall River,	At home,	168
Bothfeld, Henry E.,	4, Middlesex,	101 Tremont Street, Boston.	Newton,	27
Bowker, George E.,	4, Plymouth,	Hanson,	At home,	230
Brackett, John G.,	29, Middlesex,	89 State Street, Boston,	Arlington,	Desk.
Braley, George A.,	6, Bristol,	East Freetown,	At home,	8
Breath, Melvin B.,	26, Suffolk,	Tremont Building, Boston.	Chelsea,	63
Brennan, James H.,	4, Suffolk,	42 Chapman Street, Charlestown.	At home,	134
Brennan, James J.,	3, Suffolk,	54 Bartlett Street, Charlestown.	At home,	62
Brennan, John P.,	3, Middlesex,	18 Tremont Street, Boston.	Cambridge,	122
Brogna, Vincent,	6, Suffolk,	Tremont Building, Boston.	97 Endicott Street, Boston.	126
Brophy, Michael J.,	2, Suffolk,	268 Maverick Street, East Boston.	At home,	43
Brunell, George J.,	7, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	45
Buckley, Daniel J.,	8, Hampden,	Willimansett,	10 Parker Street, Somerville.	170

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Burdick, Morton Henry,	3, Berkshire,	Adams,	Adams House,	84
Burns, George R.,	9, Hampden,	Holyoke,	Adams House,	177
Burns, James D.,	17, Essex,	Salem Willows,	At home,	163
Burroughs, Adolphus M.,	8, Suffolk,	18 Tremont Street, Boston.	36 McLean Street, Boston.	200
Butler, Otis W.,	14, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	82
Callahan, Thomas F. J.,	25, Suffolk,	291 Western Avenue, Allston.	At home,	104
Carbary, Matthew J.,	9, Worcester,	Milford,	At home,	208
Carmody, John J.,	3, Hampden,	Springfield,	Adams House,	83
Carr, Charles L.,	24, Suffolk,	15 Beacon Street, Boston.	Peabody Chambers, Dorchester Center.	61
Carr, Patrick B.,	4, Suffolk,	37 Russell Street, Charlestown.	At home,	219
Cavanagh, James F.,	24, Middlesex,	8 Congress Street, Boston.	Everett,	60
Clark, Albert B.,	7, Berkshire,	Lee,	Adams House,	186

Clark, Wendell P.,	2, Worcester,	Winchendon,	Parker House,	154
Cliff, Zebedee E.,	26, Middlesex,	Somerville,	At home,	206
Cogswell, John H.,	12, Essex,	Lynn,	At home,	180
Collins, Samuel I.,	1, Essex,	Amesbury,	At home,	41
Connors, John D.,	17, Suffolk,	100 Burrell Street, Roxbury.	At home,	224
Conwell, Leon M.,	26, Middlesex,	Somerville,	At home,	123
Coon, James H. L.,	30, Middlesex,	Watertown,	At home,	183
Cotter, Michael H.,	15, Essex,	Lynn,	At home,	121
Cox, Channing H.,	10, Suffolk,	Tremont Building, Boston.	Hemenway Chambers, Boston.	30
Craig, Joseph,	18, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	210
Crane, Russell D.,	3, Middlesex,	Cambridge,	At home,	24
Creed, John J.,	15, Suffolk,	409 Broadway, South Boston.	At home,	67
Crocker, Courtenay,	11, Suffolk,	Tremont Building, Boston.	343 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.	26
Cronin, Daniel F.,	18, Suffolk,	79 West Lenox Street,	At home,	217
Crowley, Charles A.,	8, Middlesex,	Holliston,	At home,	160

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Cuff, Thomas S.,	19, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	158
Cummings, Francis M.,	23, Suffolk,	76 South Street, Jamaica Plain.	At home,	54
Curtin, John A.,	2, Norfolk,	Brookline,	At home,	153
Cushing, Grafton D.,	11, Suffolk,	Barristers' Hall, Boston,	20 Chestnut Street, Boston.	Spk'r.
Daly, George T.,	12, Suffolk,	13 Dock Square, Boston,	468 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.	197
Davies, Thomas,	10, Hampden,	Holyoke,	Adams House,	78
Dean, Charles A.,	21, Middlesex,	Wakefield,	At home,	188
Donovan, John L.,	7, Suffolk,	14 Noanet Street, Boston.	At home,	190
Doyle, Andrew P.,	8, Bristol,	New Bedford,	At home,	194
Drury, George P.,	5, Middlesex,	159 Devonshire Street, Boston.	Waltham,	49
Duncan, William S.,	10, Worcester,	Clinton,	At home,	161
Dwyer, John F.,	7, Norfolk,	Weymouth,	At home,	57

Eagan, James F.,	20, Suffolk,	975 Dorchester Avenue, Boston.	At home,	172
Eames, Harry M.,	9, Essex,	Andover,	At home,	25
Edson, George W. W.,	10, Middlesex,	Stow,	At home,	44
Eldridge, Charles W.,	26, Middlesex,	Somerville,	At home,	205
Ellis, George H.,	4, Middlesex,	West Newton,	At home,	81
Emerson, William F.,	2, Hampden,	Longmeadow,	At home,	39
Fay, Wilton B.,	27, Middlesex,	West Medford,	At home,	53
Fellows, John B.,	12, Worcester,	Fitchburg,	At home,	19
Fisher, Edward,	11, Middlesex,	Westford,	At home,	3
Fitzpatrick, Daniel,	6, Essex,	Lawrence,	At home,	103
Flanagan, John T.,	16, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	138
Flower, Harold H.,	2, Franklin,	Greenfield,	1126 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.	35
Foley, Louis A.,	20, Suffolk,	6 Beacon Street, Boston,	19 Corona St., Dorchester Center.	166
Ford, Fred W.,	14, Essex,	Lynn,	At home,	237

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Fowle, James E.,	25, Essex,	Newburyport,	At home,	232
Geils, Gerrett, Jr.,	7, Bristol,	New Bedford,	At home,	235
Gifford, Benjamin D.,	2, Barnstable,	Chatham,	1 Ivy Street, Boston.	4
Gifford, Charles L.,	1, Barnstable,	Cotuit,	17 St. James Avenue, Boston.	12
Gifford, William H.,	9, Bristol,	Westport Point,	New England House, Boston.	76
Gordon, Gurdon W.,	5, Hampden,	Springfield,	Adams House,	11
Gordon, Isaac,	9, Suffolk,	Tremont Building, Boston.	77 Village Street, Boston.	74
Grady, Frederic J.,	1, Norfolk,	Dedham,	At home,	192
Graham, William J.,	8, Essex,	Lawrence,	At home,	225
Green, James I.,	4, Suffolk,	117 Baldwin Street, Charlestown.	At home,	228
Greenwood, Fred P.,	24, Middlesex,	Everett,	At home,	152
Griffin, James F.,	22, Suffolk,	9 Doane Street, Boston,	21 Forbes Street, Jamaica Plain.	196
Haigis, John W.,	3, Franklin,	Turners Falls,	Adams House,	176

Haines, Benjamin F., .	28, Middlesex, .	18 Tremont Street, Boston.	Medford, . .	112
Hall, Edward M., . .	5, Berkshire, .	Pittsfield, . . .	Adams House, .	182
Hall, Freeman, . .	11, Plymouth, .	Brockton, . . .	At home, . .	107
Harding, Clarence W., .	5, Plymouth, .	Whitman, . . .	At home, . .	133
Hardy, Leonard F., .	2, Hampshire, .	Huntington, . . .	Adams House, .	29
Harrington, Edward F., .	10, Bristol, .	Fall River, . . .	At home, . .	92
Hart, James A., . .	24, Suffolk, .	10 Granville Street, Dorchester.	At home, . .	179
Hathaway, Edward R., .	8, Bristol, .	New Bedford, . .	At home, . .	18
Hawley, Truman R., .	23, Middlesex, .	Tremont Building, Boston.	Malden, . .	89
Hays, Martin, . . .	25, Suffolk, .	18 Tremont Street, Boston.	35 Allston Street, Allston.	113
Henebery, Michael A., .	17, Worcester, .	Worcester, . . .	At home, . .	85
Hersey, Ira G., . .	3, Plymouth, .	Hingham, . . .	At home, . .	139
Hickey, William P., .	14, Suffolk, .	485 First Street, South Boston.	At home, . .	111
Hill, Francis M., . .	13, Essex, . .	Lynn, ...	At home, . .	71
Hobbs, Clarence W., Jr.,	13, Worcester, .	Worcester, . . .	At home, . .	164

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Holbrook, Henry W.,	1, Hampden,	Palmer,	At home,	90
Holmes, Alexander,	7, Plymouth,	Kingston,	At home,	6
Holt, Charles T.,	6, Hampden,	Springfield,	Adams House,	9
Howe, Charles H.,	11, Worcester,	Leominster,	At home,	101
Hurlburt, Frederick W.,	14, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	106
Hurley, James M.,	9, Middlesex,	Marlborough,	At home,	131
Jenney, Lester W.,	6, Plymouth,	Mattapoisett,	At home,	203
Jewett, Victor F.,	17, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	48
Kearns, John E.,	15, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	215
Keenan, Michael S.,	13, Essex,	Lynn,	At home,	135
Kelly, Michael,	19, Essex,	Salem,	At home,	38
Kennard, William W.,	25, Middlesex,	Somerville,	At home,	115
Kiernan, Louis R.,	5, Suffolk,	Chelsea,	At home,	130

King, Clifford L.,	4, Bristol,	Taunton,	At home,	178
Kinney, William S.,	10, Suffolk,	18 Tremont Street, Boston.	52 Westland Avenue, Boston.	100
Kittle, James,	6, Berkshire,	Pittsfield,	Adams House,	50
Knowles, H. Bert,	21, Essex,	Gloucester,	At home,	31
Le Bœuf, Francis X.,	11, Bristol,	Fall River,	At home,	10
Leonard, Joseph,	9, Suffolk,	124 Malden Street, Boston.	At home,	143
Leslie, William J.,	6, Norfolk,	Wollaston,	At home,	87
Libbey, George W.,	22, Middlesex,	Melrose,	At home,	28
Lilley, Edwin F.,	9, Worcester,	Milford,	At home,	77
Lomasney, Martin M.,	8, Suffolk,	11A Green Street, Boston.	27 McLean Street, Boston.	128
Lombard, Paul I.,	5, Hampden,	Springfield,	Adams House,	145
Look, William J.,	1, Dukes,	Vineyard Haven,	Adams House,	147
Lyman, John E.,	3, Hampshire,	South Hadley,	Adams House,	150
MacDonald, Herman A.,	20, Essex,	Beverly Farms,	At home,	181

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Maguire, James P.,	22, Suffolk,	31 Round Hill Street, Roxbury Crossing.	At home,	51
Mahoney, John C.,	15, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	66
Martin, Joseph W., Jr.,	1, Bristol,	North Attleborough,	At home,	213
McCarthy, John F.,	16, Suffolk,	696 Columbia Road, Dorchester.	At home,	238
McCulloch, Almiron J.,	1, Berkshire,	Savoy,	Adams House,	142
McCullough, Leo F.,	13, Suffolk,	287A Broadway, South Boston.	At home,	209
McDermott, Edward J.,	6, Worcester,	Cherry Valley,	At home,	207
McElaney, James A., Jr.,	20, Suffolk,	125 Draper Street, Dorchester.	At home,	151
McGivern, John D.,	16, Suffolk,	10 Boston Street, South Boston.	At home,	105
McGrath, Edward E.,	18, Suffolk,	1201 Tremont Street, Roxbury Crossing.	At home,	20
McInerney, James H.,	19, Suffolk,	42 Francis Street, Roxbury Crossing.	At home,	127
McKay, Hugh M.,	27, Suffolk,	29 Cornhill, Boston,	Revere,	99
McLeod, Stewart B.,	9, Plymouth,	Brockton,	At home,	109

McMorrow, William M.,	23, Suffolk,	Jamaica Plain,	At home,	72
Meade, Timothy J.,	10, Plymouth,	Brockton,	At home,	108
Meaney, John F.,	8, Worcester,	Blackstone,	At home,	88
Meins, Walter R.,	21, Suffolk,	6 Beacon Street, Boston,	171 Humboldt Avenue, Boston.	Desk.
Mitchell, John,	4, Hampden,	Springfield,	Adams House,	124
Morgan, Charles H.,	7, Essex,	Lawrence,	At home,	165
Morrill, Charles H.,	4, Essex,	Haverhill,	At home,	193
Morse, Edward T.,	8, Plymouth,	East Bridgewater,	At home,	52
Mulveny, Frank,	11, Bristol,	Fall River,	At home,	229
Murphy, James J.,	12, Suffolk,	425 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.	At home,	220
Murphy, John J.,	14, Suffolk,	19 I Street, South Boston,	At home,	149
Murray, David W.,	3, Norfolk,	Hyde Park,	At home,	93
Murray, William J.,	3, Suffolk,	44 Corey Street, Charlestown.	At home,	98
Naphen, William J.,	6, Middlesex,	Natick,	At home,	227

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Newhall, Arthur N.,	31, Middlesex,	Stoneham,	At home,	226
Norwood, C. Augustus,	24, Essex,	Ipswich,	Hamilton,	162
O'Brien, William P.,	17, Suffolk,	37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.	At home,	221
O'Connell, Charles R.,	11, Essex,	Peabody,	At home,	171
O'Donnell, Francis D.,	6, Suffolk,	404 Hanover Street, Boston.	At home,	144
O'Hearn, William A.,	2, Berkshire,	North Adams,	Adams House,	47
O'Keefe, J. Howard,	5, Bristol,	Taunton,	At home,	189
Orstrom, Charles A.,	18, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	125
Packard, Charles B.,	10, Plymouth,	Brockton,	At home,	175
Parker, Joseph H., Jr.,	20, Middlesex,	Woburn,	At home,	187
Parks, Joseph A.,	10, Bristol,	Fall River,	At home,	137
Parsons, Henry H.,	23, Essex,	Gloucester,	At home,	174
Parsons, Norman B.,	20, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	132

Pendergast, Joseph H.,	2, Suffolk,	48 Chelsea Street, East Boston.	At home,	156
Pepin, Chauncey,	18, Essex,	Salem,	At home,	173
Perry, Laurence S.,	7, Bristol,	New Bedford,	At home,	222
Piper, Walter E.,	5, Norfolk,	Quincy,	At home,	216
Pope, Frank H.,	11, Worcester,	Leominster,	At home,	116
Priest, A. Franklin,	2, Essex,	Haverhill,	At home,	233
Putnam, Harry B.,	12, Hampden,	Westfield,	Adams House,	2
Quinn, John E.,	1, Middlesex,	Barristers' Hall, Boston,	Cambridge,	141
Quinn, Martin L.,	12, Essex,	Swampscott,	At home,	136
Reardon, George F.,	11, Hampden,	Holyoke,	Adams House,	231
Reed, Joseph J.,	1, Middlesex,	Cambridge,	At home,	120
Reidy, Michael J.,	15, Suffolk,	1326 Columbia Road, South Boston.	At home,	212
Rideout, Ray R.,	25, Middlesex,	Somerville,	At home,	33
Ricutord, Louis O.,	5, Worcester,	Southbridge,	At home,	169

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Saltonstall, John L.,	20, Essex,	173 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.	At home,	32
Sanborn, John C.,	5, Essex,	Lawrence,	At home,	55
Sargent, Edgar E.,	4, Hampshire,	Belchertown,	Adams House,	159
Schlapp, Frederick W.,	5, Essex,	Lawrence,	At home,	15
Seagrave, C. Burnside,	3, Middlesex,	Cambridge,	At home,	199
Sedgwick, Alexander,	8, Berkshire,	Stockbridge,	20 Mount Vernon Street, Boston.	23
Sharp, Benjamin,	1, Nantucket,	Nantucket,	24 Elm Street, Brookline.	95
Sherburne, John H.,	2, Norfolk,	53 State Street, Boston,	Brookline,	110
Silvester, Albert H.,	19, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	56
Smith, Charles D.,	22, Essex,	Gloucester,	At home,	96
Smith, Jerome S.,	3, Barnstable,	Provincetown,	31 Mount Vernon Street, Boston.	211
Stevens, John G.,	16, Essex,	Marblehead,	At home,	37

Stone, Waldo L.,	13, Middlesex,	South Sudbury,	At home,	59
Storm, Henry M.,	8, Norfolk,	East Braintree,	At home,	36
Sullivan, Benjamin F.,	1, Suffolk,	52 Austin Avenue, East Boston.	At home,	146
Sullivan, William H.,	19, Suffolk,	Pemberton Building, Boston.	12 Wait St., Roxbury Crossing.	7
Sullivan, William J.,	13, Suffolk,	57 West Seventh Street, South Boston.	At home,	129
Sweeney, Edward A.,	1, Bristol,	Attleborough,	At home,	148
Teehan, Daniel W.,	12, Worcester,	Fitchburg,	At home,	157
Tewksbury, Alfred,	27, Suffolk,	Winthrop,	At home,	155
Thompson, Herbert E.,	12, Norfolk,	Plainville,	At home,	185
Toomey, Eugene F.,	16, Middlesex,	Lowell,	At home,	184
Tufts, Nathan A.,	5, Middlesex,	Waltham,	At home,	5
Turner, William D.,	2, Plymouth,	Norwell,	At home,	91
Tyler, E. Warren,	1, Worcester,	Athol,	Adams House,	204
Tyler, James D.,	10, Worcester,	South Berlin,	At home,	40

NAME.	District.	Post Office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Underhill, Charles L.,	25, Middlesex,	Winter Hill,	Somerville,	68
Wallace, John R.,	15, Essex,	West Lynn,	At home,	21
Warner, Henry W.,	1, Hampshire,	Northampton,	Adams House,	70
Washburn, Robert M.,	22, Worcester,	Worcester,	At home,	13
Webb, J. Thomas,	4, Worcester,	New Braintree,	At home,	1
Webster, George P.,	10, Essex,	Ward Hill, R. F. D. No. 63.	Boxford,	94
Wells, Henry G.,	3, Essex,	Haverhill,	At home,	86
White, Thomas W.,	4, Middlesex,	Newton Upper Falls,	At home,	97
Willetts, Isaac E.,	11, Bristol,	Fall River,	At home,	218
Winslow, Henry J.,	2, Middlesex,	70 State Street, Boston,	Cambridge,	46
Witt, Ernest A.,	7, Hampden,	Springfield,	39 Oakley Street, Dorchester.	65
Wolcott, Roger,	4, Norfolk,	60 State Street, Boston,	Readville,	14

Wood, Charles J., . .	2, Middlesex, .	Cambridge, . . .	At home, . .	34
Wood, Judson I., . .	2, Worcester, .	Gardner, ...	Commonwealth Hotel.	167
Wood, Norman P., . .	4, Franklin, .	Northfield, . . .	217 Huntington Avenue, Boston.	22
Wright, Henry D., . .	1, Franklin, .	Rowe, ...	Adams House, .	234
Wright, Otis L., . .	12, Middlesex, .	Tyngsborough, . .	At home, . .	58

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

JAMES W. KIMBALL, Swampscott, *Clerk.*

FRANK E. BRIDGMAN, Boston, . *Assistant Clerk.*

THOMAS F. PEDRICK, Lynn, . . *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

Rev. DANIEL W. WALDRON, Boston, *Chaplain.*

MONITORS OF THE HOUSE.

First Division,	Messrs. Wells . . .	of Haverhill.
	Davies . . .	of Holyoke.
Second Division,	Messrs. Lilley . . .	of Milford.
	McMorrow . .	of Boston.
Third Division,	Messrs. Hill	of Lynn.
	Mahoney . .	of Worcester.
Fourth Division,	Messrs. Witt	of Springfield.
	Dwyer . . .	of Weymouth.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS AND APPOINTEES.

Thomas F. Pedrick, ... Lynn.
Sergeant-at-Arms.

APPOINTEES.

First Clerk. — Adelbert M. Mossman.
Clerk. — Frank S. Finney.
Messengers. — Charles W. Philbrick, George M. Fillebrown.
Document Clerk. — Frank W. Cole.
Assistant in Document Room. — Benjamin H. McKinley.
Chief Engineer. — Fred H. Kimball.
Cashier and Stenographer. — Ellen Mudge Burrill.

ASSIGNED TO THE SENATE.

Doorkeeper. — Luke K. Davis.
Assistant Doorkeeper. — Charles H. Johnson.
Messengers. — Benjamin H. Jellison, Francis A. Ireland, Edward C. Cook, Lawrence G. Mitchell, Enoch Pratt, Willard S. Cooke, Frank A. Dow, Charles Oscar Holt.
Pages. — George H. Norton, Arthur R. Driscoll, Lee A. Kingsbury, Francis R. Whelton.

ASSIGNED TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Doorkeeper. — James Beatty.
Assistant Doorkeeper. — Francis Steele.
Postmaster. — Morris C. Jackson.
Messengers. — John B. Fisher, Edwin C. Gould, Mark C. London, Sidney Holmes, Charles J. Tarbell, Thomas P. Frost, James P. Clare, John O. Bush, Nathaniel D. Curry, Jacob B. Henry, Richard B. Brown, David Fuller, Ernest Saunders, Horace S. Tower, Edmund J. Gill.
Pages. — Austin T. Davis, Thomas H. Turtle, William J. Rounds, Lester W. Kimball, Francis W. Manning, Laurence J. Finn, Elbert W. Marso, Charles M. Stiller.

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

ON THE JUDICIARY.

Messrs. MULLIGAN . . . . . of Middlesex.
STEARNS . . . . . of Middlesex.
SCHOONMAKER . . of Franklin and Hampshire.
ALLEN . . . . . of Middlesex.
HUNT . . . . . of Worcester.

ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Messrs. BENNETT . . . . . of Middlesex.
ROSS . . . . . of Bristol.
BARNES . . . . . of Norfolk.
ELDRIDGE . . . . . of the Cape.
POWERS . . . . . of Suffolk.

ON BILLS IN THE THIRD READING.

Messrs. BARLOW . . . . . of Middlesex.
McLANE . . . . . of Bristol.
JOYCE . . . . . of Suffolk.

ON ENGROSSED BILLS.

Messrs. HERSEY . . . . . of Plymouth.
HORGAN . . . . . of Suffolk.
BURKE . . . . . of Worcester.

ON RULES.

THE PRESIDENT.
Messrs. BLANCHARD . . . . . of Middlesex.
BARNES . . . . . of Norfolk.
STEARNS . . . . . of Middlesex.
LOMASNEY . . . . . of Suffolk.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE.

ON RULES.

	The Speaker.	
Messrs.	Holmes	of Kingston.
	Bothfeld	of Newton.
	Cox	of Boston.
	Crane	of Cambridge.
	Bliss	of Malden.
	Tufts	of Waltham.
	Hawley*	of Malden.
	Putnam	of Westfield.
	Pope	of Leominster.
	Meaney	of Blackstone.

ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Messrs.	Washburn	of Worcester.
	Crocker	of Boston.
	Conwell	of Somerville.
	Fay	of Medford.
	White	of Newton.
	Putnam*	of Westfield.
	Saltonstall	of Beverly.
	Hersey	of Hingham.
	Pope	of Leominster.
	Gifford	of Westport.
	Lomasney	of Boston.

* Clerk.

ON THE JUDICIARY.

Messrs.	Cox	of Boston.
	Hobbs*	of Worcester.
	Brackett	of Arlington.
	Barnes	of Mansfield.
	Beal	of Randolph.
	Clark	of Lee.
	Drury	of Waltham.
	Meany	of Blackstone.
	Fisher	of Westford.
	Sanborn	of Lawrence.
	Burroughs	of Boston.

ON ELECTIONS.

Messrs.	Hobbs	of Worcester.
	Witt	of Springfield.
	Eames	of Andover.
	Mulveny*	of Fall River.
	Morse	of E. Bridgewater.
	Murray	of Boston.
	Griffin	of Boston.

ON BILLS IN THE THIRD READING.

Messrs.	Brackett	of Arlington.
	Drury	of Waltham.
	Fisher	of Westford.

ON ENGROSSED BILLS.

Messrs.	Meins	of Boston.
	Bates	of Boston.
	McCullough	of Boston.

ON PAY-ROLL.

Messrs.	Quinn	of Swampscott.
	Kittle	of Pittsfield.
	Brennan, J. J.	of Boston.

* Clerk.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON AGRICULTURE.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. COOLIDGE of Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.
WHEELER of Worcester and Hampden.
Of the House. — Messrs. BURKE . . . of Worcester.
EAMES . . . of Andover.
STONE . . . of Sudbury.
BARTLETT . . of Salisbury.
LYMAN . . . of South Hadley.
WEBB . . . of New Braintree.
TYLER* . . . of Berlin.
SARGENT . . of Belchertown.
CARBARY . . of Milford.

ON BANKS AND BANKING.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. TINKHAM . . of Suffolk.
STOWE . . . of Hampden.
JOYCE . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. CAVANAGH . . of Everett.
RIDEOUT . . of Somerville.
FOWLE . . . of Newburyport.
MACDONALD . of Beverly.
FELLOWS* . . of Fitchburg.
BRENNAN, J. H. . of Boston.
ORSTROM . . of Worcester.
CARMODY . . of Springfield.

* Clerk.

ON CITIES.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. NEWHALL . . of Essex.
DENNY . . . of Worcester.
COOLIDGE of Berkshire, Hampshire, and Hampden.
Of the House. — Messrs. LOMASNEY . . of Suffolk.
BLISS . . . of Malden.
DOYLE . . . of New Bedford.
LOMBARD . . of Springfield.
BELLAMY . . of Taunton.
HART . . . of Boston.
KENNARD . . of Somerville.
GRAHAM . . of Lawrence.
MEADE . . . of Brockton.
TEEHAN . . . of Fitchburg.
BURNS* . . . of Holyoke.
WARNER . . of Northampton.

ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. ALLEN . . . of Middlesex.
ADAMS . . . of Essex.
HALLEY . . . of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs. WOLCOTT . . of Milton.
FLOWER . . . of Greenfield.
HOWE . . . of Leominster.
KINNEY* . . of Boston.
MEINS . . . of Boston.
MEADE . . . of Brockton.
MURRAY . . of Boston.
GRADY . . . of Dedham.

ON COUNTIES.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. BARLOW . . . of Middlesex.
CHACE . . . of Bristol.
JOYCE . . . of Suffolk.

---

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs.	Fay	of Medford.
	Willetts . .	of Fall River.
	Thompson . .	of Plainville.
	Crowley . .	of Holliston.
	Braley . . .	of Freetown.
	King . . .	of Taunton.
	Kelly . . .	of Salem.
	Maguire* . .	of Boston.

ON DRAINAGE.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	Nason . . .	of Essex.
	Timilty . . .	of Suffolk.
	Hatton . .	of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs.	Bowker . .	of Hanson.
	Newhall . .	of Stoneham.
	Hall . . .	of Brockton.
	Parsons . .	of Worcester.
	Reardon* . .	of Holyoke.
	McCullough .	of Boston.
	Murphy, John J.	of Boston.
	Sullivan, W. H.	of Boston.

ON EDUCATION.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	Clark . . .	of Plymouth.
	Nason . . .	of Essex.
	Hunt . . .	of Worcester.
Of the House. — Messrs.	Haines . . .	of Medford.
	Greenwood .	of Everett.
	Morse* . . .	of East Bridgewater.
	Baker . . .	of Medfield.
	Wood . . .	of Gardner.
	McElaney . .	of Boston.
	Morrill . .	of Haverhill.
	Cummings . .	of Boston.

* Clerk.

ON ELECTION LAWS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. STEARNS . . . of Middlesex.
PEARSON . . of Norfolk.
HATTON . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. HOLMES . . . of Kingston.
WHITE . . . of Newton.
HOLBROOK . . of Palmer.
HOWE . . . of Leominster.
CURTIN* . . of Brookline.
MURRAY . . of Hyde Park.
McMORROW . of Boston.
McGIVERN . . of Boston.

ON FEDERAL RELATIONS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. MULLIGAN . . of Middlesex.
BROWN . . . of Middlesex.
GRAINGER . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. HAIGIS . . . of Montague.
SILVESTER . . of Worcester.
COGSWELL . . of Lynn.
WEBSTER . . of Boxford.
LE BŒUF . . of Fall River.
GREEN* . . . of Boston.
HICKEY . . . of Boston.
EAGAN . . . of Boston.

ON FISHERIES AND GAME.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. SCHOONMAKER . of Franklin and Hampshire.
McLANE . . of Bristol.
SCHOFIELD . . of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs. SHARP . . . of Nantucket.
HOLBROOK . . of Palmer.
NORWOOD . . of Hamilton.
SMITH . . . of Provincetown.

---

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs. SEAGRAVE* . . of Cambridge.
BARTLETT . . of Plymouth.
GRIFFIN . . . of Boston.
MITCHELL . . of Springfield.

ON HARBORS AND PUBLIC LANDS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. NASON . . . of Essex.
HERSEY . . . of Plymouth.
GRAINGER . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. COGSWELL . . of Lynn.
TEWKSBURY . . of Winthrop.
PARSONS . . of Gloucester.
LESLIE . . . of Quincy.
BRUNELL . . of Webster.
BURNS . . . of Salem.
STEVENS* . . of Marblehead.
KIERNAN . . of Chelsea.

ON INSURANCE.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. STOWE . . . of Hampden.
MULLIGAN . . of Middlesex.
MCCARTHY . . of Middlesex.
HALLEY . . . of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs. WELLS . . . of Haverhill.
HURLBURT . . of Worcester.
SWEENEY . . of Attleborough.
NAPHEN . . . of Natick.
GIFFORD . . . of Barnstable.
ACHIN . . . of Lowell.
FOLEY* . . . of Boston.
LEONARD . . of Boston.
PACKARD . . of Brockton.
HARDING . . of Whitman.
COTTER . . . of Lynn.

* Clerk.

ON LABOR.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. Ross . . . of Bristol.
Vinson . . . of Suffolk.
Quigley . . . of Hampden.
Of the House. — Messrs. Carr, C. L. . . of Boston.
Ellis . . . of Newton.
Silvester . . of Worcester.
Look . . . of Tisbury.
Craig . . . of Lowell.
Parks* . . . of Fall River.
Sargent . . of Belchertown.
Murphy, James J. of Boston.

ON LEGAL AFFAIRS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. Coolidge of Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.
Tinkham . . of Suffolk.
Mack . . . of Berkshire.
Schofield . . of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs. Tufts . . . of Waltham.
Haines . . . of Medford.
Hill* . . . of Lynn.
Perry . . . of New Bedford.
McLeod . . . of Brockton.
Geils . . . of New Bedford.
O'Keefe . . of Taunton.
Mahoney . . of Worcester.
Callahan . . of Boston.
Brogna . . . of Boston.
Quinn . . . of Cambridge.

ON THE LIQUOR LAW.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. McLane . . of Bristol.
Clark . . . of Plymouth.
Hunt . . . of Worcester.

---

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs. Wood . . . of Cambridge.
Doyle* . . . of New Bedford.
Hawley . . . of Malden.
Ford . . . of Lynn.
Wood . . . of Gardner.
Wright . . . of Rowe.
O'Donnell . . of Boston.
Reed . . . of Cambridge.

ON MERCANTILE AFFAIRS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. Pearson . . of Norfolk.
Eldridge . . of the Cape.
Ross . . . of Bristol.
Timilty . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. Hawley . . . of Malden.
Coon . . . of Watertown.
Lilley . . . of Milford.
Bagley . . . of Boston.
Bates* . . . of Boston.
Piper . . . of Quincy.
Butler . . . of Lowell.
Harrington . of Fall River.
Carr, P. B. . . of Boston.
Breath . . . of Chelsea.
Rieutord . . of Southbridge.

ON METROPOLITAN AFFAIRS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. Brown . . . of Middlesex.
Stearns . . . of Middlesex.
Allen . . . of Middlesex.
Hatton . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. Bothfeld . . of Newton.
Carr, C. L. . . of Boston.
Sherburne . . of Brookline.

---

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs. BLODGETT . . of Malden.
MCKAY . . . of Revere.
BALLANTYNE . of Boston.
LIBBEY . . . of Melrose.
LOMASNEY . . of Boston.
PARKER* . . of Woburn.
BROPHY . . . of Boston.
BRENNAN . . of Cambridge.

ON MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. DENNY . . . of Worcester.
NEWHALL . . of Essex.
MCCARTHY . . of Middlesex.
Of the House. — Messrs. WITT . . . of Springfield.
KITTLE . . . of Pittsfield.
LESLIE . . . of Quincy.
HOLT . . . of Springfield.
ANDREWS . . of Woburn.
EDSON* . . . of Stow.
MCGRATH . . of Boston.
BUCKLEY . . of Chicopee.

ON PRISONS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. BROWN . . . of Middlesex.
MCCARTHY . . of Middlesex.
POWERS . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. HOLT . . . of Springfield.
ELDRIDGE . . of Somerville.
STONE . . . of Sudbury.
QUINN . . . of Swampscott.
MCCULLOCH . of Savoy.
FLANAGAN* . . of Worcester.
KEARNS . . . of Lowell.
SULLIVAN, B. F. . of Boston.

* Clerk.

ON PUBLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	Wheeler	of Worcester and Hampden.
	Clark	of Plymouth.
	Quigley	of Hampden.
Of the House. — Messrs.	Cliff	of Somerville.
	Wood	of Cambridge.
	Atkins	of Lynn.
	Bowker	of Hanson.
	Arkwell	of Worcester.
	Sullivan, W. J.	of Boston.
	Schlapp*	of Lawrence.
	Toomey	of Lowell.

ON PUBLIC HEALTH.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	Chace	of Bristol.
	Tinkham	of Suffolk.
	Grainger	of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs.	Flower	of Greenfield.
	Gifford	of Chatham.
	Sharp	of Nantucket.
	Bigelow	of Framingham.
	Wood*	of Northfield.
	Cuff	of Lowell.
	Sedgwick	of Stockbridge.
	Hall	of Pittsfield.

ON PUBLIC LIGHTING.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	Adams	of Essex.
	Blanchard	of Middlesex.
	Hersey	of Plymouth.
	Timilty	of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs.	Underhill	of Somerville.
	Clark	of Winchendon.
	Booth	of Fall River.
	Priest*	of Haverhill.
	Hays	of Boston.

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs. MARTIN . . . of N. Attleborough.
TYLER . . . of Athol.
BARTLETT . . of Plymouth.
McINERNEY . . of Boston.
CONNORS . . of Boston.
McCARTHY . . of Boston.

ON PUBLIC SERVICE.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. VINSON . . . of Suffolk.
DENNY . . . of Worcester.
BURKE . . . of Worcester.
Of the House. — Messrs. COON . . . of Watertown.
COLLINS . . . of Amesbury.
RIDEOUT . . of Somerville.
GREENWOOD . of Everett.
HURLBURT . . of Worcester.
DWYER . . . of Weymouth.
HURLEY* . . of Marlborough.
CRONIN . . . of Boston.

ON RAILROADS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. SCHOONMAKER . of Franklin and Hampshire.
PEARSON . . of Norfolk.
NEWHALL . . of Essex.
POWERS . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. ELLIS . . . of Newton.
HAIGIS . . . of Montague.
WOLCOTT . . of Milton.
BEAN . . . of Cambridge.
CAVANAGH . . of Everett.
BAZELEY . . . of Uxbridge.
BEAMAN . . . of Princeton.
DAVIES . . . of Holyoke.
BARRY . . . of Agawam.
DEAN . . . of Wakefield.
O'HEARN* . . of North Adams.

---

* Clerk.

ON ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. ELDRIDGE . . of the Cape.
BENNETT . . of Middlesex.
HORGAN . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. WILLETTS . . of Fall River.
COLLINS* . . of Amesbury.
MORGAN . . . of Lawrence.
KEENAN . . . of Lynn.
TURNER . . . of Norwell.
DWYER . . . of Weymouth.
BURNS . . . of Salem.
SEDGWICK . . of Stockbridge.

ON STATE HOUSE AND LIBRARIES.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. STOWE . . . of Hampden.
MACK . . . of Berkshire.
HORGAN . . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. ELDRIDGE . . of Somerville.
TEWKSBURY . . of Winthrop.
GIFFORD . . . of Chatham.
BAKER . . . of Westwood.
NEWHALL* . . of Stoneham.
DONOVAN . . of Boston.
O'BRIEN . . of Boston.
FITZPATRICK . of Lawrence.

ON STREET RAILWAYS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. BLANCHARD . . of Middlesex.
BENNETT . . of Middlesex.
VINSON . . . of Suffolk.
MACK . . . of Berkshire.
Of the House. — Messrs. HARDY . . . of Huntington.
UNDERHILL . . of Somerville.
HATHAWAY . . of New Bedford.
KNOWLES* . . of Gloucester.
WINSLOW . . of Cambridge.

---

* Clerk.

Of the House. — Messrs. GORDON . . . of Springfield.
DUNCAN . . . of Clinton.
PARKS . . . of Fall River.
REIDY . . . of Boston.
HENEBERY . . of Worcester.
DALY . . . of Boston.

ON TAXATION.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. BARNES . . . of Norfolk.
BARLOW . . . of Middlesex.
QUIGLEY . . . of Hampden.
LOMASNEY . . of Suffolk.
Of the House. — Messrs. CRANE . . . of Cambridge.
MULVENY . . of Fall River.
LOOK . . . of Tisbury.
JEWETT* . . of Lowell.
CURTIN . . . of Brookline.
KINNEY . . . of Boston.
JENNEY . . . of Mattapoisett.
MURRAY . . . of Hyde Park.
SMITH . . . of Gloucester.
GORDON . . . of Boston.
CREED . . . of Boston.

ON TOWNS.

Of the Senate. — Messrs. ADAMS . . . of Essex.
WHEELER of Worcester and Hampden.
SCHOFIELD . . of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs. STORM . . . of Braintree.
BAKER . . . of Westwood.
WRIGHT . . . of Tyngsborough.
EMERSON . . of Longmeadow.
BICKNELL* . . of Dalton.
WALLACE . . of Lynn.
MCDERMOTT . of Leicester.
BURDICK . . of Adams.

---

* Clerk.

ON WATER SUPPLY.

Of the Senate. — Messrs.	HERSEY . . .	of Plymouth.
	CHACE . . .	of Bristol.
	HALLEY . . .	of Essex.
Of the House. — Messrs.	LOMBARD . .	of Springfield.
	NORWOOD . .	of Hamilton.
	MACDONALD .	of Beverly.
	CRANE . . .	of Cambridge.
	PEPIN . . .	of Salem.
	O'CONNELL* .	of Peabody.
	BRENNAN, J. J. .	of Boston.
	PENDERGAST .	of Boston.

* Clerk.

List of Members of the Senate, with Committees of which Each Person is a Member.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Adams, Arthur S., . .	Constitutional Amendments, Public Lighting (*chairman*), Towns (*chairman*).
Allen, Claude L., . . .	Constitutional Amendments (*chairman*), Judiciary, Metropolitan Affairs.
Barlow, Erson B., . .	Counties (*chairman*), Taxation, Bills in the Third Reading (*chairman*).
Barnes, George L., . .	Rules, Taxation (*chairman*), Ways and Means.
Bennett, Frank P., Jr., .	Roads and Bridges, Street Railways, Ways and Means (*chairman*).
Blanchard, Charles V., .	Public Lighting, Rules, Street Railways (*chairman*).
Brown, Charles H., . .	Federal Relations, Metropolitan Affairs (*chairman*), Prisons (*chairman*).
Burke, William R., . .	Agriculture, Engrossed Bills, Public Service.
Chace, Charles S., . .	Counties, Public Health (*chairman*), Water Supply.
Clark, Ezra W., . . .	Education (*chairman*), Liquor Law, Public Charitable Institutions.
Coolidge, Calvin, . . .	Agriculture (*chairman*), Cities, Legal Affairs (*chairman*).

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Denny, Daniel E.,	Cities, Military Affairs (*chairman*), Public Service.
Eldridge, Edric,	Mercantile Affairs, Roads and Bridges (*chairman*), Ways and Means.
Grainger, Edward J.,	Federal Relations, Harbors and Public Lands, Public Health.
Greenwood, Levi H.,	[*President*], Rules (*chairman*).
Halley, Dennis E.,	Constitutional Amendments, Insurance, Water Supply.
Hatton, James A.,	Drainage, Election Laws, Metropolitan Affairs.
Hersey, Frederic M.,	Engrossed Bills (*chairman*), Harbors and Public Lands, Public Lighting, Water Supply (*chairman*).
Horgan, Francis J.,	Engrossed Bills, Roads and Bridges, State House and Libraries.
Hunt, John H.,	Education, Judiciary, Liquor Law.
Joyce, Thomas M.,	Banks and Banking, Bills in the Third Reading, Counties.
Lomasney, Joseph P.,	Cities, Rules, Taxation.
Mack, John H.,	Legal Affairs, State House and Libraries, Street Railways.
McCarthy, Charles F.,	Insurance, Military Affairs, Prisons.
McLane, Walter E.,	Bills in the Third Reading, Fisheries and Game, Liquor Law (*chairman*).
Mulligan, Henry C.,	Federal Relations (*chairman*), Insurance, Judiciary (*chairman*).
Nason, Arthur L.,	Drainage (*chairman*), Education, Harbors and Public Lands (*chairman*).
Newhall, George H.,	Cities (*chairman*), Military Affairs, Railroads.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Pearson, Charles H.,	Election Laws, Mercantile Affairs (*chairman*), Railroads.
Powers, James F.,	Prisons, Railroads, Ways and Means.
Quigley, Francis X.,	Labor, Public Charitable Institutions, Taxation.
Ross, Samuel,	Labor (*chairman*), Mercantile Affairs, Ways and Means.
Schofield, George A.,	Fisheries and Game, Legal Affairs, Towns.
Schoonmaker, John H.,	Fisheries and Game (*chairman*), Judiciary, Railroads (*chairman*).
Stearns, Harry N.,	Election Laws (*chairman*), Judiciary, Metropolitan Affairs, Rules.
Stowe, Luke S.,	Banks and Banking, Insurance (*chairman*), State House and Libraries (*chairman*).
Timilty, James P.,	Drainage, Mercantile Affairs, Public Lighting.
Tinkham, George Holden,	Banks and Banking (*chairman*), Legal Affairs, Public Health.
Vinson, Thomas M.,	Labor, Public Service (*chairman*), Street Railways.
Wheeler, William H.,	Agriculture, Public Charitable Institutions (*chairman*), Towns.

List of Members of the House of Representatives, with Committees of which Each Person is a Member.

A

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Achin, Henry, Jr.,	Insurance.
Andrews, Henry L.,	Military Affairs.
Arkwell, Oscar E.,	Public Charitable Institutions.
Atkins, Frank W.,	Public Charitable Institutions.

B

Bagley, Edward C. R.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Baker, J. Herbert,	Education.
Baker, Willie W.,	State House and Libraries, Towns.
Ballantyne, John,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Barnes, Clarence A.,	Judiciary.
Barry, James F.,	Railroads.
Bartlett, A. Willis,	Agriculture.
Bartlett, Frederick D.,	Fisheries and Game, Public Lighting.
Bates, Sanford,	Engrossed Bills, Mercantile Affairs (*clerk*).
Bazeley, William A. L.,	Railroads.
Beal, John V.,	Judiciary.
Beaman, Harry C.,	Railroads.
Bean, James W.,	Railroads.
Bellamy, William A.,	Cities.
Bicknell, Arthur H.,	Towns (*clerk*).
Bigelow, Enos H.,	Public Health.
Bliss, Alvin E.,	Rules, Cities (*chairman*).

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Blodgett, Charles M.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Booth, William,	Public Lighting.
Bothfeld, Henry E.,	Rules, Metropolitan Affairs (*chairman*).
Bowker, George E.,	Drainage (*chairman*), Public Charitable Institutions.
Brackett, John G.,	Judiciary, Bills in the Third Reading (*chairman*).
Braley, George A.,	Counties.
Breath, Melvin B.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Brennan, James H.,	Banks.
Brennan, James J.,	Pay-Roll, Water Supply.
Brennan, John P.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Brogna, Vincent,	Legal Affairs.
Brophy, Michael J.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Brunell, George J.,	Harbors and Public Lands.
Buckley, Daniel J.,	Military Affairs.
Burdick, Morton H.,	Towns.
Burns, George R.,	Cities (*clerk*).
Burns, James D.,	Harbors and Public Lands, Roads and Bridges.
Burroughs, Adolphus M.,	Judiciary.
Butler, Otis W.,	Mercantile Affairs.

C

Callahan, Thomas F. J.,	Legal Affairs.
Carbary, Matthew J.,	Agriculture.
Carmody, John J.,	Banks and Banking.
Carr, Charles L.,	Labor (*chairman*), Metropolitan Affairs.
Carr, Patrick B.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Cavanagh, James F.,	Banks and Banking (*chairman*), Railroads.
Clark, Albert B.,	Judiciary.
Clark, Wendell P.,	Public Lighting.
Cliff, Zebedee E.,	Public Charitable Institutions (*chairman*).

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Cogswell, John H.,	Federal Relations, Harbors and Public Lands (*chairman*).
Collins, Samuel I.,	Public Service, Roads and Bridges (*clerk*).
Connors, John D.,	Public Lighting.
Conwell, Leon M.,	Ways and Means.
Coon, James H. L.,	Mercantile Affairs, Public Service (*chairman*).
Cotter, Michael H.,	Insurance.
Cox, Channing H.,	Rules, Judiciary (*chairman*).
Craig, Joseph,	Labor.
Crane, Russell D.,	Rules, Taxation (*chairman*), Water Supply.
Creed, John J.,	Taxation.
Crocker, Courtenay,	Ways and Means.
Cronin, Daniel F.,	Public Service.
Crowley, Charles A.,	Counties.
Cuff, Thomas S.,	Public Health.
Cummings, Francis M.,	Education.
Curtin, John A.,	Election Laws (*clerk*), Taxation.
Cushing, Grafton D.,	[*Speaker.*]
	D
Daly, George T.,	Street Railways.
Davies, Thomas,	Railroads.
Dean, Charles A.,	Railroads.
Donovan, John L.,	State House and Libraries.
Doyle, Andrew P.,	Cities, Liquor Law (*clerk*).
Drury, George P.,	Judiciary, Bills in the Third Reading.
Duncan, William S.,	Street Railways.
Dwyer, John F.,	Public Service, Roads and Bridges.
	E
Eagan, James F.,	Federal Relations.
Eames, Harry M.,	Elections, Agriculture (*chairman*).
Edson, George W. W.,	Military Affairs (*clerk*).

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Eldridge, Charles W.,	Prisons, State House and Libraries (*chairman*).
Ellis, George H.,	Labor, Railroads (*chairman*).
Emerson, William F.,	Towns.

F

Fay, Wilton B.,	Ways and Means, Counties (*chairman*).
Fellows, John B.,	Banks and Banking (*clerk*).
Fisher, Edward,	Judiciary, Bills in the Third Reading.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel,	State House and Libraries.
Flanagan, John T.,	Prisons (*clerk*).
Flower, Harold H.,	Constitutional Amendments, Public Health (*chairman*).
Foley, Louis A.,	Insurance (*clerk*).
Ford, Fred W.,	Liquor Law.
Fowle, James E.,	Banks and Banking.

G

Geils, Gerrett, Jr.,	Legal Affairs.
Gifford, Benjamin D.,	Public Health, State House and Libraries.
Gifford, Charles L.,	Insurance.
Gifford, William H.,	Ways and Means.
Gordon, Gurdon W.,	Street Railways.
Gordon, Isaac,	Taxation.
Grady, Frederic J.,	Constitutional Amendments.
Graham, William J.,	Cities.
Green, James I.,	Federal Relations (*clerk*).
Greenwood, Fred P.,	Education, Public Service.
Griffin, James F.,	Elections, Fisheries and Game.

H

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Haigis, John W.,	Federal Relations (*chairman*), Railroads.
Haines, Benjamin F.,	Education (*chairman*), Legal Affairs.
Hall, Edward M.,	Public Health.
Hall, Freeman,	Drainage.
Harding, Clarence W.,	Insurance.
Hardy, Leonard F.,	Street Railways (*chairman*).
Harrington, Edward F.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Hart, James A.,	Cities.
Hathaway, Edward R.,	Street Railways.
Hawley, Truman R.,	Rules (*clerk*), Liquor Law, Mercantile Affairs (*chairman*).
Hays, Martin,	Public Lighting.
Henebery, Michael A.,	Street Railways.
Hersey, Ira G.,	Ways and Means.
Hickey, William P.,	Federal Relations.
Hill, Francis M.,	Legal Affairs (*clerk*).
Hobbs, Clarence W., Jr.,	Judiciary (*clerk*), Elections (*chairman*).
Holbrook, Henry W.,	Election Laws, Fisheries and Game.
Holmes, Alexander,	Rules, Election Laws (*chairman*).
Holt, Charles T.,	Military Affairs, Prisons (*chairman*).
Howe, Charles H.,	Constitutional Amendments, Election Laws.
Hurlburt, Frederick W.,	Insurance, Public Service.
Hurley, James M.,	Public Service (*clerk*).

J

Jenney, Lester W.,	Taxation.
Jewett, Victor F.,	Taxation (*clerk*).

K

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Kearns, John E.,	Prisons.
Keenan, Michael S.,	Roads and Bridges.
Kelly, Michael,	Counties.
Kennard, William W.,	Cities.
Kiernan, Louis R.,	Harbors and Public Lands.
King, Clifford L.,	Counties.
Kinney, William S.,	Constitutional Amendments (*clerk*), Taxation.
Kittle, James,	Pay-Roll, Military Affairs.
Knowles, H. Bert,	Street Railways (*clerk*).

L

Le Bœuf, Francis X.,	Federal Relations.
Leonard, Joseph,	Insurance.
Leslie, William J.,	Harbors and Public Lands, Military Affairs.
Libbey, George W.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Lilley, Edwin F.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Lomasney, Martin M.,	Ways and Means, Metropolitan Affairs.
Lombard, Paul I.,	Cities, Water Supply (*chairman*).
Look, William J.,	Labor, Taxation.
Lyman, John E.,	Agriculture.

M

MacDonald, Herman A.,	Banks and Banking, Water Supply.
Maguire, James P.,	Counties (*clerk*).
Mahoney, John C.,	Legal Affairs.
Martin, Joseph W., Jr.,	Public Lighting.
McCarthy, John F.,	Public Lighting.
McCulloch, Almiron J.,	Prisons.
McCullough, Leo F.,	Engrossed Bills, Drainage.
McDermott, Edward J.,	Towns.
McElaney, James A., Jr.,	Education.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
McGivern, John D.,	Election Laws.
McGrath, Edward E.,	Military Affairs.
McInerney, James H.,	Public Lighting.
McKay, Hugh M.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
McLeod, Stewart B.,	Legal Affairs.
McMorrow, William M.,	Election Laws.
Meade, Timothy J.,	Cities, Constitutional Amendments.
Meaney, John F.,	Rules, Judiciary.
Meins, Walter R.,	Engrossed Bills (*chairman*), Constitutional Amendments.
Mitchell, John,	Fisheries and Game.
Morgan, Charles H.,	Roads and Bridges.
Morrill, Charles H.,	Education.
Morse, Edward T.,	Elections, Education (*clerk*).
Mulveny, Frank,	Elections (*clerk*), Taxation.
Murphy, James J.,	Labor.
Murphy, John J.,	Drainage.
Murray, David W.,	Election Laws, Taxation.
Murray, William J.,	Elections, Constitutional Amendments.

N

Naphen, William J.,	Insurance.
Newhall, Arthur N.,	Drainage, State House and Libraries (*clerk*).
Norwood, C. Augustus,	Fisheries and Game, Water Supply.

O

O'Brien, William P.,	State House and Libraries.
O'Connell, Charles R.,	Water Supply (*clerk*).
O'Donnell, Francis D.,	Liquor Law.
O'Hearn, William A.,	Railroads (*clerk*).
O'Keefe, J. Howard,	Legal Affairs.
Orstrom, Charles A.,	Banks and Banking.

P

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Packard, Charles B.,	Insurance.
Parker, Joseph H., Jr.,	Metropolitan Affairs (*clerk*).
Parks, Joseph A.,	Labor (*clerk*), Street Railways.
Parsons, Henry H.,	Harbors and Public Lands.
Parsons, Norman B.,	Drainage.
Pendergast, Joseph H.,	Water Supply.
Pepin, Chauncey,	Water Supply.
Perry, Laurence S.,	Legal Affairs.
Piper, Walter E.,	Mercantile Affairs.
Pope, Frank H.,	Rules, Ways and Means.
Priest, A. Franklin,	Public Lighting (*clerk*).
Putnam, Harry B.,	Rules, Ways and Means (*clerk*).

Q

Quinn, John E.,	Legal Affairs.
Quinn, Martin L.,	Pay-Roll (*chairman*), Prisons.

R

Reardon, George F.,	Drainage (*clerk*).
Reed, Joseph J.,	Liquor Law.
Reidy, Michael J.,	Street Railways.
Rideout, Ray R.,	Banks and Banking, Public Service.
Rieutord, Louis O.,	Mercantile Affairs.

S

Saltonstall, John L.,	Ways and Means.
Sanborn, John C.,	Judiciary.
Sargent, Edgar E.,	Agriculture, Labor.
Schlapp, Frederick W.,	Public Charitable Institutions (*clerk*).
Seagrave, C. Burnside,	Fisheries and Game (*clerk*).
Sedgwick, Alexander,	Public Health, Roads and Bridges.
Sharp, Benjamin,	Fisheries and Game (*chairman*), Public Health.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Sherburne, John H., Jr.,	Metropolitan Affairs.
Silvester, Albert H.,	Federal Relations, Labor.
Smith, Charles D.,	Taxation.
Smith, Jerome S.,	Fisheries and Game.
Stevens, John G.,	Harbors and Public Lands (*clerk*).
Stone, Waldo L.,	Agriculture, Prisons.
Storm, Henry M.,	Towns (*chairman*).
Sullivan, Benjamin F.,	Prisons.
Sullivan, William H.,	Drainage.
Sullivan, William J.,	Public Charitable Institutions.
Sweeney, Edward A.,	Insurance.

T

Teehan, Daniel W.,	Cities.
Tewksbury, Alfred,	Harbors and Public Lands, State House and Libraries.
Thompson, Herbert D.,	Counties.
Toomey, Eugene F.,	Public Charitable Institutions.
Tufts, Nathan A.,	Rules, Legal Affairs (*chairman*).
Turner, William D.,	Roads and Bridges.
Tyler, E. Warren,	Public Lighting.
Tyler, James D.,	Agriculture (*clerk*).

U

Underhill, Charles L.,	Public Lighting (*chairman*), Street Railways.

W

Wallace, John R.,	Towns.
Warner, Henry W.,	Cities.
Washburn, Robert M.,	Ways and Means (*chairman*).
Webb, J. Thomas,	Agriculture.
Webster, George P.,	Federal Relations.
Wells, Henry G.,	Insurance (*chairman*).
White, Thomas W.,	Ways and Means, Election Laws.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Willetts, Isaac E., . .	Counties, Roads and Bridges (*chairman*).
Winslow, Henry J., . .	Street Railways.
Witt, Ernest A., . . .	Elections, Military Affairs (*chairman*).
Wolcott, Roger, . . .	Constitutional Amendments (*chairman*), Railroads.
Wood, Charles J., . ..	Liquor Law (*chairman*), Public Charitable Institutions.
Wood, Judson I., . . .	Education, Liquor Law.
Wood, Norman P., . .	Public Health (*clerk*).
Wright, Henry D., . .	Liquor Law.
Wright, Otis L., . . .	Towns.

LEGISLATIVE REPORTERS.

IN THE SENATE AND HOUSE.

CHARLES F. W. ARCHER,	*State House News Service.* *Lynn Daily Item.*
FRANK L. AREY,	*Christian Science Monitor.*
HENRY C. BERLIN,	*Robinson News Service.*
HENRY WARD BIRD,	*Boston Advertiser.* *Boston Record.* *The Associated Press.*
ROBERT T. BRADY,	*Fall River Herald.* *New Bedford Mercury.* *Worcester Gazette.*
ARTHUR M. BRIDGMAN,	*Worcester Telegram.* *Springfield Republican.*
RAYMOND L. BRIDGMAN,	*Springfield Republican.* *Worcester Telegram.*
GEORGE R. CONROY,	*Boston Herald.*
CHARLES H. COPELAND,	*State House News Service.* *Brockton Times.* *Fall River Globe.* *Haverhill Gazette.* *Lawrence Eagle-Tribune.* *Lawrence Sun-American.* *Lowell Courier-Citizen.*
FRANK J. DONAHUE,	*Practical Politics.*
FREDERICK T. FULLER,	*Boston Common.*
JAMES T. HARRIS,	*State House News Service.*
MICHAEL E. HENNESSY,	*Boston Globe.*
GROVER C. HOYT,	*Boston Financial News.* *State House News Service.* *New Bedford Standard.*

HOWARD W. KENDALL,	*Springfield Union.*
DONALD C. MACDONALD,	*Practical Politics.*
ELIAS A. McQUAID,	*Boston American.*
WILLIAM A. MURPHY,	*Boston Globe.*
FRANK A. NICHOLS,	*Boston Transcript.*
MALCOLM E. NICHOLS,	*Boston Post.* *American Press Association.*
ROBERT L. NORTON,	*Boston Post.*
E. WENTWORTH PRESCOTT,	*Boston News Bureau.* *Lynn News.* *Beverly Times.* *Gloucester Times.*
JAMES S. ROBINSON,	*Robinson News Service.*
CHARLES D. ROONEY,	*Boston Traveler.*
ROBERT STEIN,	*Boston American.*
WILLIAM U. SWAN,	*The Associated Press.*
JAMES C. WHITE,	*Boston Journal.*
JAMES O. WINSLOW,	*Boston Traveler.*
JOHN L. WRIGHT,	*Christian Science Monitor.*

RULES OF THE SENATE.

RULES OF THE SENATE.

[The dates under each rule indicate when the rule and its amendments were adopted. The rules as they are here printed were finally adopted by the Senate on Jan. 29, 1912.

The date 1817 denotes the time when the several rules against which it is placed were first preserved. Previously to that year these rules are not to be found, although from the Senate Journal it appears that they were printed.

Numbers enclosed in parentheses following each rule indicate the corresponding House rule.]

The President.

1. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, shall call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall proceed to business. (1.) [1831; 1888.]

2. The President shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Senate. He shall rise to put a question, or to address the Senate, but may read sitting. (2, 5.) [1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888.]

3. The President may vote on all questions. (4.) [1826.]

4. The President may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair for a period not exceeding three days at any one time. (7.)
[1831; 1862; 1865; 1888.]

5. In case of a vacancy in the office of President, or in case the President, or the member appointed by him to perform the duties of the chair, is absent at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, the eldest senior

member present shall call the Senate to order, and shall preside until a President, or a President *pro tempore*, is elected by ballot, and such election shall be the first business in order. (8.) [1831; 1885; 1888.]

CLERK.

6. The Clerk shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Senate, and shall cause the same to be printed daily. He shall, in the journal, make note of all questions of order, and enter at length the decisions thereon. He shall insert in an appendix to the journal the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches. (11, 12.) [1882; 1888.]

7. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a calendar of matters in order for consideration; a list of matters lying on the table; and such other memoranda as he may deem necessary, and as the Senate or the President may direct. (13.)
[1882; 1888.]

8. The Clerk shall retain bills and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration (except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders of inquiry, orders of notice, reports of committees asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and enacted bills), until the right of reconsideration has expired. (15, 57.)
[1855; 1856; 1875; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1891.]

9. When a bill or resolve coming from the other branch does not appear in print in the form in which it was passed in that branch, the Clerk shall either indicate the amendments on the Orders of the Day, or shall have the bill or resolve reprinted, at his discretion.
[1882.]

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

10. No member shall be permitted to act on a committee or to vote upon a question in which his private right, distinct from the public interest, is immediately concerned. (24, 63.) [1855; 1888; 1889.]

11. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave, unless there is a quorum without his presence. (17.) [1817.]

COMMITTEES.

12. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year, to wit: —

A committee on the Judiciary;

A committee on Ways and Means;

Each to consist of five members.

A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;

A committee on Engrossed Bills;

Each to consist of three members.

A committee on Rules;

To consist of the President and four members. (20.)

[1831; 1836; 1840; 1844; 1847; 1863; 1864; 1870; 1876; 1882; 1885; 1886; 1888; 1891; 1896; 1897.]

13. Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless the Senate shall otherwise specially order, and the member first named upon a committee shall be its chairman. In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall act as chairman. (21, 22.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888.]

13A. All motions or orders authorizing committees of the Senate to travel or to employ stenographers and

all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the Senate shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who, within fourteen days after such reference, shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. (104.) [1904.]

14. No committee shall be allowed to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate. (100.)
[1836; 1863; 1888.]

15. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee, except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next General Court for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (31.)
[1870; 1871; 1885; 1890.]

16. When the object of an application, whether by petition, or bill or resolve introduced on leave, can be secured under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to whom the matter is referred shall report leave to withdraw, ought not to pass, or a general law, as the case may be. (30.) [1882; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1893.]

FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

17. Bills and resolves shall be presented in a legible form without material erasures or interlineations, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections or resolves, and dates and numbers shall be written in words at length. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is the best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law and no law which has expired by limitation, and no part of any such law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (42.)

[1844; 1857; 1880; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1889.]

INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

18. Every member presenting a petition, memorial, or remonstrance, shall endorse his name thereon, and a brief statement of the nature and object of the instrument; and the reading of the instrument shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (37.)

[1831; 1888.]

19. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve proposed

to be introduced on leave. Committees to whom messages from the Governor, reports of State officers, boards, commissions, and others authorized to report to the Legislature shall be referred, may report by bill or otherwise such legislation as may be germane to the subject-matter referred to them. (40.)

[1858; 1888; 1891; 1893.]

20. All bills and resolves for introduction on leave, resolutions, and petitions for legislation accompanied by bills or resolves embodying the subject-matter prayed for, and all orders of inquiry, which are intended for presentation or introduction to the Senate, and all reports of State officers, shall first be deposited with the Clerk, and, prior to their presentation or introduction, shall be submitted by him to the committee on Rules for inspection. The committee shall examine the same for the purpose of ascertaining (1) whether the legislation proposed is plainly and specifically stated or already provided for; (2) whether such bills, resolves, resolutions, petitions and orders are in proper form; and (3) that compliance has been had with the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches. Every such matter shall be returned by the committee on Rules to the Clerk not later than the third legislative day succeeding the day of its deposit with him, unless consent in writing to the longer detention thereof is filed with the Clerk by the member presenting the matter, and it shall be by the Clerk submitted to the President and by him laid before the Senate not later than on the next legislative day after it is so returned. Bills, resolves and resolutions which have been laid before the Senate and introduced shall be read, and shall be, by the President, with the consent of the Senate, referred to the appropriate committees. Prior to such reference,

the President may, in his discretion, order bills and resolves, intended for introduction on leave or filed to accompany petitions, and resolutions, intended for introduction, to be printed; and when he so orders they shall, after they are introduced, be printed under the direction of the Clerk. They shall retain, during all subsequent stages, their original numbers and shall also bear such new numbers as may be necessary. Every petition which is not accompanied by a bill or resolve shall be deposited with the Clerk and be retained in his custody until a bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for shall be filed with him, when he shall present the same to the committee on Rules, to be disposed of as provided above. The Senate may at any time by order make any other disposition of petitions and remonstrances in the hands of the Clerk. Petitions and remonstrances relating to matters already sent to committees shall be by the President referred to the appropriate committees. (28.) [1891; 1893; 1894.]

21. The committee on Rules shall make no change in the substance or form of any matter referred to them in accordance with the preceding rule, without the consent of the member depositing the same, but upon the presentation or introduction of any such matter to the Senate it shall be the duty of some member of the committee on Rules, acting under the committee's instruction, to suggest any failure to comply with the rules, and to offer such amendment or propose such other action as is determined proper or necessary by the committee within the scope of its duties, as above set forth. If, upon such motion, before a petition is referred to a committee, the petitioner is given leave to withdraw because the petition is not in proper form, such action shall not be deemed to be a final rejection under Rule 54,

and shall not prejudice the right of a member to present a petition for the same object conformably to the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches.

[1893. — Partly embodied in Rule 20 of 1891.]

22. Any petition remaining in the hands of the Clerk subsequently to five o'clock in the afternoon of the second Saturday of the session, for the reason that no bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for has been presented, shall be forthwith submitted by him to the President, and by him, at the legislative session next succeeding, be referred to the next General Court. (29.)

[1893; 1894; 1898; 1905; 1910.]

23. No bill or resolve shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the House of Representatives, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee, except that special leave may be granted to a member to introduce a bill or resolve, and such bill or resolve shall thereupon be referred to the proper committee for consideration and report. (47.) [1881; 1882; 1888.]

24. The consideration of any order proposed for adoption, or of any request for leave to introduce a bill or resolve, or of any motion to suspend Senate Rule 15, or joint rule 8, 9 or 12, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the order is proposed or request made, if any member asks such postponement. (41.) [1885; 1891.]

25. A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, ele-

vated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws or by other provisions of law. A petition for the incorporation of a college or university or other educational institution, with power to grant degrees, or for amendment of the charter of an existing educational institution so that the said institution, not having such power, shall thereafter have power to grant degrees, shall also be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws. But if, no objection being raised, any such petition is referred to a committee, without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition, after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this

rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter. (32.)

[1890; 1891; 1898; 1903.] (See Rule 15.)

COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

26. Bills and resolves from the House, after they are read a first time, shall be referred to a committee of the Senate, unless they have been reported by a joint committee or substituted for the report of a joint committee. Bills and resolves reported in the Senate, and bills and resolves from the House reported by joint committees or substituted for the reports of joint committees, shall, after they have been read once, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for a second reading without a question, except as otherwise provided by Rule 27. Resolutions received from the House, or introduced or reported in the Senate, shall be read and, pending the question on their adoption, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (45, 56.)

[1825; 1885; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1897.]

27. Bills and resolves involving the expenditure of public money, or a grant of public property, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after the first reading, be referred in course to the Senate committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth or of any county thereof. (44.)

[1871; 1882; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1896.]

28. No bill or resolve shall pass to be engrossed without three readings on three several days. (51.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

29. Bills and resolves, in their several readings, and resolutions, shall be read by their titles, unless objection is made. (48.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1890.]

30. If a committee to whom a bill or resolve is referred report that the same ought not to pass, the question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be rejected?" and if such committee report recommending that the same be referred to the next General Court, the question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be referred to the next General Court?" If the rejection or the recommendation of reference to the next General Court is negatived, the bill or resolve, if it has been read but once, shall go to its second reading without a question; and if it has been read more than once it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or engrossment, as the case may be. (43.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1897.]

31. If an amendment is made at the second or third reading of a bill or resolve, substantially changing the greater part thereof, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill or resolve to a third reading or to be engrossed, as the case may be, but the bill or resolve, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition as amended shall be placed in the Orders of

the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (62.) [1882; 1888.]

32. Bills or resolves ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders for the next day for such reading. (58.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

33. Bills and resolves when ordered to a third reading shall be referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, whose duty it shall be to examine and correct them, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, and of insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes; but any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the Senate as an amendment. Resolutions received from the House or introduced or reported in the Senate shall, after they are read and before they are adopted, be referred, in like manner, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. When a bill, resolve or resolution has been so referred, no further action shall be taken until report thereon has been made by the committee. (26, 50.)

[1817; 1836; 1882; 1888; 1890; 1891.]

34. Engrossed bills and resolves shall be referred to the committee on Engrossed Bills, whose duty it shall be carefully to compare the same with the bills or resolves as passed to be engrossed; and, if found by them to be rightly and truly engrossed, they shall so endorse on the envelope thereof; and the question of enactment or final passage shall be taken thereon without further reading, unless specially ordered. (27, 52, 54.)

[1817; 1831; 1882; 1888.]

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

35. The unfinished business in which the Senate was engaged at the time of the last adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day next after motions to reconsider. (60.) [1830; 1870.]

36. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are made to the Senate or received from the House, as the case may be; except that the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred to another committee, shall be immediately considered. Amendments to a measure, which have been made by the House and sent back to the Senate for concurrence, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are received. (46, 57.)
[1845; 1853; 1888; 1891.]

37. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the Senate shall proceed with them in regular course, as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the calendar; then the matters that were passed over shall be considered and disposed of in like order. (59.)
[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1882; 1885.]

38. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom or considered out of its regular course. (61.) [1885.]

RULES OF DEBATE.

39. Every member, when he speaks, shall stand in his place and address the President. (73.)
[1817; 1831; 1871.]

40. When two or more members rise to speak at the same time, the President shall designate the member who is entitled to the floor. (74.) [1831; 1888.]

41. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of any other member who has not spoken and desires to speak on the same question. (76.)
[1817; 1886.]

42. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order. (75.)
[1817; 1831.]

43. After a question is put to vote no member shall speak to it. [1817.]

MOTIONS.

44. Any motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President so directs. A motion need not be seconded and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (77, 78.) [1817; 1844; 1871; 1888.]

45. A question containing two or more propositions, capable of division, shall be divided whenever desired by any member. When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the motion to strike out prevails, the matter proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (91.) [1817; 1841; 1888.]

46. When a question is under debate the President shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except a motion to adjourn or some other motion which has precedence by express rule of the Senate, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same except: —

(1) To *lay on the table;*
(2) To *close debate at a specified time;*
(3) To *postpone to a day certain;*
(4) To *commit* (or recommit);
(5) To *amend;*
(6) To *refer to the next General Court;* or
(7) To *postpone indefinitely.*

These motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. (80.)

[Between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1844; 1870; 1882; 1885; 1888.]

47. Debate may be closed at any time not less than one hour from the adoption of a motion to that effect. On this motion not more than ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (85.) [1882.]

48. When motions are made to refer a subject to different committees, the committees proposed shall be considered in the following order: —

(1) A standing committee of the Senate;
(2) A special committee of the Senate;
(3) A joint standing committee of the two branches;
(4) A joint special committee of the two branches. (88.) [1884; 1888.]

49. No engrossed bill or resolve shall be amended. (53.) [1837.]

50. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under the color of an amendment. (90.) [1882.]

51. In filling blanks the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (87, 92.) [1882.]

52. The motion to adjourn, and the call for yeas and nays, shall be decided without debate. On the motions to lay on the table and take from the table, to commit or recommit (except with instructions), not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (69, 79.)
[1817; 1859; 1870; 1874; 1882; 1885.]

RECONSIDERATION.

53. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote has passed, or on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present and before the Orders of the Day for that day have been taken up. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith: *provided, however*, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and *provided, further*, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any incidental, subsidiary or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the Senate, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. There shall be no reconsideration of the vote on the question on adjourning, for the yeas and nays, on laying on the table or on taking

from the table; and when a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered. (70, 71.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1858; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1902.]

REJECTED MEASURES.

54. When any measure has been finally rejected, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the session. (49.)

[1817; dispensed with in 1831, and revived in 1838; amended in 1841; 1844; 1877; 1882.]

VOTING.

55. The President shall declare all votes; but if a member doubts a vote, the President shall order a return of the number voting in the affirmative, and in the negative, without further debate. (3, 66.)

[1831; 1888.]

56. When a member moves that a question be taken by yeas and nays, the President shall take the sense of the Senate in that manner, provided one-fifth of the members present so direct. If, before the question is taken, a member states to the Senate that he has paired with another member and how each would vote on the pending question, the fact shall be entered on the journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting. (68.)

[1817; 1852; 1888.]

57. Whenever a question is taken by yeas and nays, the Clerk shall call the names of all the members, except the President, in alphabetical order, and every

member present shall answer to his name, unless excused before the vote is taken; and no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair. (64, 68.) [1837; 1844.]

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

58. In all elections by ballot a time shall be assigned for such election, at least one day previous thereto, except in case of an election of President or President *pro tempore*, under the provisions of Rule 5. (96.) [1831; 1891.]

REPORTERS' GALLERY.

59. Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the President after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. (100.) [1847; 1911.]

THE SENATE CHAMBER AND ADJOINING ROOMS.

60. No person not a member shall be allowed to sit at the Senate table while the Senate is in session. (99.) [1853; 1888.]

61. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the Senate, and legislative reporters, shall, unless invited by the President, be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, or to the reception room or that part of the Senate corridor which is between the reception room and the Senate Cham-

ber, during the sessions of the Senate, or during the half hour preceding or succeeding said sessions, nor to the Senate reading room or cloak room on any day when a session of the Senate is held, except upon written invitation bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the Senator extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered when the said person enters the apartment. No legislative counsel or agent shall be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, nor, on any day when a session of the Senate is held, to the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridor which is between the reception room and the Senate Chamber. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the Senate and legislative reporters, shall be permitted to loiter in the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridor at any time. Smoking shall not be permitted in the reception room. (99.)

[1870; 1875; 1886; 1891; 1895; 1896; 1897; 1898; 1907; 1909.]

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

62. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in the revised edition of Crocker's Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies, and the principles of parliamentary law set forth in Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies, shall govern the Senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the rules of the Senate, or the joint rules of the two branches. (101.)

[1847; 1858; 1882; 1895.]

ALTERATIONS, SUSPENSION OR REPEAL OF RULES.

63. This rule and rules 24, 31, 33, 34 and 53 shall not be suspended if objection is made; rule 22 shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon; and no other rule shall be altered, suspended or repealed, except by vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon. (103.)

[1817; 1841; 1848; 1882; 1888; 1891; 1893; 1899.]

INDEX TO SENATE RULES.

Adjourn, motions to, 46, 52.

AMENDMENTS:
- made by House and sent back, to be placed in Orders of the Day, 36.
- if made at the second or third reading, substantially changing the greater part of a bill or resolve, when question shall be taken, 31.
- when questions shall be divided, 45.
- engrossed bill or resolve not to be amended, 49.
- not to be admitted of a different subject, 50.
- in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 51.

Ballot, elections by, 13, 58.

BILLS AND RESOLVES:
- Clerk to retain, until right of reconsideration has expired, 8.
- from the House, to be reprinted in certain cases, 9.
- embodying certain legislation not to be reported unless based upon petition, etc., 15.
- how to be written, etc., 17.
- for introduction on leave, to be deposited with Clerk and submitted by him to committee on Rules, 20.
- to accompany petitions and to be printed when ordered by President, etc., 20.
- how to be introduced; when introduced on leave to be thereupon committed, 23.
- from the House, to be committed, unless reported by, or substituted for report of, a joint committee; certain, to be placed in the Orders of the Day for next day without question, except, etc., 26.
- involving expenditure of money, or a grant of public property, to be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, unless, etc., 27.
- not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 28.
- to be read by their titles only, unless, etc., 29.

BILLS AND RESOLVES — *Concluded.*
if adversely reported on by committee, question on rejection, otherwise, etc., 30.
if committee recommends reference to next General Court, 30.
ordered to a third reading, placed in Orders of the next day, 32.
amendment changing nature of, the bill or resolve to be placed in the Orders of the next day, 31.
in third reading, to be committed for examination, 33.
engrossed, to be committed for examination; if reported as rightly and truly engrossed, not to be again read unless, etc., 34.
engrossed, not to be amended, 49.
no rejected measures to be revived, 54.

CLERK:
to keep a journal and cause the same to be printed daily, 6.
to note in the journal questions of order, etc., 6.
to prepare and cause to be printed, each day, a calendar, etc., 7.
to retain bills and other papers until the right of reconsideration has expired; exceptions, 8.
to have bills or resolves from the House reprinted in certain cases, 9.

COMMITTEES:
no member to serve on, where his private right is immediately concerned, 10.
standing, to be appointed, 12.
to be appointed by President unless, etc.; in case of election by ballot, 13.
orders authorizing, to travel or to employ stenographers to be referred to committee on Rules, 13A.
no committee to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate, 14.
not to report bills and resolves in certain cases, unless notice has been given to parties interested, etc., 15.
to report adversely in certain cases, 16.
to report reference to next General Court in certain cases, 25.
duty of the committee on Rules, 20, 21.
on Ways and Means, 27.
on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.
on Engrossed Bills, 34.

DEBATE, RULES OF:
matters not giving rise to motion or debate to be first disposed of, 37.

DEBATE, RULES OF — *Concluded.*
member to stand in his place when speaking, and to address the President, 39.
President to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at same time, 40.
limitation as to speaking, 41.
member not to interrupt another, except, etc., 42.
member not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.
when a question is under debate, the President shall receive no motion except, etc., 46.
motion to close debate at any time, not less than one hour, in order, 47.
motions to be decided without debate, 52.

Engrossed Bills, committee on, 34.

Investigations, orders involving special, by committees to be referred to the committee on Rules, 13A.

Legislative counsel and agents not to be admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.

MEMBERS:
no member to act on any committee or to vote upon a question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest, 10.
not to absent themselves without leave, unless, etc., 11.
number of, on each standing committee, 12.
member first named to be chairman of committee; having highest number of votes to be chairman, 13.
member presenting petition, etc., to endorse his name, etc., 18.
manner in which, shall make motions contemplating legislation, 19.
when speaking, to rise and address the President, 39.
limitation as to speaking, 41.
member not to interrupt another, except, 42.
not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.
may announce pairs before yeas and nays are called, 56.
Motions, 44 to 52.

ORDERS:
of inquiry and notice, 8.
to be deposited with Clerk and submitted by him to committee on Rules, 20.
consideration of, may be postponed if any member so requests, 24.

ORDERS OF THE DAY:
unfinished business to have the preference in, next after motions to reconsider, 35.
reports of committees, except those asking discharge, etc., to be placed in, next succeeding their presentation, 36.
consideration of matters in, 37.
matters not to be discharged from, 38.

Parliamentary practice, rules of, to govern the Senate, 62.

PETITIONS:
certain legislation not to be proposed, introduced or reported unless founded on petition, 15.
how committees shall report upon certain, 15, 16.
how members shall endorse, 18.
to be deposited with Clerk and submitted by him to committee on Rules, 20.
to be retained by Clerk until bills or resolves are filed, 20.
to be referred to next General Court, if no bill or resolve is filed, 22.
certain, not advertised according to law, to be referred to next General Court, 25.

POSTPONE:
to a day certain, motion to, 46.
indefinitely, motion to, 46.

PRESIDENT:
to call the members to order, 1.
to preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; to decide all questions of order, subject to appeal; to rise to put a question, etc., but may read sitting, 2.
may vote on all questions, 3.
may appoint a member to perform his duties; limitation thereof, 4.
in absence of, the eldest senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and preside until, etc., 5.
to appoint committees, 13.
may order bills and resolves accompanying petitions, and bills, resolves or resolutions intended for introduction to be printed, 20.
to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at the same time, 40.
to declare all votes; if doubted, a return to be ordered, 55.
to order the yeas and nays, if one-fifth of the members present request them, 56.

PRESIDENT — *Concluded.*
use of reporters' gallery to be subject to approval and direction of, after prorogation, 59.
Public property, bills or resolves involving grant of, to be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, unless, 27.

Questions of order, 2, 6, 42.

Reading of papers, 2, 18, 29.
Reconsideration, 53.
Rejected measures, 54.
Reporters' gallery, use of, under control of Massachusetts State House Press Association, subject to approval, etc., 59.
Reports of committees, 36.

RESOLUTIONS:
to be deposited with Clerk and submitted by him to committee on Rules, 20.
to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
to be read by titles, 29.
to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading before adoption, 33.
Resolves. See *Bills and Resolves.*

RULES:
committee on, to inspect matters contemplating legislation, etc., 20, 21.
motions to suspend certain, may be postponed, 24.
alteration, suspension, or repeal of, 63.

Senate Chamber and adjoining rooms, 60, 61.
Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 13A.

TABLE:
list of papers on, to be printed in calendar daily, 7.
lay on, motion to, 52.
take from, motion to, 52.
Third Reading, committee on Bills in the, 33.
Travel, orders authorizing committees to, 13A.

Unfinished business, 35.

Ways and Means, committee on, 27.

Yeas and nays, 56, 57.

RULES

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

RULES

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[This schedule of Rules was adopted Jan. 27, 1874. Subsequent amendments are noted under each Rule which has been amended.]

SPEAKER.

1. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, proceed to business. (Senate Rule 1.)

2. He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House. (2.)

[With regard to appeals, see Rules 83 and 94.]

3. He shall declare all votes, subject to verification as hereinafter provided. (53.)

[See Rules 65 to 69.]

4. In all cases he may vote. (3.)

5. He shall rise to put a question, or to address the House, but may read sitting. (2.)

6. He shall each day examine the journal of the House.

7. He may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair for a period not exceeding three days at one time. (4.)

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892.]

8. In case of a vacancy in the office of Speaker, or in case the Speaker or the member named by him in accordance with the preceding rule is absent at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, the senior member present shall call the House to order, and shall preside until a Speaker *pro tempore* or a Speaker is elected by ballot, which shall be the first business in order. (5.)

MONITORS.

9. Two monitors shall be appointed by the Speaker for each division of the House, whose duty it shall be to see to the due observance of the rules and, on request of the Speaker, to return the number of votes and members in their respective divisions.

10. If a member transgress any of the rules after being notified thereof by a monitor, it shall be the duty of such monitor to report the case to the House.

[See Rule 19.]

CLERK.

11. The Clerk shall keep the journal of the House. He shall enter therein a record of each day's proceedings, and submit it to the Speaker before the hour fixed for the next sitting, and shall cause the same to be printed daily. (6.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888.]

12. Every question of order with the decision thereon shall be entered at large in the journal, and shall be

noted in an appendix, which shall also contain the rules of the House, and of the two branches. (6.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

13. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a calendar of matters in order for consideration; a list of matters lying on the table; and such other memoranda as the House or the Speaker may direct. (7.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888.]

14. Any objection to the calendar shall be made and disposed of before the House votes to proceed to the consideration of the Orders of the Day.

15. The Clerk shall retain bills and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration (except petitions, enacted bills, orders of inquiry and orders of notice), until the right of reconsideration has expired: *provided*, that the operation of this rule shall be suspended during the last week of the session. (8.)

MEMBERS.

16. No member shall stand up, to the inconvenience of others, while a member is speaking; or pass unnecessarily between the Speaker of the House and the member speaking; or stand in the passages, or in the area in front of the chair; or stand at the Clerk's desk while a roll-call is in progress.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

17. No member shall be absent more than two days, without leave of the House. No member shall absent himself from the House without leave, unless there be a quorum without his presence. When it appears to the presiding officer that the presence of a quorum is en-

dangered he shall order the doors to be closed until the House takes action thereon. (11.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

18. Papers in possession of a member obtaining leave of absence, or at the end of the session, shall be left by him with the Clerk.

19. If a member is guilty of a breach of any of the rules, he may be required by the House, on motion, to make satisfaction therefor; and, until he has done so, he shall not be allowed to vote or speak, except by way of excuse.

[See Rule 10.]

COMMITTEES.

20. At the beginning of the political year, standing committees shall be appointed as follows: — (12.)

A committee on Rules;

(to consist of the Speaker, who shall be chairman of the committee, and ten other members).

A committee on Ways and Means;

A committee on the Judiciary;

(to consist of eleven members each).

A committee on Elections;

(to consist of seven members).

A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;

A committee on Engrossed Bills;

A committee on Pay-Roll;

(to consist of three members each).

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 7, 1901.]

21. Unless other provision is made in any case all committees shall be appointed by the Speaker, and the member first named shall be chairman. (13.)

22. In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall be chairman. (13.)

23. No member shall be required to be on more than two committees at the same time, or chairman of more than one.

24. No member shall serve on any committee in any question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest. (10.)

25. The committee on Ways and Means shall report, in appropriation bills, only such items of expenditure as are authorized by law, or such as the committee has been directed by the House to insert, and shall state in its report the total amount of appropriations in the accompanying bill; and also at the end of each item in said bill the amount, if any, appropriated the previous year for the same purpose.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896.]

26. The committee on Bills in the Third Reading shall examine and correct the bills which are referred to it, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes: *provided*, that any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the House as an amendment. (33.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880.]

27. The committee on Engrossed Bills shall carefully examine and compare engrossed bills, and report them rightly and truly engrossed, when found to be so, without delay. (34.)

28. All resolutions, bills and resolves for introduction on leave, intended for presentation by any member of the House, and all reports of State officers, shall first be deposited with the Clerk, and prior to their presentation shall be submitted by him to the Speaker for his examination; and not later than the fourth legislative day succeeding the day of their deposit with the Clerk, the Speaker shall, before the Orders of the Day are considered, present the same to the House, when they, in the case of resolutions, bills and resolves, shall be read, and shall by the Speaker with the consent of the House be referred to the appropriate committee; and all such resolutions, bills and resolves shall be printed under the direction of the Clerk. They shall retain their original provided numbers, when reprinted, together with new numbers thereafter, during all subsequent stages. All petitions asking for legislation shall, if accompanied by a bill or resolve embodying the subject-matter prayed for, be referred with such bill or resolve as provided above. The same disposition shall be made of petitions and remonstrances referring to matters previously sent to a committee. Petitions not so accompanied shall be retained in the custody of the Clerk until a bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for shall be filed with him, when he shall present the same to the Speaker, to be disposed of as provided above. The House may at any time by order make any other disposition of petitions and remonstrances in the hands of the Clerk. (20.)

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893; amended Jan. 11, 1894; March 30, 1894; March 14, 1899.]

29. Any petition remaining in the hands of the Clerk subsequent to five o'clock in the afternoon on the second Saturday of the session, for the reason that no bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for has been presented, shall be forthwith submitted by him to the

Speaker, and by him, at the legislative session next succeeding, be referred to the next General Court. This rule shall not be rescinded or revoked or suspended except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon. (22.)

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893; amended Jan. 11, 1894; Jan. 10, 1898; Feb. 21, 1905; Feb. 1, 1910.]

30. When the object of an application can be secured without a special act under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or leave to withdraw, or ought not to pass, as the case may be. (16.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Jan. 13, 1893.]

31. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except upon a petition; nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred; nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given, by public advertisement or otherwise, to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next General Court, for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof, shall set forth this fact in its report,

and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for or amendment of such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (15.)

[Adopted Feb. 11, 1890; amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

32. A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration, or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws or by other provisions of law; a petition for the incorporation of a college or university or other educational institution, with power to grant degrees, or for an amendment of the charter of an existing educational institution so that the said institution not having such power shall thereafter have power to grant degrees, shall also be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws; but if, no objection being raised, any such petition is referred to a committee without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition, after proof

of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee, on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter. (25.)

[Adopted Feb. 11, 1890; amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 18, 1898; Feb. 6, 1902.]

33. On or before the second Wednesday in March, committees shall make final report upon matters referred to them prior to that day. .

[Amended Feb. 15, 1883; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894.]

Committee of the Whole.

34. When the House determines to go into a committee of the whole, the chairman shall be appointed by the Speaker.

35. The rules of the House shall be observed in a committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except the rules limiting debate. A motion to rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again, shall be always first in order and be decided without debate.

Regular Course of Proceedings.

Petitions, etc., and Reports of Committees.

36. Petitions, memorials, remonstrances and papers of a like nature, and reports of committees, shall be presented before the House proceeds to the consideration of the Orders of the Day, and the Speaker shall call for such papers.

37. The member presenting a petition, memorial, or remonstrance, shall indorse his name thereon, with a brief statement of the nature and object of the paper; and the reading thereof shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (18.)

Papers from the Senate.

38. Papers from the Senate shall be laid before the House by the Speaker, and received for action conformably to such of these rules as are applicable thereto, before the House proceeds to the consideration of the Orders of the Day.

Papers addressed to the House, not Petitions.

39. Papers addressed to the House, or the General Court, other than petitions, memorials and remonstrances, or those received from the Senate, may be presented by the Speaker, or by a member in his place, and shall be read, unless it is specially ordered that the reading be dispensed with.

Motions contemplating Legislation, etc.

40. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve proposed to be introduced on leave.

The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills based upon existing law. Messages from the Governor shall, unless otherwise ordered, be referred to the appropriate committee, which may report by bill or otherwise thereon. A similar disposition shall, unless otherwise ordered, be made of reports by State officers and recess committees authorized to report to the Legislature, and similar action may be had thereon. (19.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896.]

Postponement to the Next Day on Request of a Member.

41. The consideration of an order proposed for adoption, except as provided in joint rule twenty-eight or House rule one hundred and four, or of any request for leave to introduce a bill, or any motion to suspend joint rules eight or thirteen, or House rules thirty-one, forty-five or forty-six, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the order is proposed or request or motion made, if any member asks such postponement. (24.)

[Amended June 13, 1890; Jan. 13, 1893; March 14, 1899.]

Bills and Resolves. [See Rule 95.]

42. Bills shall be printed or written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections, dates and numbers being written in words at length. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law, and no part of any repealed law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (17.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891.]

43. If a committee to whom a bill is referred report that the same ought not to pass, the question shall be, "Shall this bill be rejected?" If the question on rejection is negatived, the bill, if it has been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question; otherwise it shall be placed in the Orders for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or engrossment, as the case may be. (30.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1883.]

44. Bills involving an expenditure of public money, or grant of public property, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, for report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth. New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof. Bills involving an expenditure of county money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the House, for report on their relation to the finances of the county affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Counties; and no new provisions shall be added to such bills by the committee on Counties on the part of the House unless directly connected with the financial features thereof. (27.)

[Amended Jan. 24, 1887; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 25, 1895; Jan. 29, 1895; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 27, 1896; Jan. 10, 1898.]

45. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, shall be referred to a committee of the House, unless they were reported to the Senate by a joint committee. (26.)

46. Amendments proposed by the Senate and sent back to the House for concurrence shall be referred to the committee which reported the measure proposed to be amended, unless such committee is composed of members of both branches; in which case such amendments shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (36.)

[Amended April 9, 1878.]

47. No bill shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the Senate, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee:

provided, that the House may grant special leave to a member to introduce a bill; but, when leave is asked for the introduction of a bill, it shall be read for information before the question is put on granting leave; and, if leave is granted, it shall be committed before it is ordered to a second reading. (23.)

48. Bills, resolves and other papers that have been, or, under the rules or usage of the House, are to be printed, shall be read by their titles only, unless the full reading is requested. (29.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1883.]

49. When a bill, order, petition, memorial or remonstrance has been finally rejected by the House, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the same session. (54.)

[Amended April 26, 1877; Feb. 11, 1890.]

50. Bills in their third reading shall be referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading for examination, correction and report. Resolutions received from and adopted by the Senate, or reported in the House, shall, after they are read and before they are adopted, be referred in like manner to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. When a bill or resolution has been so referred, such bill or resolution shall not be acted upon until report thereon has been made by the committee. (33.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1898.]

[See Rule 26.]

51. No bill shall pass to be engrossed without having been read on three several days. (28.)

52. Engrossed bills shall be referred to the committee on Engrossed Bills for examination, comparison and report. (34.)

[See Rule 27.]

53. No engrossed bill shall be amended except by striking out the enacting clause. (34.) (49.)
[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

54. Engrossed bills, reported by the committee on Engrossed Bills to be rightly and truly engrossed, shall be put upon their passage to be enacted; and engrossed resolves, when so reported, shall be put upon their passage without further reading, unless specially ordered. (34.)

55. No engrossed bill shall be sent to the Senate without notice thereof being given by the Speaker.

Orders of the Day.

56. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, when not referred to a committee of the House, bills favorably reported to the House by committees, and bills the question of the rejection of which is negatived, shall be placed in the Orders for the next day, and, if they have been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question. Resolutions received from and adopted by the Senate, or reported in the House by committees, shall, after they are read, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (26.)
[Amended Jan. 10, 1883; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 10, 1898.]

57. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are received from the Senate, or made to the House, as the case may be: *provided*, that the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred to another committee, shall be immediately considered and shall not be subject to the provisions of rule fifteen. (36.)
[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891.]

58. Bills ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders of the next day for such reading. (32.) (33.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 10, 1893.]

59. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the House shall proceed with them in regular course as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the calendar; after which the matters that were passed over shall be considered in like order and disposed of. (37.)

60. When the House does not finish the consideration of the Orders of the Day, those which had not been acted upon shall be the Orders of the next and each succeeding day until disposed of, and shall be entered in the calendar, without change in their order, to precede matters added under rules fifty-six, fifty-seven and fifty-eight. The unfinished business in which the House was engaged at the time of adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the next day, after motions to reconsider. (35.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Special Rules affecting the Course of Proceedings.

[For postponement of order, etc., to the next day, on request of a member, see Rule 41.]

61. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom, or considered out of the regular course. This rule shall not be rescinded or revoked or suspended except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon. (38.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1895.]

62. If, under the operation of the previous question, or otherwise, an amendment is made at the second or

third reading of a bill substantially changing the greater part of such bill, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill to a third reading or to be engrossed (as the case may be), but the bill, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when, under the operation of the previous question or otherwise, an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition as amended shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (31.)

VOTING.

63. No member shall vote upon any question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest. (10.)

64. Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application to that effect before the division of the House or the taking of the yeas and nays is begun. Such application may be accompanied by a brief statement of reasons by the member making it, but shall be decided without debate, and shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight. (57.)

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 13, 1893.]

65. When a question is put, the sense of the House shall be taken by the voices of the members, and the Speaker shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound. (55.)

66. If the Speaker is unable to decide by the sound of the voices, or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by a member rising in his place for that purpose, the Speaker shall order a return by divisions of

the number voting in the affirmative and in the negative, without further debate upon the question. (55.)

[For duty of monitors in case of a division, see Rule 9.]

67. When a return by divisions is ordered, the members for or against the question, when called on by the Speaker, shall rise in their places, and stand until they are counted. If upon the taking of such a vote the presence of a quorum is doubted, a count of the House shall be had, and if a quorum is present the vote shall stand.

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889.]

68. The sense of the House shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by thirty of the members present. When the yeas and nays are taken, the roll of the House shall be called in alphabetical order, and no member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor before the vote is declared. If, before the question is taken, a member states to the House that he has paired with another member who is absent with a committee by authority of the House, and how each would vote upon the pending question, the fact shall be entered on the journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting, but shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum. (56.) (57.)

[Amended Jan. 4, 1878; April 2, 1878; April 1, 1879; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 10, 1895; Jan. 21, 1909; Jan. 18, 1910.]

69. The call for the yeas and nays shall be decided without debate. If the yeas and nays have been ordered before the question is put, the proceedings under rules sixty-five, sixty-six and sixty-seven shall be omitted; if not, they may be called for in lieu of a return by divisions when the Speaker's announcement is doubted by a member rising in his place, and, if then ordered, the

proceedings under rules sixty-six and sixty-seven shall be omitted. (52.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Reconsideration.

70. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote was passed, or before the Orders of the Day have been taken up on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall (except during the last week of the session) be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith: *provided, however*, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and *provided, further*, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any subsidiary, incidental or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the House, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (53.)

[Amended June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1902.]

71. When a motion for reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered; nor shall any vote be reconsidered upon either of the following motions: —

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
to take from the table; or,
for the previous question. (53.)

72. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to thirty minutes, and no member shall occupy more than five minutes; but on a motion to reconsider a vote

upon any subsidiary or incidental question, debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes.

[Amended Feb. 5, 1886; June 13, 1890.]

[For rule requiring the Clerk to retain papers, except, etc., until the right of reconsideration has expired, see Rule 15.]

RULES OF DEBATE.

73. Every member, when about to speak, shall rise and respectfully address the Speaker; shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities; and shall sit down when he has finished. No member shall speak out of his place without leave of the Speaker. (39.)

74. When two or more members rise at the same time the Speaker shall name the member entitled to the floor, preferring one who rises in his place to one who does not. (40.)

75. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order. (42.)

76. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of those who have not spoken and desire to speak on the same question. (41.)

Motions.

77. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Speaker so directs. (44.)

78. A motion need not be seconded, and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (44.)

Limit of Debate.

79. A motion to adjourn shall be always first in order, and shall be decided without debate; and on the

motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, for the previous question, to close debate at a specified time, to postpone to a time certain, to commit or recommit, not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (52.)

[Amended Feb. 19, 1878; Jan. 26, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; March 14, 1899.]

[For application to be excused from voting, to be decided without debate, see Rule 64.]

[For call for yeas and nays, to be decided without debate, see Rule 69.]

[For questions of order, arising after the previous question is moved, to be decided without debate, except on appeal, see Rule 83.]

80. When a question is before the House, until it is disposed of, the Speaker shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except the motion to adjourn, or some other motion that has precedence either by express rule of the House, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, —

to lay on the table,	See Rule 79.
for the previous question,	See Rules 79, 81–86.
to close the debate at a specified time,	See Rules 79, 85, 86.
to postpone to a time certain,	See Rules 79 and 87.
to commit (or recommit),	See Rules 79 and 88.
to amend,	See Rules 89–92.
to refer to the next General Court,	

which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged in this rule. (46.)

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892.]

Previous Question.

81. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*" — and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question is decided.

82. On the previous question debate shall be allowed only to give reasons why the main question should not be put.

[Amended March 14, 1899.]

83. All questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question shall be decided without debate, excepting on appeal; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the House.

[See Rule 94.]

84. The adoption of the previous question shall put an end to all debate except as provided in rule eighty-six, and bring the House to a direct vote upon pending amendments, if any, in their regular order, and then upon the main question.

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Jan. 13, 1893.]

Motion to close Debate at a Specified Time.

85. Debate may be closed at any time not less than thirty minutes from the adoption of a motion to that effect. In case the time is extended by unanimous consent, the same rule shall apply at the end of the extended time as at the time originally fixed. (47.)

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Jan. 15, 1880; March 14, 1899.]

[See the next rule.]

When Debate is closed, Ten Minutes allowed, etc.

86. When debate is closed by ordering the previous question, or by a vote to close debate at a specified time, the member in charge of the measure under consideration shall be allowed to speak ten minutes, and may grant to any other member any portion of his time. When the measure under consideration has been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, under

House rule forty-four, the member originally reporting it shall be considered in charge, except where the report of the committee on Ways and Means is substantially different from that referred to them, in which case the member originally reporting the measure, and the member of the committee on Ways and Means reporting thereon, shall each be allowed to speak five minutes, the latter to have the close. When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent, the member standing first in order upon the committee reporting the measure, who is present and joined in the report, shall have the right to occupy such time.

[Amended March 28, 1877; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896.]

Motion to Postpone to a Time Certain.

87. When a motion is made to postpone to a time certain, and different times are proposed, the question shall first be taken on the most remote time; and the time shall be determined before the question is put on postponement, which may then be rejected if the House see fit. (51.)

Motion to Commit.

88. When a motion is made to commit, and different committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order: —

a standing committee of the House,
a select committee of the House,
a joint standing committee,
a joint select committee;

and a subject may be recommitted to the same committee or to another committee at the pleasure of the House. (48.)

Motions to Amend.

89. A motion to amend an amendment may be received; but no amendment in the third degree shall be allowed.

90. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment. (50.)

91. A question containing two or more propositions capable of division shall be divided whenever desired by any member. When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the motion to strike out prevails, the matter proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (45.)

92. In filling blanks, the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (51.)

Enacting Clause.

93. A motion to strike out the enacting clause of a bill shall only be received when the bill is before the House for enactment.

[Amended June 13, 1890.]

APPEAL.

94. No appeal from the decision of the Speaker shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and no other business shall be in order until the question on the appeal has been disposed of.

[See Rule 83.]

RESOLVES.

95. Such of these rules as are applicable to bills, whether of the House or of the Senate, shall apply like-

wise to such resolves as require the concurrence of the Senate and approval by the Governor, in order to become laws and have force as such; except in rule fifty-four the word "bill" shall be equivalent to the word "resolve" in the same place.

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

96. A time shall be assigned for elections by ballot, at least one day previous thereto, except in the cases provided for in rule eight. (58.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

SECRET SESSION.

97. All proceedings in secret session, and matters relating thereto, shall be kept secret until the House removes the injunction of secrecy.

SEATS.

98. (1.) The desk on the right of the Speaker shall be assigned to the use of the Clerk and such persons as he may employ to assist him, and that on the left to the use of the chairmen of the committees on Bills in the Third Reading and on Engrossed Bills.

(2.) The senior member of the House, and the oldest member of the House who is not the senior member, shall be allowed to select their seats from those not otherwise assigned, before the drawing of seats by the members.

[Amended Jan. 7, 1878.]

(3.) The seat numbered 30, in the first division, shall be assigned to the use of the chairman of the committee on the Judiciary; that numbered 6, in the third division, to the use of the member first named by the Speaker on the committee on Rules; and that numbered 13, in the fourth division, to the use of the chairman of the committee on Ways and Means.

[Amended Jan. 7, 1878; Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 7, 1895; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 4, 1907.]

(4.) The following seats shall be assigned to the use of the monitors: —

Those numbered 86 and 78, in the first division;
77 and 72, in the second division;
71 and 66, in the third division;
65 and 57, in the fourth division.

[Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 7, 1895.]

(5.) The first business in order, after the appointment of standing committees and monitors is announced by the Speaker, shall be the drawing of the other seats upon the floor of the House.

(6.) The Clerk shall call the roll of the members in alphabetical order, omitting the names of the Speaker, the senior member, the oldest member, the chairmen of committees hereinbefore mentioned, and the monitors; and the drawing shall be had in presence of the House, under the supervision of a committee of three selected from the members mentioned in this paragraph.

(7.) The seat assigned to any member, or drawn by him, shall be his seat for the year, unless an exchange is made and notice thereof given to the Sergeant-at-Arms within five days from the day of the drawing.

Privilege of the Floor.

99. The following persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the House, during the session thereof, to occupy seats not numbered: —

(1.) The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, members of the Executive Council, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, Librarian and Assistant Librarian.

(2.) The members of the Senate.

(3.) Persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the House.

(4.) The legislative reporters assigned to seats in the reporters' gallery. (59.)

(5.) Contestants for seats in the House, whose papers are in the hands of the committee on Elections, may be admitted, while their cases are pending, to seats to be assigned by the Speaker.

No other person shall be admitted to the floor during the session except upon the permission of the Speaker. (60.) (61.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1890; amended Jan. 25, 1894; March 14, 1899.]

Representatives' Chamber and Adjoining Rooms.

100. Use of the Representatives' Chamber shall not be granted except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon.

No person shall be admitted to the members' corridor and adjoining rooms, except persons entitled to the privilege of the floor of the House, unless upon written invitation, bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the member extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered upon the person entering the corridor. No legislative agent or counsel shall be admitted to said corridor and adjoining rooms.

No smoking shall be allowed in the writing room of the House or in the ladies' parlor.

No person shall be admitted to the north gallery of the House except upon a card of a member; and no person shall be so admitted except ladies, or gentlemen accompanied by ladies.

Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the Speaker after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the House Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. (59.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 5, 1895; Feb. 6, 1900; Jan. 26, 1911.]

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

101. The rules of parliamentary practice shall govern the House in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the two branches. (62.)

DEBATE ON MOTIONS FOR THE SUSPENSION OF RULES.

102. Debate upon a motion for the suspension of any of the joint rules or House rules shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes.

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889; June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891.]

SUSPENSION, AMENDMENT AND REPEAL.

103. Nothing in these rules shall be dispensed with, altered or repealed, unless two-thirds of the members present consent thereto; but this rule, and rules forty-one, forty-nine, fifty, sixty-two, seventy, ninety-nine and one hundred, shall not be suspended, unless by unanimous consent of the members present. (63.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1890; June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 13, 1893.]

104. All motions to suspend the ninth or twelfth joint rule, or House rule thirty-two, all questions on concurring with the Senate in the suspension of either of said joint rules, all motions or orders authorizing committees of the House to travel or to employ stenographers, and all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the House, shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who, within fourteen days after such reference, shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. On all questions on the suspension of the ninth joint rule, or House rule thirty-two, the committee shall report adversely, unless

evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that the petitioners have previously given notice, by public advertisement or otherwise, equivalent to that required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws. (13A.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1898; amended March 14, 1899; Jan. 22, 1904; Feb. 21, 1905.]

QUORUM.

105. One hundred and twenty-one members shall constitute a quorum for the organization of the House and the transaction of business.

[Adopted Feb. 8, 1892.]

INDEX TO THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[The figures refer to the numbers of the Rules.]

Adjourn, motion to, 79, 80.
Admission to the floor, 99.

AMENDMENT:
- to be reported by committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
- from Senate, sent back for concurrence, 46.
- bill may be moved as, 47.
- private bill not to be moved as, 31.
- engrossed bill not to be amended, 53.
- making substantial change, 62.
- motions to amend, 80, 89 to 92.
- when previous question is ordered, 84.
- amendment to amendment, etc., 89.
- not to be admitted of a different subject, 90.
- when question is divided, 91.
- in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 92.
- striking out enacting clause, 93.
- of rules, 103.

Appeals from the decision of the Speaker, 2, 83, 94.

Ballot, elections by, 22, 96.

BILLS:
1. *Preliminary.*
   - to be deposited with Clerk and examined by Speaker, 28.
   - accompanying petitions to be printed, 28.
   - how to be written, 42.
   - motions contemplating legislation, etc., to be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve (on leave), 40.
   - how to be introduced, 47.
   - postponement of consideration of request to introduce on leave, at request of member, 41.
   - to be read by their titles only, unless, etc., 48.

BILLS — *Continued.*

1. *Preliminary* — Concluded.
   for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or existing laws, 30.
   specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be reported except on petition, etc., 31.
   "applications" after the second Saturday of the session. See *Joint Rules* 12 and 14.
   again when once rejected, 49.

2. *As reported by committees.*
   appropriation bills to contain certain items only, 25, 40.
   restriction or regulation of reports, 30, 32, 49.
   reports to be made before the second Wednesday in March, 33.
   when to be presented to the House, 36.

3. *Before the second reading.*
   if opposed, question on rejection; otherwise, second reading, 43.
   involving expenditures of public money, referred to committee on Ways and Means, 44.
   involving expenditures of county money, referred to committee on Counties on the part of the House, 44.
   from the Senate, 38, 56.
   referred to committee, etc., 45.
   case of Senate amendments to House bill, 46.

4. *Before the third reading.*
   referred to committee, 50.
   duties of committee, 26.
   placed in Orders of the Day, 58.

5. *After the third reading.*
   not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 51.

6. *After engrossment.*
   referred to committee, 52.
   duties of committee, 27.
   not to be amended, 53.
   passage to be enacted, 54.
   notice to be given; sent to the Senate, 55.

7. *Provisions applicable at several stages.*
   arrangement of matters in Orders of the Day, 13, 60.
   consideration of matters in Orders of the Day, 59.

BILLS — *Concluded.*
7. *Provisions applicable at several stages* — Concluded.
matters not to be discharged from Orders of the Day, 61.
amendment changing nature of a bill, 62.
Clerk to retain bills and other papers, except, etc., 15.
bills and papers in possession of members, 18.
motion to strike out enacting clause, when received, 93.
provisions respecting bills also applicable to resolves, 95.

Calendar, 13, 14, 60.
Clerk, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 28, 98.
Commit, motion to, 79, 80, 88.

COMMITTEES:
standing, to be appointed, 20.
to be appointed by Speaker, unless, etc., 21.
case of election by ballot, 22.
no member required to be on more than two, etc., 23.
no member to serve where his private right, etc., 24.
duty of committee on Ways and Means, 25, 40, 44.
on Counties, 44.
on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
on Engrossed Bills, 27.
to report adversely in certain cases, 30, 32.
notice to be given in certain cases, 32.
to make report on or before second Wednesday in March, 33.
propositions for, to travel referred to committee on Rules, 104.

DEBATE, RULES OF, 73 to 93.
Speaker may speak to points of order, etc., 2.
matters to be disposed of without debate, 59, 64, 69, 83.
motions to be decided without debate, 79.
debate on motions to reconsider, 72.
debate on motions to lay on table, for the previous question, to commit or recommit, 79.
debate on motions to postpone to a time certain, 79.
motion to close debate, 79, 80, 85, 86.
debate on motions for suspension of rules, 102. See *Previous Question.*
Doubt: when a vote is doubted, 66, 67, 69.

Elections by ballot, 22, 96.
Enacting clause, when motion to strike out, received, 53, 93.
Engrossed Bills, committee on, 27, 52. See *Bills.*
Excuse from voting, time for application for, 64.

Investigations, propositions involving special, by committees to be referred to the committee on Rules, 104.

Journal of the House, 6, 11, 12.

MEMBERS:
not to stand up, etc., 16.
not to stand at Clerk's desk during roll-call, 16.
not to be absent, etc., 17.
to leave papers with the Clerk, 18, 28.
number of, upon each standing committee, 20.
first named to be chairman of committee, etc., 21.
having highest number to be chairman, etc., 22.
no member required to be on more than two committees, etc., 23.
no member to serve on committee where his private right, etc., 24.
member presenting petition, etc., to indorse his name, etc., 37.
no member to vote where his private right, etc., 63.
desiring to be excused from voting, etc., 64.
member about to speak, to rise and address the Speaker, etc., 73.
no member to interrupt another, etc., 75.
no member to speak more than once, etc., 76.
seats of, 98.
privilege of the floor, 99. See *Voting.*

Messages from the Governor to be referred, etc., 40.
Monitors, 9, 10, 66.
Motions, 77 to 93.

Notice to parties, 31, 32.

Order. See *Questions of Order.*

ORDERS:
postponement of consideration of, at request of member, 41.
once rejected, not to be renewed, 49.
of inquiry, 15.
of notice, 15.
of the Day, 13, 14, 56 to 62.

Pairs, recording of, 68.

PETITIONS, 15, 28, 29, 32, 36, 37.
once rejected, 49.

Postpone to a time certain, motion for, 79, 80, 87.
Postponement of consideration of orders, etc., at request of member, 41.
Previous question, 79 to 84, 86.
Privilege of the floor, 99.

Questions of order, 2, 12, 75, 83.
Quorum, 1, 67, 68, 105.

Reading of papers, 5, 37, 39, 48.
Recommit, motion to, 79, 80, 88.
Reconsideration, 15, 70, 71, 72.
Reporters' gallery, control of, 100.
Report of State officers, to be referred, etc., 28, 40.
Reports of committees, 33, 36, 56, 57. See *Bills.*
Representatives' Chamber and adjoining rooms, 100.
Resolutions, 28, 50, 56.
Resolves, 95. See *Bills.*
Rules, 9, 10, 19, 103, 104.

Seats, 98.
Secret session, 97.

SENATE:
papers from, 38, 45, 46, 47, 50, 56, 57.
engrossed bills sent to, 55.

SPEAKER, 1 to 6.
may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair, 7.
absence of, 8.
to appoint monitors, 9.
may direct as regards matters in calendar, 13.
to appoint committees, 21.
chairman of committee of the whole, 34.
to examine bills, etc., 28.
to call for petitions, etc., 36.
to lay before the House papers from the Senate, 38.
may present papers not petitions, etc., 39.
to give notice of engrossed bill sent to Senate, 55.
to name member entitled to floor, 74.
may direct motion to be reduced to writing, 77.
may invite visitors to seats on the floor, 99. See *Rules of Debate; Voting.*
Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 104.
Strike out and insert, motion to, 91.
enacting clause, 53, 93.

SUSPENSION OF RULES, 41, 103.
limit of debate on motions for, 102.
motions to suspend certain rules to be referred to the committee on Rules, 104.

TABLE:
papers on, 13.
lay on, motions to, 79, 80.
take from, motions to, 79.
Third Reading, Bills in the, committee on, 26, 50, 58. See *Bills.*
Travel, orders authorizing committees to, referred to committee on Rules, 104.

Undebatable matters and motions. See *Debate.*
Unfinished business, 60.

Voting, 3, 4, 63 to 69.

Ways and Means, committee on, 20, 25, 40, 44, 86.

Yeas and nays, 68, 69.

JOINT RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES.

JOINT RULES OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Committees.

1. Joint standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year as follows: —

A committee on Agriculture;
A committee on Banks and Banking;
A committee on Constitutional Amendments;
A committee on Counties;
A committee on Drainage;
A committee on Education;
A committee on Election Laws;
A committee on Federal Relations;
A committee on Fisheries and Game;
A committee on Harbors and Public Lands;
A committee on Labor;
A committee on the Liquor Law;
A committee on Military Affairs;
A committee on Prisons;
A committee on Public Charitable Institutions;
A committee on Public Health;
A committee on Public Service;
A committee on Roads and Bridges;
A committee on State House and Libraries;
A committee on Towns;
A committee on Water Supply;

Each to consist of three members on the part of the Senate, and eight on the part of the House;

A committee on Cities;
A committee on Insurance;
A committee on Legal Affairs;
A committee on Mercantile Affairs;
A committee on Metropolitan Affairs;
A committee on Public Lighting;
A committee on Railroads;
A committee on Street Railways;
A committee on Taxation;

Each to consist of four members on the part of the Senate, and eleven on the part of the House.

Matters referred by either the Senate or the House to its committee on the Judiciary, on Ways and Means, or on Rules shall be considered by the respective committees of the two branches, acting as joint committees, when, in the judgment of the chairmen of the respective committees of the two branches, the interests of legislation or the expedition of business will be better served by such joint consideration. Matters may also be referred respectively to the committees on the Judiciary, on Ways and Means, and on Rules, of the two branches, as joint committees.

The committees on Rules, together with the presiding officers of the two branches, acting as a joint committee, may consider and suggest such measures as shall, in their judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the session. [Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 5, 1883; Jan. 7, 1884; Jan. 8, 1885; Jan. 26, 1885; Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 12, 1887; Jan. 9, 1888; Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 8, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 11, 1892; Feb. 10, 1892; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 8, 1894; Jan. 7, 1895; Jan. 7, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Jan. 22 and Jan. 29, 1901; Jan. 6, 1902; Jan. 9, 1903; Jan. 8, 1904; Jan. 6, 1905; Jan. 4, 1907; Jan. 5, 1910; and Jan. 4, 1911.]

2. No member of either branch shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the Legislature.

3. No committee of the Senate or the House shall travel unless authorized by a vote of two-thirds of the members of its branch present and voting. No joint committee shall travel unless authorized by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting. No committee shall travel except at the expense of the Commonwealth. In any case when a committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide transportation only for members of the committee and the officer accompanying them, and the reasonable travelling expenses of such members and officers only shall be charged to or paid by the Commonwealth. Neither the Sergeant-at-Arms nor the officer detailed by him shall permit any person to accompany such committee while in the discharge of its official duties unless invited by vote of the committee.

All bills for the travelling expenses of committees shall, in such form and detail as may be prescribed by the Auditor of the Commonwealth, be submitted by the Sergeant-at-Arms to the committee by whom they have been incurred; and such bills, before they are presented to the Auditor of the Commonwealth, shall first be approved by a majority of the committee incurring them. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall procure from the Auditor and shall, on the first Monday in each month, transmit to the General Court in print a statement of all such bills which have been presented to the Auditor during the preceding month. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891, and Jan. 20, 1904.]

4. Joint committees may report by bill, resolve, or otherwise, to either branch, at their discretion, having

reference to an equal distribution of business between the two branches, except that money bills shall be reported to the House; and except that when a report is made from any committee to either branch, and the subject-matter thereof is subsequently referred therein to a joint committee, such committee shall report its action to the branch in which the original report was made. [See also next rule.]

5. Reports of joint committees may be recommitted to the same committees at the pleasure of the branch first acting thereon, and bills or resolves may be recommitted in either branch, but no such recommittal shall be made after the fourth Wednesday in March. A concurrent vote shall, however, be necessary for the recommitment of such reports, bills, or resolves, with instructions. After recommitment, report shall, in all cases, be made to the branch originating the recommitment. [Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

6. Bills and resolves reported by joint committees shall be printed or fairly written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, and on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins, and with spaces between the several sections. Dates and numbers shall be printed or written in words at length. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

7. Whenever, upon any application for an act of incorporation or other legislation, the purpose for which such legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interests by a general law or under existing laws, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or "leave to withdraw," or "ought not to pass." [Amended Feb. 2, 1891, and Feb. 7, 1893.]

Notice to Parties Interested.

8. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next General Court for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890.]

9. A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to

building structures over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws, or by other provisions of law. A petition for the incorporation of a college or university or other educational institution, with power to grant degrees, or for an amendment of the charter of an existing educational institution so that the said institution, not having such power, shall thereafter have power to grant degrees, shall also be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 3 of the Revised Laws. But if, no objection being raised, any such petition is referred to a committee without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition, after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 3, 1898; and Jan. 16, 1903.]

Limit of Time allowed for Reports of Committees.

10. Joint committees shall make final report upon all matters previously referred to them, on or before the second Wednesday in March; but, except as provided in Rule No. 29, the time within which they are required to report upon such matters may be extended, by concurrent vote, until a day not later than the second Wednesday in April. When the time within which such joint committees are required to report has expired, all matters upon which no report has then been made shall, within three legislative days thereafter, be reported by the chairman of the committee on the part of the branch in which they were respectively introduced, with a recommendation of reference to the next General Court under this rule. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. [Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894; Jan. 16, 1903; and Jan. 20, 1904.]

Committees of Conference.

11. Committees of conference shall consist of three members on the part of each branch, representing its vote; and their report, if agreed to by a majority of each committee, shall be made to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected, but no other action shall be had, except through a new committee of conference.

Limit of Time allowed for New Business.

12. Resolutions, and petitions, memorials, bills and resolves introduced on leave, and all other subjects of legislation, except reports required to be made to the Legislature, deposited with the Clerk of either branch

subsequently to five o'clock in the afternoon on the second Saturday of the session, shall, when presented, be referred to the next General Court; but this rule shall not apply to petitions in aid of, and remonstrances against, legislation already introduced and pending; nor shall it apply to a petition offered in place of a former one having in view the same object, upon which, before reference to a committee, leave to withdraw was given because the same was not in proper form, provided that such subsequent petition is deposited with the Clerk of either branch within one week from the day on which leave to withdraw was given; nor shall it apply to a bill or resolve introduced on leave or to a resolution presented subsequently to five o'clock in the afternoon on the second Saturday of the session, when such bill, resolve or resolution is based upon the report of a joint committee which has been made in compliance with instructions to report facts or to investigate, provided the said bill, resolve or resolution is introduced within one week after the committee's report is submitted. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon: *provided, however*, that, except by unanimous consent, it shall not be suspended with reference to a petition for legislation when such petition is not accompanied by a bill or a resolve embodying the legislation requested. [Amended Feb. 7, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Feb. 15, 1901; May 4, 1904; and Jan. 31, 1910.]

Requests for Legislation to be deposited with the Clerks.

13. Petitions and memorials, accompanied by bills or resolves embodying the subject-matter prayed for, bills and resolves for introduction on leave, and all other subjects of legislation, and all resolutions and

orders of inquiry, intended for presentation to the General Court by any member, shall be deposited with the Clerk of the branch to which such member belongs, and shall be laid before such branch not later than at the session of the fourth legislative day succeeding the day on which the same have been so deposited. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; and Jan. 25, 1894.]

14. The joint committee on Rules shall have authority to prescribe the manner and form of keeping the dockets of legislative counsel and agents which are required by law. [Adopted Feb. 2, 1891.]

Duties of the Clerks.

15. If any part of the report of a committee over the signature of the chairman or members of the committee is amended in either branch, the Clerk of that branch shall endorse upon the report such amendment.

16. All papers, while on their passage between the two branches, may be under the signature of the respective Clerks, except bills and resolves in their last stage. Messages may be sent by such persons as each branch may direct.

17. After bills have passed both branches to be engrossed, they shall be in the charge of the Clerks of the two branches, who shall deliver the same to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, to be engrossed in the manner prescribed by law; and when engrossed the said Clerks shall forthwith deliver the same to the committee of the House of Representatives on Engrossed Bills; and when the same have passed to be enacted in that House, they shall, in like manner, be delivered to the committee of the Senate on Engrossed Bills.

18. If any petition, memorial, bill, resolve or order, presented or originating in one branch, is adversely acted upon in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the Clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.

19. The Clerk of the branch in which a bill originated shall make an endorsement thereon, certifying in which branch the same originated, which endorsement shall be entered on the journals by the Clerks respectively. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

Printing and Distribution of Documents.

20. The joint committee on Rules may make regulations for the distribution of all documents printed or assigned for the use of the Legislature not otherwise disposed of, and such regulations shall be reported to and be subject to the order of the two branches.

Under the general order to print a report, bill or other document, the number printed shall be nine hundred.

Leave to report in print shall not be construed to authorize the printing of extended reports of evidence.

Bills, reports and other documents, printed under the general order of either branch, shall be distributed as follows, to wit: two copies to each member of the Senate and House of Representatives (to be placed on his file under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms, if desired by the member); three copies to each Clerk in either branch, and three copies to each reporter in regular attendance, to whom a seat has been assigned in either branch; twenty copies to the Executive; twenty copies to the Secretary's office; six copies to the State Library; one copy to each Public Library in the Commonwealth, which shall make due application therefor to the Sergeant-at-Arms, and shall make proper provi-

sion for the transmission and preservation thereof; and, when the document is the report of a committee, ten copies shall be assigned to the committee making the report. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall preserve as many as may be necessary for the permanent files to be placed in the lobbies, and distribute the remainder under such regulations as may be prescribed by said joint committee. [Amended Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 28, 1889; and Jan. 27, 1911.]

21. Bills, resolves and other papers requiring the approval of the Governor shall be laid before him for his approbation by the Clerk of the Senate, who shall enter upon the journal of the Senate the day on which the same were so laid before the Governor. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

Constitutional Amendments.

22. All resolves proposing amendments to the Constitution shall have three several readings in each branch, and the question upon agreeing to an amendment to the Constitution shall be taken by yeas and nays. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

Joint Conventions.

23. The President of the Senate shall preside in Conventions of the two branches, and such Conventions shall be holden in the Representatives' Chamber; the Clerk of the Senate shall be Clerk of the Convention, and a record of the proceedings of the Convention shall be entered at large on the journals of both branches.

24. When an agreement has been made by the two branches to go into Convention, such agreement shall not be altered or annulled, except by concurrent vote.

25. No business shall be entered on, in Convention, other than that which may be agreed on before the Convention is formed.

Joint Elections.

26. In all elections by joint ballot a time shall be assigned therefor at least one day previous to such election.

Elections of United States Senators.

27. The joint assembly required to be held by the statutes of the United States, relating to the elections for Senators in Congress, shall be deemed a Convention of the two branches, and the proceedings therein shall be in accordance with the provisions of said statutes. The President of the Convention shall receive no motion on any day until one vote for Senator has been taken. After one vote for Senator has been taken, no motion shall be in order except a motion to adjourn, for a recess, or to proceed to vote for Senator; and these motions shall have precedence in the order of their arrangement, and shall be decided without debate. If a motion is made for a recess, and different times are proposed, the question shall first be taken on the most remote time; and the time shall be determined, but without debate, before the question is put upon taking the recess. On either of the questions permitted by this rule, the sense of the Convention shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by one-fifth of the members present. When the yeas and nays are taken, the roll of the Convention shall be called in alphabetical order; and no member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor when his name was called or before the roll-call was finished. The call for the yeas and nays shall be decided without debate.

28. All motions or orders authorizing joint committees to travel or to employ stenographers and all propositions involving special investigations by joint committees shall be referred without debate to the joint committee on Rules, who, within fourteen days after such reference, shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. [Adopted Jan. 10, 1898. Amended Jan. 20, 1904.]

29. All motions or orders extending the time within which joint committees are required to report shall be referred without debate to the joint committee on Rules, who shall report recommending what action should be taken thereon. No such extension beyond the second Wednesday in April shall be granted, against the recommendation of the joint committee on Rules, except by a four-fifths vote of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. [Adopted Jan. 16, 1903. Amended Feb. 6, 1912.]

30. A member of either branch who directly or indirectly solicits for himself or others any position or office within the gift or control of a railroad corporation, street railway company, gas or electric light company, telegraph or telephone company, aqueduct or water company, or other public service corporation, shall be subject to suspension therefor, or to such other penalty as the branch of which he is a member may see fit to impose. [Adopted May 22, 1902.]

31. Subject to the approval and direction of the joint committee on Rules during the session and of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House after

prorogation, the use of the rooms and facilities assigned to reporters in the State House shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. (100.) [Adopted Jan. 27, 1911.]

32. Any joint rule except the tenth, twelfth and twenty-ninth may be altered, suspended or rescinded by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. [Amended Feb. 7, 1893. Adopted in revised form Jan. 9, 1899. Amended Jan. 16, 1903.]

INDEX TO THE JOINT RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES.

AMENDMENTS:
- rule as to new business, how amended, 12.
- of Constitution, how passed, 22.
- rules, how amended, 30.

BILLS:
- report of, etc., may be made to either branch except, etc., 4.
- money, to be reported to the House, 4.
- recommitment without instructions may be made in either branch, 5.
- recommitment not to be made after fourth Wednesday in March, 5.
- recommitment with instructions to require concurrent vote, 5.
- how to be written, 6.
- for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or existing laws, 7.
- specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be reported except on petition, etc., 8.
- on leave, deposited with Clerks subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session, to be referred to next General Court, 12.
- shall not be referred under rule to next General Court when introduced on leave subsequently to five o'clock on second Saturday of the session, if based on report of a joint committee made on an order to investigate, etc., 12.
- on leave, to be deposited with Clerks, 13.
- how printed, etc., 20.
- after passage to be engrossed, to be in charge of Clerks, etc., 17.
- notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 18.
- enacted, to be presented to Governor by Senate Clerk, 21.

CLERKS:
- petitions, etc., intended for presentation, to be deposited with, 13.
- shall endorse amendments of reports of committees, 15.
- papers on passage between the two branches to be under signature of, 16.

CLERKS — *Concluded.*
shall have charge of bills, etc., after passage to be engrossed, etc., 17.
shall endorse where bill originated, 19.
Senate Clerk shall lay enacted bills before Governor, 21.
Senate Clerk shall be Clerk of joint Convention, 23.

COMMITTEES:
standing, to be appointed, 1.
number of members of standing, 1.
members of Legislature not to act as counsel before, 2.
not to travel outside of the State except, etc., 3.
travelling expenses of, 3.
reports of may be made to either branch, except, etc., 4.
reports of money bills to be made to House, 4.
report of committee referred to a committee to be reported to branch in which original report was made, 4.
reports of, without instructions may be recommitted by branch first acting thereon, 5.
reports of, with instructions require concurrent vote for recommitment, 5.
report after recommitment must be made to branch originating recommitment, 5.
reports not to be recommitted after fourth Wednesday in March, 5.
special legislation to be reported against, if purpose can be secured by general or existing law, 7.
bills specially affecting individuals or corporations not to be reported without notice, etc., 8.
to report reference to next General Court on petitions not advertised according to law, etc., 9.
limit of time for reports, etc., 10.
of conference, three in each branch, 11.
of conference, report how made, 11.
if report is amended in either branch, to be endorsed by Clerk, 15.
joint committee on Rules to regulate distribution of documents, 20.
orders authorizing, to travel and to employ stenographers and propositions involving special investigations to be referred to the joint committee on Rules, 28.
motions and orders extending the time within which, may report, to be referred to joint committee on Rules, 29.

CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENTS OF:
how passed, 22.
vote on agreeing to, to be taken by yeas and nays, 22.

CONVENTION OF BOTH BRANCHES:
President of Senate shall preside, 23.
shall be held in Representatives' Chamber, 23.
Clerk of Senate to be Clerk and record to be made in journals of both branches, 23.
agreement to go into Convention shall not be altered except by concurrent vote, 24.
no business to be transacted except that before agreed upon, 25.
for election of United States Senators, 27.
Counsel, no member shall act as, before committees, 2.

Debate, not in order in election of United States Senators, 27.
Documents, distribution and number, 20.

ELECTIONS:
time to be assigned one day previous, 26.
United States Senators, how elected, 27.
Engrossed bills, under charge of Clerks, etc., 17.
Evidence, printing of extended reports, 20.

General law to be preferred to special legislation, 7.

Investigations, propositions involving special, to be referred to the joint committee on Rules, 28.

Legislation affecting rights of individuals or corporations must be introduced by petition, 8.

LIMIT OF TIME:
for reports, 10.
for introduction of new business, 12.

MEMBERS:
not to act as counsel before committees, 2.
not to solicit employment for themselves or others, 30.

MEMORIALS CONTEMPLATING LEGISLATION:
deposited with Clerks subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session to be referred to next General Court, 12.
to be deposited with Clerks, 13.
Messages between the two branches, how sent, 16.
Motions, what allowed in case of election of United States Senators, 27.

NOTICE:
of adverse action to be given to branch originating bill, etc., 18.
of legislation specially affecting the rights of individuals and corporations to be given, 8.
New business, limit of time allowed for, 12.

Orders of inquiry to be deposited with Clerks, 13.

PAPERS:
to be under Clerks' signatures on passage between the two branches, 16.
other than bills, requiring the signature of the Governor, to be laid before him like bills, 21.

PETITIONS:
not advertised as required by law to be referred to next General Court, etc., 9.
deposited with Clerks subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session to be referred to next General Court, 12.
to be deposited with Clerks, 13.
notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 18.
Printing, how ordered, provided, etc., 20.

Recommitment of reports, bills and resolves, 5.
Reporters, use of rooms and facilities assigned to, to be under control of the Massachusetts State House Press Association, subject, however, etc., 31.
Reports required to be made to Legislature not limited in time, 12.
See also *Committees*.

RESOLUTIONS:
certain, deposited with Clerks subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session to be referred to next General Court, 12.
shall not be referred, under rule, to next General Court when introduced subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session, if based on report of a joint committee made on an order to investigate, etc., 12.

RESOLVES:
on leave, deposited with Clerks subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session to be referred to next General Court, 12.

RESOLVES — *Concluded.*
shall not be referred, under rule, to next General Court when introduced subsequently to five o'clock P.M. on second Saturday of the session, if based on report of a joint committee made on an order to investigate, etc., 12.
on leave to be deposited with Clerks, 13.
requiring the approval of the Governor to be laid before him by the Clerk of the Senate, 21.
for constitutional amendments, to have three readings and yeas and nays, 22.
See also *Bills*.

RULES:
joint, how suspended, 10, 12, 29, 31.
joint committee on, to have authority to prescribe the manner and form of keeping the dockets of legislative counsel and agents, 14.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION:
not to be granted if object is attainable under general or existing laws, 7.
affecting individuals and corporations must be introduced by petition, 8.
affecting individuals and corporations not to be reported except on petition, etc., 8.
Standing committees, appointment and number, 1.
Stenographers, motions or orders authorizing committees to employ, to be referred to joint committee on Rules, 28.

Travel and travelling expenses of committees, 3, 28.

United States Senators, how elected, 27.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS

FROM THE YEAR 1833.

PREPARED BY HON. GEORGE G. CROCKER.

MEMORANDA. — S. stands for Senate Journal, H. for House Journal. Citations from Journals which have never been printed refer to the duplicate manuscript copy in the State Library.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS ON THE CONSTITUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Power of Presiding Officers to decide Constitutional Questions. — In a decision on a money bill, in which it was held that it was within the province of the chair to decide the constitutional question involved, the following statement was made: "It is of course not intended to assume to the chair any right of decision as to the constitutionality of matters of legislation in relation to their substance; but where the question relates to form and manner of proceeding in legislation, or, in other words, is one of order, it is the duty of the chair to rule upon the same, although it may depend upon the provisions of the Constitution for its solution." Cases of a proposition to adjourn for more than two days, of proceedings without a quorum, of a faulty enacting form, and of neglecting to take the yeas and nays on a vetoed bill, are cited. Pitman, S. 1869, p. 341. See also Jewell, H. 1868, p. 386; Stone, H. 1866, p. 436; Butler, S. 1894, pp. 555, 648; Butler, S. 1895, p. 378; Darling (acting President), S. 1895, p. 578; Meyer, H. 1894, pp. 509, 1399; Treadway, S. 1911, p. 506.

It is not within the province of the chair to rule out a bill on the point of order that the bill is not properly before the House for the reason that it was not returned by the Governor with his objections thereto in writing within the time fixed by the Constitution. Meyer, H. 1894, p. 1399.

A point of order having been raised that a proposed amendment was not in order for the reason that it was unconstitutional, it was held that it was not within the province of the chair to decide as to the constitutionality of the amendment. BATES, H. 1897, p. 979. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1480; BLANCHARD (acting President), S. 1911, p. 1497.

For further rulings regarding the power of the presiding officer to decide constitutional questions, see MEYER, H. 1896, p. 254; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1352. See also notes on "Courtesy between the Branches," under the heading "Sundry Rulings."

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II. — "*No bill or resolve.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

"*Laid before the Governor for his revisal.*" If either branch desires for any reason to revise an enacted bill, joint action of the two branches must be had, and the motion should be one providing that a message be sent by the two branches requesting the Governor to return the bill to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 645. Notwithstanding this ruling, it is customary for the Senate, when it desires to revise an enacted bill, to request the return of the bill, without asking the concurrent action of the House.

"*Who shall enter the objections . . . and proceed to reconsider the same.*" In a case in which a resolve and the objections thereto were laid on the table, it was held that it was then out of order to introduce a new resolve of a similar nature. GOODWIN, H. 1890, p. 613.

"*But if, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said Senate or House of Representatives shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the Legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law.*"

Under this provision it has been held that in the branch first taking action a vote of two-thirds of the members present is sufficient to pass a bill. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625; BULLOCK, H. 1862, p. 586. See also Walker *v.* State, 12 S. C. 200; Frillsen *v.* Mahan, 21 La. Ann. 79. *Contra*, see Co. of Cass *v.* Johnston, 95 U. S. 360.

In 1862, in a case in which, the President not voting, 33 votes were cast, of which 22 were in favor of the passage of the bill, it was held that the record of the yeas and nays was the only evidence of the number or the names of the members present, and that the necessary two-thirds had been obtained. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625. Later decisions do not support this position. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also House Rule 67. See Brown *v.* Nash, 1 Wyoming Terr. 85.

It is permissible to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a reconsideration of the bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. But see Sank *v.* Phila., 4 Brewster, 133. Wilson's Digest, 2058.

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. IV.— "*All manner of wholesome and reasonable orders.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 60.

"*To set forth the several duties, powers and limits of the several civil and military officers.*" For certain resolves defining the powers of the Legislature, especially the power to prescribe duties to the Governor and other executive officers, see PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 557.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VI.— "*Provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time.*" Sunday is not to be counted, but Fast Day must be counted. JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 311; STONE, H. 1867, p. 270.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VI.— For a case of an arraignment of a State official at the bar of the House, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 149.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VII.— "*All money bills shall originate in the House of Representatives.*" The exclusive constitutional privilege of the House of Representatives to originate money bills is limited to bills that transfer money or property from the people to the State, and does not include bills that appropriate money from the treasury of the Commonwealth to particular uses of the government or bestow it upon individuals or corporations. The Senate can originate a bill or resolve appropriating money from the treasury of the Commonwealth, or directly or indirectly involving expenditures of money from the treasury, or imposing a burden or charge thereon. OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1878, appendix; 126 Mass. Reports, 596; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 279; PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 340. See, *contra*, LONG, H. 1878, pp. 197, 563; JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 630; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 385. See LORING, S. 1873, p. 409, for opinion that money bills should be allowed to originate in either branch.

It is the duty of the presiding officer of the Senate to observe with punctilious care the constitutional prerogatives of the House of Representatives. Without waiting for a point of order to be raised, he should cause a money bill which originates in the Senate to be laid aside or recommitted. In such case the action on the bill previously taken by the Senate is to be considered as not having been taken. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 555; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 378. See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 753.

It was formerly held that bills designating certain property as subject to or exempted from taxation, as well as bills imposing a tax in terms, were "money bills." BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 419; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 811. See also SAN-

FORD, H. 1873, p. 283; STONE, H. 1866, p. 436. Later, an important bill exempting certain kinds of personal property from taxation was held not to be a "money bill." In rendering his decision, President BUTLER called attention to the fact that conditions which led to the adoption of this constitutional provision no longer exist, that the members of the Senate, like the members of the House, are now elected directly by the people, that the property qualifications of senators have been abolished, that representation in both branches alike is based on the number of legal voters, and that there remains no reason or excuse for construing into the Constitution a prohibition which does not clearly appear, that the bill was not in itself a proposition to impose a tax, and that in determining the point of order it was unnecessary to conjecture what results might accrue from its passage. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 737.

It has been held that a bill exempting from taxation certain property in a particular town is not a "money bill." PILLSBURY (acting President), S. 1884, p. 259.

A bill abolishing certain existing exemptions from taxation and thereby subjecting to taxation property previously exempted, was held not to be a money bill. TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 506.

A bill, known as the bar and bottle bill, was held not to be a "money bill." WALKER, H. 1910, p. 941.

The words "money bill" do not cover bills merely creating a debt, but only bills relating to the taking of money or property from the people for the payment of a debt, or for some other public purpose. DANA, S. 1906, p. 1033.

A bill is considered as originating in that branch in which it is first acted upon. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 759.

For a case in which the Senate instructed a committee to report a bill to the House, see PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VIII.— "*Provided such adjournments shall not exceed two days at a time.*" Sunday is not to be counted, but Fast Day must be counted. JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 311; STONE, H. 1867, p. 270. See also MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1313.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. X.— "*And settle the rules and orders of proceedings in their own House.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 60.

CHAP. VI., ART. II.— "*But their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the Senate or House of Representatives.*" It is not within the province of the chair to decide whether a member has forfeited his membership by accepting an office incompatible with his seat in the Legislature. HALE, H. 1859, p. 48.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, VIII.— See note to Constitution, Chap. VI., Art. II.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, IX.— An amendment of the Constitution may be amended on the second year of its consideration, but such action will necessitate its reference to the next Legislature. BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 321; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 57; DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1890, p. 369.

It has also been held that an amendment to the Constitution cannot be amended on the second year of its consideration. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 906; PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 323.

A vote agreeing to an article of amendment of the Constitution can be reconsidered. MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 377, 422–427.

As to the method of procedure in acting on an amendment on the second year, and in providing for its submis-

sion to the people, see NOYES, H. 1881, p. 466. See also MEYER, H. 1896, pp. 255, 269.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, XXXIII. — See note to House Rule 68.

It is immaterial that a quorum does not vote if a quorum is present. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589. See note to House Rule 67, and note to Senate Rules under "Voting." *Contra*, see CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625.

As to what constitutes a quorum of the Senate, see opinion of the Attorney-General, House Doc. No. 38 (1892).

In ascertaining the presence of a quorum, senators who are in the chamber but do not answer to their names when the roll is called are to be counted. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1014.

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

SENATE RULES.

THE PRESIDENT.

The President has no power, either by general parliamentary law or by special authority vested in him by the Senate, to cause any document to be printed or distributed, or to prevent any document from being printed or distributed; and, upon the simple request of a member of the Senate, he has no authority to issue an order to the Sergeant-at-Arms to remove from the desks and files of the senators a report, portions of which are claimed to be unparliamentary. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 575.

CLERK.

RULE 8. The suspension of this rule by itself does not take a bill out of the possession of the Clerk, nor does it preclude reconsideration moved in accordance with Senate Rule 53. JONES, S. 1904, p. 802.

This rule does not apply to a bill which is referred to the committee on Ways and Means under the Senate rule relating to bills involving the expenditure of public money. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

See notes to House Rule 70.

"*Except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders of inquiry,*" etc. As to the reason for these excep-

tions and their effect, see LORING, S. 1873, pp. 295, 299. It would seem that the right to reconsider the enactment of a bill, the reference of a petition or bill, or the adoption of an order, should expire when the bill, petition or order passes out of the hands of the Clerk.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

RULE 10. In the case of a bill relative to the common use of tracks by two or more street railway companies it was held that it was not a matter in which the private right of a senator who was president of a street railway company could be said to be immediately concerned as distinct from the public interest. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 730. See notes to House Rule 63.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 12. For sundry rulings as to committees, see notes on the Joint Rules, under the head of "Committees."

"*A committee on Ways and Means*" (*formerly, "on the Treasury"*). See notes to House Rules 20, 25.

RULE 15. A bill relating to the appointment of certain officers of the city of Boston was held not to be a special bill. JONES, S. 1904, p. 210.

A bill relating to the taxation of telegraph companies was held not to come within the provisions of this section, although it appeared that there might be but one such company in existence. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 732. See also notes to House Rule 31 and Joint Rule 8.

RULE 16. A special act, as distinguished from a general law, is one which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 558, 589. It is not within the province of the chair to rule that the object of an application can be secured under existing laws, or without

detriment to the public interests by a general law. This question must be determined by the committee (PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 588; HARWOOD, acting President, S. 1899, pp. 249, 761), unless it appears on the face of the papers that the object can be secured under existing laws. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700. For a case in which it was held not to be allowable to substitute a general law for a special act, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

See notes to House Rules 30 and 31, and to Joint Rule 7.

FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

RULE 17. Objection that this rule is violated cannot be sustained in the case of a House bill. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 582.

INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

RULE 19. Under this rule a bill based on a resolution was laid aside, for the reason that a resolution differs from a bill or resolve in that it is simply an expression of opinion by the General Court, has but one reading and is not laid before the Governor for his approval. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 900.

RULE 23. See note to House Rule 47.

"*Unless received from the House of Representatives.*" A bill coming from the House must be entertained even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470.

See notes on "Courtesy between the Branches," under the heading "Sundry Rulings," at the end of the notes on the Joint Rules.

RULE 24. For cases in which an order has been held to be unparliamentary in form, see SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140.

COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

RULE 27. The question being on ordering to a third reading a bill involving the expenditure of public money, the point of order was raised that the bill had not been referred to the committee on Ways and Means. The point of order was held to be well taken and the bill was referred. SMITH, S. 1898, p. 759. See also notes on House Rule 44.

RULE 28. The subsequent rejection of a bill substituted for a report of a committee recommending "no legislation" does not revive the question upon the adoption of the recommendation of the report. The requirement that every bill shall be read three times does not render the substitution liable to be nullified by the rejection of the bill at a subsequent stage. BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 212.

RULE 31. For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 487.

RULE 33. Notwithstanding this rule, a motion to instruct the committee to report on a bill forthwith is in order. For sundry other rulings in a case in which, such instructions having been given and not having been complied with, some of the members of the committee were held to be in contempt, see JONES, S. 1903, pp. 769, 771, 778.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

See note to House Rule 61.

RULES OF DEBATE.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

RULE 39. A member by yielding the floor to another member cannot thus transfer to the latter the right to the

floor. Such right can only be secured through compliance with the rule. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 696.

In a case in which, pursuant to a standing order, the Senate adjourned while a member was speaking, it was held that such member was not in consequence thereof entitled to the floor when the subject was again taken up. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 1139.

MOTIONS.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

A motion in its nature trivial and absurd will not be entertained. SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140.

The Senate having passed a general order that the reading of the Journal should be dispensed with unless otherwise ordered, it was held that a senator could not require the reading of the Journal without a vote to that effect, and that a motion that the Journal be read was not a question of privilege. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 290.

APPEALS. When Cushing was by rule the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held, in accordance with Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies (Sect. 1467), that a question on an appeal could be laid on the table; and if such action was taken, the matter, whatever it was, which gave rise to the appeal, proceeded as if no appeal had been taken. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289. In the House it has been held that a motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. See MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See also notes to House Rule 94.

It is to be noted that the Senate was required to follow Cushing's statement of Parliamentary Law, while the House, by its Rule 101, was simply required to conform to the rules of parliamentary practice.

In Crocker's Principles of Procedure it is held that

an appeal cannot be laid upon the table separately from the proceedings out of which the point of order arose. Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 94.

RULE 45. For an instance in which it was held that the adoption of an amendment inserting certain words precluded, except through reconsideration, striking out such words in part at the same stage of the bill, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 530.

See notes to House Rule 91.

RULE 46. "*To adjourn.*" It was held that when, upon a motion to adjourn, the yeas and nays had begun before the time fixed for adjournment and had ended after that time, and the Senate had voted in the negative upon the motion, the refusal to adjourn had the effect of suspending the operation of the order relative to adjournment, and was equivalent to otherwise ordering. MORSE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 912.

A motion to adjourn having been lost, a second motion to adjourn was held not to be in order when the only intervening business had been the rejection of a motion to postpone further consideration of the pending bill. DANA, S. 1906, p. 496.

See notes to House Rule 79.

"*Or some other motion which has precedence.*" Where the Senate assigned one matter for 2.30 P.M., and one matter for 3 P.M., it was held to be the duty of the presiding officer to call up the second assignment at 3 P.M., even though the consideration of the first assignment was not finished. PITMAN, S. 1889, p. 316. See notes to House Rule 80.

"*To lay on the table.*" Pending the consideration of one of the Orders of the Day, a motion to lay the Orders of the Day on the table is admissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to postpone laying the orders on the table is inadmissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

When Cushing was the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held that, if a motion to reconsider is laid upon the table, or is postponed to a specified time, the pending bill does not go with it. See PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 627. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 62, and appendix note thereto. See also Senate Rule 62.

"*To close debate at a specified time.*" See note to House Rule 80.

A motion that the debate be closed in one hour is admissible, although, under a general order, the Senate would adjourn before the expiration of the hour. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 286.

After the time for closing debate has arrived, the taking of the question cannot be postponed by a motion to adjourn or to commit, or that the Journal be read, and these motions cannot then be entertained. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289.

If a motion to close debate in one hour is reconsidered, the question does not recur upon the original motion, because that motion, owing to the lapse of time, is out of order. The debate will proceed without limitation unless a new motion to close it is made. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

"*To commit (or recommit).*" A motion to recommit, with instructions to report a bill broader in its scope than the measures upon which the bill is based, is out of order. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 266.

"*To amend.*" A substitute which, by Rule 28, must have three several readings on three successive days, can be amended in the second degree. COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 416.

It is not out of order to substitute an entire bill for another entire bill. BRASTOW, S. 1868, p. 48. See also Senate Rule 28.

The substitution of a question on the rejection of an order for a question on the passage of the order is not a parliamentary substitution, because one is simply the negative of the other. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 575, 578.

If an amendment has been once rejected, the same or substantially the same amendment cannot again be moved at the same stage of the bill, but the rejection of the amendment may be reconsidered. HOWLAND (acting President), S. 1886, p. 611; BRADFORD (acting President), S. 1895, p. 715. So also an amendment embodying a rejected amendment cannot be entertained at the same stage. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 471. As to whether an amendment is similar to one previously acted upon, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 989. An amendment which has been rejected at one stage of a bill can be offered again at a subsequent stage. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 1004, 1095; JONES, S. 1903, p. 941.

See notes to House Rule 90.

RULE 47. A motion to close debate in one hour is in order although a standing order requires adjournment before the expiration of the hour, and, if the Senate adjourns before the time allowed for debate has elapsed, the bill when again considered is open for debate for such portion of the hour as had not elapsed at the time of adjournment. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 735.

RULE 50. According to Cushing's Manual, Sect. 102, amendments proposing subjects different from those under consideration would be in order if they were not excluded by special rule. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 44. See also BRASTOW, S. 1868, p. 51.

If a committee reports only in part, amendments must be germane to that portion of the subject which is reported on. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 86.

Amendments are admissible if they are germane to

any portion of the subject-matter which is the basis of a committee's report. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 715. See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049.

An amendment may be inadmissible on the ground that it introduces a subject different from that under consideration, although it would operate as a limitation on the terms of the bill. BUTLER, S. 1894, pp. 644, 656–658.

Inasmuch as a bill coming from the House must be entertained, even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based, it seems that in such cases amendments which are germane to the bill are admissible, although they may not be germane to the petition. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 493.

See also notes to Senate Rule 23.

An amendment which, if adopted, would render the bill inoperative, may nevertheless be germane. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 556.

Amendments changing a special act into a general law are admissible because, under Senate Rule 16, the committee could have reported a general law. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 707.

But a general law reported on a petition for general legislation cannot be so amended as to change it into a special act. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 493. See also LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 427; SMITH, S. 1900, p. 873.

Upon the question whether a proposed amendment would change a bill from a general to a special law, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 543.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year.

After an amendment has been adopted, the objection that the bill in its amended form is broader than the scope

of the petition on which it is based cannot be entertained. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473.

It is too late to raise the objection that an amendment is not germane if the amendment has been considered and voted on at a previous stage of the bill. LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 848.

See also notes to House Rule 90.

RULE 51. Prior to the adoption of this rule it was held that the smallest sum and the longest time must be put first. COGSWELL, S. 1879, p. 376.

See note to House Rule 91.

RULE 52. "*Not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate.*" Time consumed in taking the question on a motion to adjourn is not to be deducted from the ten minutes allowed for the debate. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 288. See notes to Senate Rule 46 and House Rules 79, 80.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 53. This rule was reconstructed and certain new provisions were added in 1902.

The right to move a reconsideration is not limited to those who voted with the majority on the motion which is to be reconsidered. DANA, S. 1906, p. 500.

President LORING (S. 1873, p. 299) went so far as to say that there is no reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc.; but it would seem that a better position to take would be that there can be no reconsideration after such petition, etc., has actually been handed over by the Clerk to the committee. See SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

The same would be true, *mutatis mutandis*, with reference to enacted bills. In the case of the latter, a method sometimes adopted is to request the Governor to return the bill, and then reconsider its enactment. See Senate Rule 8 and

notes thereto. See also note to Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

As to the effect of a reconsideration of a vote to close debate at a specified time, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

Previous to the change made in 1902, in a case where a bill had been amended and rejected, and when reconsideration of the rejection had been moved within the time allowed, and the motion to reconsider postponed until another day and then carried, it was held that a motion to reconsider the adoption of the amendment was not then in order. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 969.

Previous also to the change made in 1902, when the rule provided for a reconsideration only on "the same day or before the Orders of the Day are taken up on the succeeding day," it was held that if on the day following that on which the vote was passed a quorum was not present, such day should not be counted as "the succeeding day." SOULE, S. 1901, p. 955.

"*A subsidiary, incidental or dependent question.*" A motion to amend by substituting an entirely new bill is covered by these words. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 697.

"*No reconsideration of the vote on the question of adjourning.*" Reconsideration of motions to adjourn, to lay on or take from the table and for the yeas and nays was held to be cut off by the rule as it stood in 1883. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

"*When a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered.*" See DANA, S. 1906, p. 500.

See notes to House Rules 70 and 71.

REJECTED MEASURES.

RULE 54. See notes to House Rule 49.

This rule is an expression of a principle of parliamentary law. For a discussion of its origin and effect, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243.

General parliamentary practice not only forbids the introduction of a proposition which is substantially the same as a proposition previously rejected, but also forbids the introduction of a proposition substantially the same as one already pending, or substantially the same as one previously adopted or passed. In legislative procedure a bill is not passed within the meaning of the foregoing general parliamentary rule until it has passed to be enacted. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 713.

"*Finally rejected.*" These words must be construed to refer either to a rejection by both Houses, or to such action of the Senate as amounts to a final rejection of the measure independently of any action of the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584. See also BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864.

"When an order is rejected, or a petition excluded, or leave is refused to bring in a bill, or a bill or resolve is refused any one of its stages of advancement, it is 'finally rejected.'" COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. Indefinite postponement is a final rejection. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808.

"The phrase 'when any measure has been finally rejected' must be construed to apply solely to such measures as the Senate has power finally to reject, and cannot of course apply to amendments which may be offered at any stage of a bill, even if rejected at a previous stage; nor has it ever been denied that an amendment rejected by the Senate may be adopted by the House and sent up for concurrence. A substitute is an amendment differing only in this, that it is capable of amendment in the second degree, and by rules of the Senate, but not of the House, requires three several readings. To propose a substitute is therefore only to propose an amendment, and it does not become a 'measure' until it is adopted. The rule, being made by the Senate, and applicable to the Senate alone, must mean that no senator shall introduce a second time a 'measure,' that

is, a bill or resolve, and some kinds of orders, which has been once and finally rejected by the Senate. Any other interpretation would put it in the power of a single senator to defeat any bill, which might be pending in either branch or in the committee, and to which he was opposed, by offering it as a substitute for any other bill which he had reason to believe the Senate was desirous of passing, and so compelling the Senate to choose between two bills, both of which it might be desirous of passing." COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 415. This ruling was made before the adoption of Senate Rule 50. See also SMITH, S. 1898, p. 730; SOULE, S. 1902, p. 755. See, *contra*, PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 517.

In conformity with the foregoing it was held that a bill passed in the branch in which it began might be sent from that branch to the other, and so introduced, although a similar bill was there pending, or had been passed or rejected. COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. See also BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; SMITH, S. 1898, p. 981.

A House bill, practically identical with a previous bill which had been received from the House and rejected by the Senate, was admitted, in recognition of the practice of the Senate that courtesy to the co-ordinate branch usually requires the consideration of a bill so received. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 931.

So also in a case when a report "inexpedient to legislate" had been adopted by the Senate, it was held that the Senate was still bound to entertain a House bill on the same subject, if the report had not been concurred in by the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 585.

When the above decisions of Presidents COOLIDGE and COGSWELL were given, the words " by any committee or member" were not embodied in the rule, and the rule ended

as follows: "and this rule shall apply as well to measures originating in the House as to those originating in the Senate." These words were left out in 1877.

The fact that a bill has been finally rejected in one branch does not prevent its introduction in the other. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 822.

If, however, a bill or measure has been once rejected by both branches, general parliamentary law as well as this rule would prevent any measure substantially the same from being again introduced into either branch at the same session; and the fact that one branch had passed such measure and forwarded it to the other would not justify its introduction in the latter branch. Thus, where a report of "leave to withdraw" had been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill which embodied a measure substantially the same as that contemplated in the petition must be laid aside, even though the bill came from the other branch. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 426; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243. See also PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.

It seems that, notwithstanding this rule, an amendment of the Constitution can be introduced, although it is substantially the same as an amendment which came from the previous Legislature and which has been rejected. PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325.

"*No measure substantially the same.*" A resolve providing only for biennial elections is not substantially the same as a resolve providing for biennial elections and biennial sessions of the Legislature. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 581. See also SMITH, S. 1898, p. 893; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 635.

For cases in which measures were ruled out under this provision, see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 804; BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 945.

For cases in which measures were held not to be sub-

stantially the same, see TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1542; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 883; BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 804; JONES, S. 1904, p. 875.

"*Shall be introduced.*" The rejection of a measure does not prevent the consideration of a measure substantially the same, if it was introduced previously to such rejection. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 485; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 897. But the fact that an order was presented and laid upon the table prior to the indefinite postponement of another order practically identical was held not to be an introduction within the meaning of this section. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808.

A point of order having been raised that a Senate bill was substantially the same as a bill previously rejected by the Senate, the President refused to lay the bill aside on the ground that the Senate, having first rejected the later bill and then having reconsidered its rejection, had indicated its willingness to act upon it. DANA, S. 1906, p. 882.

VOTING.

RULE 55. A vote of less than a quorum is not conclusive proof that a quorum is not present, and is valid, provided a quorum is in fact present. SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 905; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 470. See also Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 114, and appendix note thereto.

When the presiding officer by count ascertained that a quorum was not present at the time of the taking of a vote, the vote was declared void. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, pp. 633, 745.

As to what constitutes a quorum of the Senate, see rulings on Amendment XXXIII. of the Constitution and opinion of the Attorney-General, House Doc. No. 38 (1892).

A motion that the Orders of the Day be laid on the

table having been entertained by the presiding officer but not stated by him, it was held that it was not then too late to verify a vote taken just previously, as the member that requested the verification had risen for the purpose of making the request in due season. GALLOUPE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 823.

RULE 56. For a case in which it was held that a request for the yeas and nays was made too late, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660.

RULE 57. "*Unless excused before the vote is taken.*" After a *viva voce* vote has been taken, a request to be excused from voting cannot be entertained. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.

"*And no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair.*" If other business has intervened, a vote cannot be cast even if this rule is suspended. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 650.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

RULE 62. See notes to House Rule 101.

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

HOUSE RULES.

SPEAKER.

RULE 8. This rule applies only to a vacancy in the office of Speaker occurring after the permanent organization of the House. EAMES (chairman), H. 1911, p. 4.

CLERK.

RULE 15. "*Except petitions, enacted bills, orders of inquiry and orders of notice.*" See notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53, and to House Rule 70.

MEMBERS.

If objection is made, it is not the privilege of any individual member to have an amendment which is printed in the calendar read by the Clerk. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1211.

If the report of a committee that Mr. A., a sitting member, is not entitled to a seat, has been accepted, it is out of order for Mr. A. to take part in the proceedings, although a motion to reconsider the acceptance of the report is pending. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 493.

RULE 17. "*No member shall absent himself from the House without leave.*" The phrase "the House" refers to the Representatives' Chamber alone. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 313.

The presence of a quorum is not necessary to excuse a member from attending. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 774.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 20. For sundry rulings as to reports of committees, see notes on the Joint Rules, under the head of "Committees."

"*A committee on Ways and Means.*" Notwithstanding a previous investigation and report by the committee on Claims, or other committee, it seems that this committee has power to examine every matter before it as a new question, and decide for or against it, on its merits. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 454. But see House Rule 44.

RULE 24. A point of order that a bill was improperly before the House for the reason that two of the members of the committee reporting it were ineligible under this rule was held not to be well taken. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1431.

RULE 25. For the ruling which is embodied in this section, see LONG, H. 1878, p. 347. See House Rule 40.

RULE 30. A bill is special or general as it applies to one or all of the individuals of a given class. BATES, H. 1897, p. 182. See also notes to Senate Rule 16.

After a bill has been ordered to a third reading it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is in violation of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 698. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 350.

"*Can be secured . . . under existing laws.*" It is the province of the committee, not of the Speaker, to determine whether the object of an application can be secured under existing laws. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 350, 485; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Pending the point of order that the object desired by a bill could be secured by existing law, a motion to recommit was entertained. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 808.

"*Or without detriment to the public interests by a general*

law." Prior to the adoption of this rule a committee could not change a special to a general bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 502. Nor could the Legislature change a private or special bill by amendment into a general law. SANFORD, H. 1874, pp. 217, 513; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 117, 361. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 600.

RULE 31. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 8.

"*No legislation affecting the rights of individuals*," etc. A bill to prohibit the imposition of fines, or deductions of wages of employees engaged in weaving, was held not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as it affected the interests of the whole people. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 476.

On a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 272.

For a case in which an amendment restricting the scope of a bill to some of the cases covered by it was held not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as they were affected by the original bill, see MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 484, 522, 523.

Under this rule in the form which it had before 1890, it was held that an order to consider the expediency of legislation limiting the maximum fares on trunk or main lines of steam railroads did not affect the "legal" rights of such corporations otherwise than as it affected generally the interests of the whole people of the Commonwealth. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 230.

A bill requiring railroad corporations, when issuing new stock, to sell the same at auction, was held not to come within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 638.

A bill providing for supervision by the State of the issue of securities by water companies was held not to be within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 986.

A bill contemplating legislation affecting certain trust companies differently from other trust companies of the

same class was held to be within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 866.

"*Shall be proposed or introduced except upon a petition.*" On a petition asking the extension of the provisions of a certain act, a bill cannot be reported extending the provisions of a different act. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 392.

For instances in which bills have been ruled out because not based upon petition, see BARRETT, H. 1889, pp. 26, 230, 390.

RULE 32. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 9.

REGULAR COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

It is the custom of the House to have the chaplain officiate only once during each calendar day. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1065.

RULE 36. Immediately after the Speaker calls for petitions, etc., and before any are presented, a motion to proceed at once to the consideration of the Orders of the Day is not out of order. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 965.

RULE 37. After a petition has been presented in accordance with the rules, and the question on its reference has been stated, it is then too late to call for a vote on its reception. HALE, H. 1859, p. 64.

RULE 38. Papers from the Senate may be laid before the House by the Speaker after the Orders of the Day have been laid upon the table. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1064.

RULE 40. "*Motions contemplating legislation.*" This rule does not prevent the introduction of orders of inquiry or investigation, but does take away the power of committees making investigations under such orders to report bills. The rule does not prevent suggestions of legislation. BATES, H. 1898, p. 456.

"*Founded upon petition.*" The loss of a petition, which the records show to have been duly presented, does not bar procedure thereunder. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 847.

"*The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills based upon existing law.*" This rule does not give the committee authority to insert in an appropriation bill a section providing for the discontinuance of a work which an existing statute (St. 1899, c. 477) orders to be continued, thus in effect repealing the statute. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 328.

RULE 41. This rule is not applicable to motions for adjournment. RICE (acting Speaker), H. 1859, p. 224.

Quære, whether an order can be postponed without question after the discussion of it has begun. See KINNICUTT, H. 1844, p. 524; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 700. In a case in which the consideration of an order had by vote been postponed to a later day, and the order had then been considered and an amendment had been moved, it was held that the order could not then be postponed upon request under this rule, even though the adoption of the amendment would substantially change the order. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 753.

In order to make a request for postponement a member must obtain the floor in the regular way. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 699.

"*An order.*" In 1890 the word "order" in this rule was held not to include resolutions against a reimposition of a duty on hides. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 538, 553. Thereupon the words "or resolution" were inserted in the rule, and in 1899 these words were stricken out again.

RULE 43. When the question, "Shall this bill be rejected?" is pending, a motion to amend the bill is not in order (PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 323), but it is in order to move the previous question. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 332.

RULE 44. A bill which would operate to deprive the Commonwealth of money to which it would otherwise be entitled comes under the provisions of this rule. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1020. For a case in which a bill relating to license fees was held not to be within the scope of this rule, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 940. A bill will be referred by the Speaker under this rule to the committee, even if the fact that it involves the expenditure of public money is not discovered by him or brought to his attention by point of order or otherwise until the question on its engrossment is pending. COLE, H. 1907, p. 914; MYERS, H. 1900, pp. 640, 1303; BATES, H. 1899, p. 516; WHIPPLE (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 728; BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 709, 732; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 795; BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 330, 824, 1168; BATES, H. 1898, p. 742. See also BATES, H. 1899, pp. 619, 635; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 756, 977.

A bill providing for an expenditure by the Board of Railroad Commissioners was referred under the rule, although provision is made by law for repayment to the State of all sums expended by or for said Board. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 936, 943.

A resolve providing for an extension of time within which suit should be brought under an act previously passed upon by the committee on Ways and Means was held not to come within the scope of this rule. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 572, 971.

"*New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless,*" etc. See MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1197, 1219.

RULE 47. As to whether it is proper under this rule to move to take from the files of last year a bill (which was then referred to the next General Court), and move its reference to a committee, without getting special leave to introduce it, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 466, and OSGOOD, appellant, p. 469.

"*Unless received from the Senate.*" See note to Senate Rule 23.

"*Moved as an amendment to the report of a committee.*" After a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is broader in its scope than the subject-matter referred to the committee. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463.

RULE 49. See notes to Senate Rule 54. See also "Courtesy between the Branches," under "Sundry Rulings," at the end of the notes on the Joint Rules.

"*Finally rejected by the House.*" The words "by the House" were added in 1890, following a ruling by Speaker BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864. For a statement of the general parliamentary practice which differs from the position taken by Speaker BARRETT, see notes to Senate Rule 54.

A bill passed to be engrossed by the House but rejected by the Senate is not by this rule barred from being again introduced in the House. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1151.

Under this rule it was held that a bill from the Senate must be laid aside when the course of proceedings had been as follows: The petition with accompanying bill was originally presented in the Senate and there referred to a joint committee, in which reference the House concurred. The committee reported to the House, recommending reference to the next General Court; a motion to substitute the bill in question was rejected, and then the report was adopted by the House. In the Senate the bill was substituted for the report, and this bill, on its passage to a third reading in the House, was laid aside as coming within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 856. See also MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1142. Subsequently, in the same session, in a case in which the House had previously adopted a report recommending that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, it was held that a bill substituted in the Senate

for the report should be entertained. The distinction made was that in this case the bill itself had not been previously offered in and rejected by the House. BARRETT, H. 1893, pp. 961, 967.

The rejection of a bill providing for permanent clerical assistance does not exclude the subsequent introduction of a resolve providing for temporary clerical assistance. ADAMS (acting Speaker), H. 1900, p. 325.

It is not in order under this rule to move as an amendment a bill which has once been finally rejected. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 819.

After a bill "making appropriations for expenses of various charitable and reformatory institutions" was rejected, it was held that one of the sections of that bill could be introduced without violating this rule. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 569. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1226.

On an order relative to memorializing Congress for an amendment to the Constitution of the United States so as to provide for election of United States Senators by direct popular vote, a joint committee reported to the House no legislation necessary. Resolutions offered as a substitute for the report were rejected by the House, and the report was accepted and sent to the Senate for concurrence. The Senate substituted the resolutions which had been rejected by the House, and sent them to the House. The Speaker ruled that under this rule they must be laid aside. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 419.

Previous to the foregoing ruling it had been held that a bill may be received from the Senate and considered by the House, although a similar bill is there pending, or has been passed or rejected. Once in the House, and there referred to a committee of the House, a subsequent report of it back from that committee is a part of its career, and not such an introduction of it as to bring it within this rule as "introduced by a committee." LONG, H. 1877,

p. 424; GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 550. *Contra*, see SANFORD, H. 1875, p. 323; OSGOOD (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 416.

A bill changed in but a single essential provision is not substantially the same. NOYES, H. 1881, p. 402. See also MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1179; NOYES, H. 1881, p. 447; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 204.

A bill was excluded under this rule embracing a measure substantially the same as that covered by a previous reference on which a report of inexpedient to legislate had been accepted. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 990; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 349; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 555. *Contra*, see RIDEOUT (acting Speaker), H. 1893, pp. 1103, 1112.

So also a report of leave to withdraw having been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill, moved as an amendment to a subsequent report of the same committee to the same effect on a petition asking for substantially the same legislation as that on which the first report was based, must be laid aside. COLE, H. 1907, p. 540.

For a case in which a memorial was introduced and referred to a committee, although it related to the same subject as that embraced in a petition upon which a report of leave to withdraw had been accepted, see PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 683.

After a bill reported on a petition has been rejected, the petition cannot be further considered. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 511. See also SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 198; KIMBALL (acting Speaker), H. 1871, p. 400.

The acceptance of a report "no legislation necessary on the Governor's message" was held not to cut off action on a substitute for a bill previously reported by the same committee, although such bill and substitute covered matter embraced in the Governor's message. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584.

It seems that reference to the next Legislature is not a final rejection. See GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 550.

In the case of a bill which had been read a third time, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that it was improperly before the House because it was substantially the same as a bill which had been previously finally rejected. BATES, H. 1897, p. 1197.

"*Introduced by any committee or member.*" As to the effect of these words, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 427.

RULE 50. It is within the province of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to report that a bill ought not to pass. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 862, 864.

RULE 53. Notice of an amendment of an engrossed bill or resolve adopted by one branch should be communicated to the other by a message. See WALLEY, H. 1846, pp. 314, 440, 578, 606. The formality of a message is now dispensed with.

RULE 59. Matters in the calendar must be acted upon separately. A single request that several matters be passed for debate is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

A motion that several matters in the calendar be laid upon the table is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

RULE 60. "*The unfinished business,*" etc. See KINNICUTT, H. 1844, p. 524.

RULE 61. If a matter is discharged from the Orders of the Day, the vote cannot be reconsidered on the succeeding day. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 362.

RULE 62. "*If . . . an amendment is made.*" The word "made" is the equivalent of "adopted." BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 696.

"*Substantially changing the greater part of such bill.*" For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see PATON (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 855. For cases in which a bill was held not to have been substantially changed, see MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1275; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1312.

"*And shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put.*" By general parliamentary law it is not in order to amend a substitute at the same stage in which it is adopted. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 984.

VOTING.

It is the duty of every member to vote unless excused from so doing, or debarred by private interests. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1207. See note to House Rule 64.

A member has no right to change his vote after the result is declared, even though the declaration is erroneous, and the right is claimed prior to a corrected statement. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 496.

A vote may be declared null and void after it has been recorded. EDDY, H. 1855, p. 1570.

Pending a roll-call it is not in order to move that the doors be closed, because such a motion, if adopted, might prevent a member who happened to be outside from voting. It is, however, in order to close the doors in case of a call of the House, because it is the very object of the proceeding to ascertain who is present. HALE, H. 1859, p. 335.

RULE 62. For a case in which a substitute bill was held not to change substantially the greater part of the original bill, see MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

RULE 63. In the case of a creditor or stockholder of the Eastern Railroad, it was held that he could vote on the bill "for the relief of the Eastern Railroad Company and

the securing of its debts and liabilities," inasmuch as such creditor's or stockholder's interest was not "distinct from the public interest, but was inseparably mixed with it." LONG, H. 1876, p. 181, and cases there cited. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 202, 212.

A director of a bank which has petitioned for an increase of capital was held not to be excluded by interest from voting on a motion to instruct the committee on Banks and Banking to report leave to withdraw on all petitions by banks for an increase of capital. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 605. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 77, 78, 79; WINTHROP, H. 1840, p. 207.

In the case of a bill "to equalize the bounties of our soldiers," which provided for paying certain sums of money to a particular class of persons described in the bill, it was held that a member who, under the provisions of the bill, would be entitled to $200, had such an interest as would deprive him of the right to vote. STONE, H. 1866, p. 364. See also cases there cited.

The proper time to raise a point of order questioning the right of a member to vote on account of interest is after the roll has been called and the member's vote recorded. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1125.

For other cases relating to this rule, see BANKS, H. 1852, p. 225; ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 387.

RULE 64. Any member may require the observance by other members of the duty of voting while the vote is proceeding, and before it is declared; but it is too late to call for the enforcement of the rule after the vote has been completed and declared. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564.

"*Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application,*" etc. For a case which arose prior to the adoption of this provision, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 367.

This rule applies only to main questions, and not to

subsidiary, incidental or privileged questions. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 766.

"*And shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight.*" This means that the yeas and nays cannot be taken on the question of excusing a member from voting. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 607.

RULE 66. The privilege of a member to doubt a vote has been held not to be lost, although another member, desiring to offer an amendment, first secures recognition by the chair. UNDERHILL (acting speaker), H. 1911, p. 1996.

RULE 67. "*And if a quorum is present the vote shall stand.*" This is an expression of a general principle enunciated by Speaker SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also notes of rulings on the Constitution, Articles of Amendment, XXXIII., and on the Senate Rules under "Voting."

Where the Journal showed that less than a quorum voted, and that the point of order was immediately raised that a quorum was not present and the House adjourned without determining whether a quorum was in fact present, it was held that the vote was void. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 370.

RULE 68. The call for the yeas and nays on the question of the disposition of a matter on the calendar must be made before the consideration of the next matter on the calendar has been taken up. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 359.

Under a rule which enabled one-fifth of the members present and voting to order the yeas and nays, it was held that a vote for the yeas and nays could not be reconsidered except by a four-fifths vote. EDDY, H. 1855, p. 15. *Contra*, PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 1120; CUSHING, § 1271.

When a question is before the House, and the yeas and nays have been ordered, a motion to reverse the roll-call is not in order. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 299.

It seems that a request for the yeas and nays cannot be laid on the table. See ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 385.

Pending the taking of the yeas and nays a point of order will not be entertained. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1232.

After a request for the yeas and nays has been refused, a second request on the same question cannot be entertained. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1314; WHITE (acting Speaker), H. 1910, p. 646.

"*No member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor before the vote is declared.*" For a case arising when the rule provided that no member shall be allowed to vote who was not upon the floor when his name was called, or before the roll-call was finished, see EDDY, H. 1855, pp. 1573, 1658.

"*If . . . a member states . . . that he has paired . . . such members shall be excused from voting.*" It has been held not to be in order to pair on a motion to adjourn. BARNES (acting Speaker), H. 1889, p. 709.

"*But shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum.*" Prior to the addition of these words to the rule it was held that if the roll-call showed less than a quorum present and voting, the pairs announced could not be counted to make up a quorum. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 774, 799.

RULE 69. If a request for the yeas and nays, made before the question is put, fails, a second request for the purpose of verifying the vote cannot be entertained. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1314.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 70. This rule was reconstructed and certain new provisions were added in 1902.

As to reconsideration of a vote on a motion requiring more or less than a majority vote for its adoption, see notes to Rule 68.

Reconsideration can be had of a vote rejecting the re-

port of a committee which declared that the seat of a member was vacant. HALE, H. 1859, p. 133.

As to reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc., and of the enactment of laws, see notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53.

The vote requiring the yeas and nays to be taken can be reconsidered. NOYES, H. 1881, p. 490.

A motion to suspend this rule may be entertained after the time allowed for a motion to reconsider has elapsed. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 331.

When a vote has been passed to close debate at a specified time, and that time has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the debate. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote whereby a rule has been suspended cannot be entertained after business consequent upon the suspension has intervened. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 466.

As to whether the adoption of an order can be reconsidered after its execution has begun, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 270.

It has been held that a motion to reconsider a vote on an undebatable question cannot be debated. ROCKWELL, H. 1858, p. 331.

A motion to rescind a standing or special order of the House may be entertained after the time for reconsideration of the order has expired. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 982; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 823.

"*On the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present.*" Before the requirement of the presence of a quorum was inserted in this rule, it was held that a session held merely for the purpose of complying with the provisions of the Constitution, and not for the purpose of transacting business, was not to be considered as "the succeeding day." BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1277.

When each of two or more daily sessions is declared to be a legislative day, each session is a day within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1036.

"*Last week of the session.*" These words may be construed as meaning the week prior to the date of final adjournment voted by the House. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 965. See also the sub-heading "Last Week of the Session," under "Sundry Rulings."

"*Before the Orders of the Day have been taken up.*" For a case in which a motion to reconsider was entertained after the Orders of the Day were taken up, see OLMSTEAD (acting Speaker), H. 1892, pp. 380, 381. But see also ST. JOHN (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 1202.

"*First in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day.*" Under a rule having a similar requirement, it was held to be necessary, notwithstanding the rule, to take up forthwith a motion to reconsider a vote that when the House adjourn it be to a day or hour different from that fixed by the rules. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 415.

"*Shall be considered forthwith.*" This does not prevent a postponement of action on the motion to reconsider by vote to that effect. HALE (acting Speaker), H. 1874, p. 23.

A bill having been laid aside on the ground that it was beyond the scope of the petition on which it was based, a motion was made to recommit the bill under a suspension of the 5th Joint Rule. This motion having been rejected, and a motion to reconsider its rejection being before the House, it was held that the consideration of such motion could by vote be postponed to a time certain. WALKER, H. 1909, pp. 844, 851.

Where a bill had passed to be engrossed, and a motion to reconsider had been made, it was held that laying the motion to reconsider on the table would not carry the bill to the table, but would leave the Clerk at liberty to send

it to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478. *Contra*, see notes to Senate Rule 46.

"*Provided, further.*" For the origin of this proviso, see KINNICUTT, H. 1844, p. 524.

In the case of a motion to reconsider a vote whereby the House refused to discharge a matter from the Orders of the Day under a suspension of the rules, it was held that such motion should be considered at the time when made. TOBIN (acting Speaker), H. 1886, p. 524.

RULE 71. "*No question shall be twice reconsidered.*" Where a bill had been rejected, and reconsideration was carried, and the bill was then amended in an essential feature, it was held that a reconsideration of a second rejection would be in order, because the question on the second rejection was not the same as that on the first. STONE, H. 1867, p. 218; HEYWOOD (acting President), S. 1865, p. 533.

The same question cannot twice be reconsidered. The fact that the question has been decided once in the affirmative and once in the negative makes no difference. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 721.

It has been held that this rule can be suspended so as to allow a second reconsideration. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 481.

It is competent for the House to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a "reconsideration of the bill." SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. See notes on the Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

RULES OF DEBATE.

Remarks should be addressed to the presiding officer, not to the House in general. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

When a member yields the floor to another, he loses the right to it altogether. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 741.

No person not a member of the legislative body has any

right to take part in the debates. For a case in which application of this rule was made to the chaplain's prayer, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 291.

The uniform custom in the House has been to allude to a member by his residence. The pronouncing of the name of one member by another in debate is liable to lead to the excitement of personal feeling, and to a disturbance of that harmony and courtesy among the members which are essential to the highest style of order in a deliberative assembly. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

Allusion should not be made to the opinions or wishes of the Executive for the purpose of influencing the decision of any question. This point is not one merely of formality or propriety, but one of principle, affecting the independence of the several branches of the government. The official acts and orders of the Executive, and his opinions officially communicated to the Legislature, are properly subjects of discussion, and may well be referred to for the purpose of influencing the action of the legislative body; but it is irregular and unparliamentary in debate for a member, with a view to securing the passage or defeat of a measure, to refer to the supposed opinion or wish of the Executive not officially promulgated. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155; MORISON (acting Speaker), H. 1889, p. 800.

After a point of order has been raised, the subject can be postponed to give the chair time for consideration. NOYES, H. 1882, p. 446.

A point of order will not lie for the reason that a bill does not conform to the subject-matter as stated in the title. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160.

An order having been adopted that the Speaker should declare an adjournment on the completion of the business on which the House was engaged at 5 o'clock, it was held that a motion to take a recess until 7.30, made after 5 o'clock, was not in order, for the reason that the order had not been suspended. BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 771, 775.

RULE 74. See BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908.

RULE 76. The House has refused to sustain a ruling that the intent of this rule is to give the preference in speaking only to such members who have not spoken as rise at the same time with a member who may desire to speak a second time. HALE, H. 1859, p. 288. See also BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908.

MOTIONS.

In general terms, it is a principle of parliamentary law that no question can be moved a second time upon which the judgment of the House has already been expressed. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540; HALE, H. 1859, p. 277; PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 530. Thus a report of leave to withdraw having been made and an amendment substituting a bill having been rejected and the report having then been laid upon the table, the same motion to amend is not in order when the report is again taken from the table. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 767.

If a motion to lay on the table is lost, another motion to lay on the table is not in order until some substantial business has been transacted. The rejection of a motion to adjourn is not substantial business. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 281. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 286.

A motion for the previous question was held to be out of order where the only business intervening between it and a prior motion for the previous question was the offering of two amendments and the rejection of a motion to postpone. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 349.

A motion to suspend the rule limiting the time allowed to each speaker is in order pending a debate, although before the debate began a similar motion had been made and defeated. HALE, H. 1859, p. 603.

A motion that the further reading of a paper be dis-

pensed with is not barred by the fact that at a previous point in the reading a similar motion has been rejected. HIGGINS (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 128.

No two resolutions nor any two bills contradictory to each other can be passed at the same session. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

If, however, an amendment is made at one reading of a bill, inserting certain words, the same words, or any part of them, may be stricken out by amendment at a subsequent reading without reconsideration of the first amendment. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 246. So also the rejection of an amendment at one reading of a bill does not bar the same amendment from being entertained at a subsequent reading. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1187. For further modifications and explanations of this principle, see notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

A resolution disapproving of the course of a member is not admissible, unless such course has been in violation of the rules and privileges of the House. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 292.

RULE 78. "*A motion . . . may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made.*" When a motion to reconsider was made, and under the rule went over to the succeeding day, it was held that it was no longer before the House and could not be withdrawn until reached on such succeeding day, unless the rule was suspended so that it could be at once considered. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 533.

RULE 79. "*A motion to adjourn shall be always first in order.*" A motion to adjourn is not in order pending the verification of a vote. If the previous question is ordered, a motion to adjourn is not in order until the main question is decided. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 274, 365. See also LORING, S. 1874, pp. 551, 554; CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

A motion to adjourn to a specified time is not entitled to precedence. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 302.

If a motion to adjourn has been negatived, it cannot be renewed until substantial business has intervened. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 303; BACHELDER (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 780. See notes to Senate Rule 46.

The ordering of the yeas and nays on the pending question, and the interposition of a request to be excused from voting and ordering the yeas and nays on this question, is not substantial business. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 356.

If there is no other motion before the House, a motion to adjourn may be amended by specifying a particular day, and it has been held that it is not even then debatable. CROWNINSHIELD, H. 1849, p. 314.

RULE 80. See notes to House Rules 68 and 79.

"*Or some other motion that has precedence.*" If a special assignment is not called up on the day assigned for its consideration, it has been held that it falls through and loses its privilege, but this ruling was overruled by the House. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 347. See note to Senate Rule 46.

"*For the previous question.*" A motion for the previous question was held to be out of order where the only business intervening between it and a prior motion for the previous question was the offering of two amendments and the rejection of a motion to postpone. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 349.

"*To close the debate at a specified time.*" The adoption of a motion to take the vote at a specified time does not bar a motion for the previous question or a motion to extend the time. SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 262. When, however, the time fixed for taking the vote has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the time. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote fixing the time for clos-

ing debate, although made before the time specified, is cut off if the time specified arrives before the vote on reconsideration is taken. WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1266.

It has been held that a motion to close the debate must be put to the question before the time specified in the motion, even if it is necessary to interrupt a speaker for the purpose of so doing. UPHAM, S. 1858, p. 448.

A motion to close debate at a specified time was held not to have been rendered inoperative by the fact that after the time had passed, but before the votes on various pending amendments and on the main question had been taken, the House considered and acted upon a special assignment and then adjourned. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

The motion to close the debate at a specified time cannot be applied to a motion to refer a matter to the next General Court. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 599.

"*To commit (or recommit).*" See note to Senate Rule 46.

"*To amend.*" See notes to House Rule 90 and Senate Rules 46 and 50.

"*To refer to the next General Court.*" It has been held that a motion to refer to the next General Court can be applied to a motion to reconsider. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1277.

RULE 81. If the House adjourns pending a motion for the previous question, the consideration of said motion is not removed from before the House on the following day. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

RULE 84. After the adoption of the motion for the previous question, and after it was shown, on putting the main question to vote, that a quorum was not present, the point of order that upon securing the attendance of a quorum further debate should be allowed was held to be not well taken, as not being seasonably raised. COLE, H. 1907, p. 794.

If a motion for the previous question is carried while a motion to reconsider the adoption of an amendment is pending, the motion to reconsider is not thereby made the main question. ELDRIDGE (acting Speaker), H. 1860, p. 288.

"*And then upon the main question.*" The announcement of a vote for the preacher of the election sermon having shown that no person had a majority, a motion was made that the person having the highest number of votes be declared elected, and the previous question was then moved and carried, and it was held that the main question was the motion that a plurality should elect. BRADBURY, H. 1848, p. 273.

RULE 85. Unless the vote on a motion to close debate at a specified time can be taken at least thirty minutes before the time specified, the motion is improperly before the House. BATES, H. 1899, p. 505; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1952.

RULE 86. When a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, the member who made the motion to substitute is not in charge of the measure within the meaning of this rule, unless such member was in charge of the original measure. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863; BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1073.

If the committee on Bills in the Third Reading reports adversely on a bill which has been substituted for the report of a committee, the chairman of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading is not in charge of the bill within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863.

Reference to the committee on Rules for the purpose of modifying a bill so as to make it conform to the provisions of the order upon which it was based, was held not to take the bill out of the charge of the member of the committee by whom it was originally reported. POWERS (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 914.

Where a bill reported by a committee had been amended in the House by the substitution of another bill, it was held that the member in charge of the bill originally reported was entitled to the ten minutes allowed by the rule. BATES, H. 1897, p. 836.

A bill reported to the House by the committee on Education having been amended in the Senate by the substitution of another bill, and the latter on reaching the House having been referred under the rule to the Finance committee, which reported that the substituted bill ought to pass, it was held that the member of the committee on Education who had charge of the original bill was still in charge. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1891, p. 1037.

The member in charge of a measure is entitled to the time allowance given by this rule whenever the measure is before the House. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1283.

"*When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent,*" etc. Prior to the addition of this clause it was held that in the absence of the member in charge no other member of the committee could be considered as in charge, and entitled to speak. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 677.

RULE 89. When an amendment has been adopted inserting certain words in a bill, the same words when taken in connection with other words, thus constituting a different proposition, may be struck out by subsequent amendment at the same stage. BATES, H. 1899, p. 909.

See notes to Senate Rule 46, under "*to amend.*"

RULE 90. Before the rules allowed committees to report a general law upon a petition for special legislation, it was held that a private or special act could not be changed by amendment to a general law. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 217; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 117, 361.

Amendments extending the provisions of a private or

special bill so as to make it general are admissible if the committee might have reported such a general bill on the order referred to it. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 628; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 630; MELLEN (acting Speaker), H. 1893, p. 660; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1146; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1383. See Senate Rule 16, House Rule 30, Joint Rule 7.

To change a special act into a general act by amendment is to so amend as to make the provisions of the act applicable to all individuals of the same class. BATES, H. 1897, p. 183.

Resolutions general in their scope may be moved as a substitute for resolutions special in character. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 60; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 866. See House Rule 30 and notes thereto, and House Rule 95.

If the subject-matter referred to a committee is general in its character, it is not in order to propose amendments changing the bill reported thereon from a general law to a special act. BATES, H. 1898, p. 674; BATES, H. 1897, pp. 875, 968; MEYER, H. 1895, pp. 826, 1071, 1132; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 700, 785; WADLIN (acting Speaker), H. 1887, p. 448. See also BATES, H. 1899, p. 332; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 600. See also notes to Senate Rule 50.

An amendment is not in order if it extends beyond the scope of the subject-matter on which the report of a committee is based. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1146; BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1046; BENNETT (acting Speaker), H. 1893, p. 471; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 422, 532, 654, 668; MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 232, 558. See notes to Senate Rule 50. See also ruling by Speaker BARRETT, cited in notes on Joint Rules under "Committees."

A bill contemplating legislation is not admissible as an amendment to a report of a committee, leave to withdraw, on a petition which simply asks for a public hearing and not for legislation. TUCKER (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 460.

In a case where a bill permissive in its character was the subject-matter referred, it was held that an amendment, which, if adopted, would make the bill mandatory, was not in order. McDONOUGH (acting Speaker), H. 1888, p. 535.

An amendment which provides for a modification of an existing law is not germane to a bill which provides for a repeal of the law. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 512; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 786; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1085.

A bill providing for the abolition of an official board was held not to be germane to a petition asking for the continuance of the board. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 825.

An amendment striking out a portion of a bill is not germane if it broadens the bill beyond the scope of the petition. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 918.

A substitute removing existing legal restrictions is not germane to a petition and bill imposing more rigid restrictions. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1007; WEEKS (acting Speaker), H. 1908, p. 749.

A bill regulating the giving of entertainments on the Lord's Day was held to be within the scope of and germane to a petition asking for the prohibition of such entertainments. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 738.

A bill authorizing the sale of soda water was held to be germane to a petition for legislation to authorize the sale of "soda" on the Lord's Day, on the ground that "soda" was the colloquial phrase for soda water, and was the term most often used. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 917, 920.

The House has a right in granting legislation to impose such provisos, conditions or limitations as to it may seem fit. BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 536, 839, 840.

When the question is upon concurring with the other branch in the adoption of an amendment, such amendment only is the subject under consideration. COLE, H. 1906, p. 982.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been

raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the appendixes to the House Journals under the title of "Questions of Order," or "Order, Points of." See also H. 1908, p. 838. A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year.

It is too late to raise objection that a substitute bill is not germane to a petition after the substitute has been adopted. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 406.

So also it is too late to raise objection that an amendment is not germane to a bill after the amendment has been adopted (MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1032; MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1276; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463), or after the consideration of the amendment has occupied the attention of the House a portion of two sessions. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 367. See also DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463; NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480.

See notes to Senate Rule 50 and to Joint Rules under the head of "Committees."

RULE 91. This rule does not save the right to amend when a simple motion to strike out (*i.e.*, a motion not embracing a proposition to insert) has been made and rejected. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

"*A question containing two or more propositions capable of division.*" The question, "Shall this bill pass to be engrossed?" is not divisible. Thus, in passing to be engrossed a bill fixing certain salaries, the bill cannot be divided so as to allow the salary of each official to be voted on separately. WARDWELL (acting Speaker), H. 1881, p. 490.

"*Strike out and insert.*" See NOYES, H. 1880, p. 60.

RULE 92. Where there is no blank, and amendments are offered, changing the sum or time, the matter is to be treated as if the sum or time were left blank in the original

motion, and the sum or time therein stated is to take its place among the amendments in accordance with the provisions of this rule. WADE, H. 1879, p. 144.

See note to Senate Rule 51.

APPEAL.

RULE 94. An appeal from the ruling of the chair must be taken at once. The right to appeal is cut off by the intervention of other business. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 907. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

Upon the question raised by an appeal, a motion for the previous question is in order. MYERS, H. 1903, pp. 945, 1064.

For a case where the chair refused to entertain an appeal because the question had previously been decided by a ruling of the chair, which was confirmed by a vote of the House, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 366. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 289, 290.

The decision upon an appeal can be reconsidered. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 730, 736.

A motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See notes to Senate Rules under heading "Motions."

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

RULE 96. The election of a State director of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company was held to be within this rule. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 665.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

RULE 101. It is not competent for the House on motion to suspend the principles of general parliamentary law. The House could not suspend the rule that the rejection of a motion to strike out precludes amendment, any more than it could suspend the rule requiring a majority of votes to pass a motion. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

JOINT RULES.

COMMITTEES.

A report adopted at a duly notified meeting of a committee, a quorum being present, was held to be a valid report of the committee, although an unsigned memorandum was written on the report to the effect that certain members, constituting a majority of the committee, dissented. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 378.

It is not within the province of the chair upon a point of order to inquire into the internal workings of a committee with a view to determining whether a bill has been properly considered by such committee. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 1127; JONES, S. 1903, p. 457.

When a report is received, the committee's duties as to the matter reported on are ended, and they can make no further report upon it unless the subject is recommitted to them by vote of the assembly. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 789; MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 529, 669.

The reception of a report discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463.

A report of a committee made without authority cannot be considered. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 877.

Every report should conclude with some substantive

proposition for the consideration of the assembly, such as, that a bill, resolve, order or resolution ought or ought not to pass, that it is inexpedient to legislate, that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, etc., etc.

If a report recommends the passage of a bill or resolve, action is had upon the bill or resolve alone, and it takes its several readings, or is otherwise disposed of, as to the assembly seems fit. In such cases nothing is done about "accepting the report." The statement of facts and arguments embodied in the report in support of the recommendation of the committee is not accepted or adopted, . . . and the assembly, by passing the bill or resolve, does not endorse that statement of fact or argument any more than, when it passes a vote, it endorses every speech made in support of the motion.

What is true of a report recommending the passage of a bill or resolve is equally true of a report recommending the passage of a resolution or order, reference to another committee or to the next General Court, or any other action. The substantive proposition of the report is the motion, as it were, of the committee, and that proposition alone is before the assembly for its action. The preliminary statement of facts and of opinions contained in reports in the usual forms is not before the assembly for its action, and therefore cannot be amended. If, however, the proposition of a report is that its statement of facts and of opinions should be endorsed and adopted by the assembly itself, then and then only such statement would properly be before the assembly, and might be amended or otherwise acted upon. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1254.

Whatever the proposition of the report is, the question should be so framed as to embody that proposition in distinct terms. The ordinary form of putting the question, namely, "Shall this report be accepted?" is inac-

curate, ambiguous, misleading, and ought to be abolished. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576.

If a committee report in part only, its report should expressly state that it is "in part," and should clearly define what portion of the subject-matter committed to it is covered by the report. The use of the words "in part" is, however, not essential. If the committee intended to report in part only, and the phraseology of its report is consistent with such intent, its report will be treated as a report in part. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 87; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 843. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 713.

When a committee reports only in part, a motion to substitute a bill which is germane to another part of the subject-matter referred to the committee is not in order. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1245.

A committee to which the report of a commission has been referred may report a bill on the subject covered by the report of the commission, although such report omits to recommend legislation. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670. But see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 733. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 514.

A committee to which a report of a commission has been referred should make separate reports on the various subjects on which legislation is specially suggested, and a final report, — "no further legislation necessary." In a case, however, where a committee reported a bill on one only of several subjects, deeming that legislation on the other subjects was inexpedient, and plainly indicated that its report was intended to be a report in full, it was held that any amendment within the scope of the matter referred to the committee was admissible, though such amendment might not be germane to the subject-matter covered by the reported bill. Otherwise the committee would possess the power to bury by its own action, and without the power of revision, the issues referred to it. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 842.

For a discussion as to the creation of joint committees, and their relation to the two branches, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 269.

A joint order having been adopted instructing joint committees to report reference to the next General Court on all matters remaining in their hands after a fixed date, a bill reported subsequently to such date was held to be improperly before the House. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 832; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 897; BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 706.

As to whether the same subject may be referred to two committees, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 419. It seems that such action would conflict with the principle of parliamentary law, that no bill or measure shall be twice passed upon in the same session. See BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730. A recommendation of His Excellency the Governor having been referred to a joint committee, and a bill covering the same subject-matter having been referred to another joint committee, the Speaker, on a point of order raised when the latter committee reported, held that it was not within the province of the chair to question the propriety of the consideration by a committee of a subject referred to it. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 349.

Committees must confine their report to the subject referred to them. For sundry cases in which the point of order has been raised that this principle has been violated, see the indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of," and the appendixes to the House Journals under the title "Questions of Order," and "Order, Points of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year. See also H. 1908, p. 1359.

If the report of a committee is ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference, the subject-matter of the reference is still before the House for its action. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463; UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1816.

If a bill reported by one committee is referred to another committee, the latter committee is not limited to the scope of the bill referred to it, but may report any measure within the scope of the propositions upon which the original bill was based. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 920; LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 763.

When the rules require that legislation shall be based upon petition, the petition determines the scope of legislation. A bill filed with the petition does not enlarge the scope of the petition unless the petition contains phraseology which makes the bill a part of it. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 940; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491. Neither does a bill curtail the scope of the petition which it accompanies. BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

A bill prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors was held not to be germane to a petition asking that the sale of malt and spirituous liquors be prohibited, for the reason that, as appears from 2 Gray, 502, there are intoxicating liquors other than malt and spirituous liquors. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 730.

In determining the scope of an application for legislation, it should be construed liberally; but the chair is, at the same time, held to secure an observance of the rules made for obtaining well-considered legislation, and to the end that all citizens of the Commonwealth shall have full notice of matters brought before the Legislature affecting their interests. SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 405, 886; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1536; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 703; BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 352; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 700.

For a case in which the scope of an order was construed liberally, see BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

A committee can report a larger sum than that named in the resolve referred to it. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700.

A motion to recommit, with instructions to report a bill broader in its scope than the measures upon which the bill is based, is out of order. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 266.

As the greater includes the less, it is a general rule that a bill will not be ruled out because it does not cover all the objects embraced in the order. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 395; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 428. See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049; COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

But on a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1255; WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 272; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 806; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 505; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491. See also COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

It has further been held that a bill providing for a modification of an existing law cannot be reported on a petition which asks for a repeal of the law. NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 523, 552.

As to what legislation can be based on the reference to a committee of a report of a commission or board of trustees, see JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670.

When a bill for a rearrangement of the congressional districts was reported by a committee, under an order that directed that the districts as rearranged should conform to the districts as then established as closely as the lines of the existing wards and precincts of the city of Boston would conveniently admit, it was held that the chair could not attempt to decide whether the lines of the proposed new districts conformed as closely to the lines of existing wards and precincts as convenience permitted, but that the committee was free to use its own judgment upon the question. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 983; MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1211.

A message from the Governor transmitting a communication from a State commission calling the attention of the Legislature to a threatened abuse by a certain corporation, and suggesting that some appropriate action be taken, was held to be sufficiently broad in scope to permit a remedy

of the threatened evil either by a general or by a special bill, or by both. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

If any part of a bill covers a matter not referred to the committee, or if a special bill is reported on a petition for general legislation, the whole bill must be withdrawn or excluded. It cannot be amended before it is received. SANFORD, H. 1872, pp. 422, 429; SANFORD, H. 1875, p. 365; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702. But such a bill may be recommitted. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844; SMITH, S. 1899, p. 879; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 886; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 272; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 706; BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 559; BRACKETT, H. 1886, p. 713; BARRETT, H. 1889, pp. 717, 853; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 724; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1218.

If, however, a bill or an amendment, which is not germane to the subject-matter referred, comes to one branch from the other, such bill or amendment must be entertained out of courtesy to the branch from which it is received. DANA, S. 1906, p. 982; SMITH, S. 1899, p. 887; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 466, 877; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 451. But see MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 478. For other cases upon "Courtesy between the Branches," see under "Sundry Rulings," at the end of the notes on the Joint Rules.

Objection that a bill covers matter not referred to the committee cannot be raised after action on the bill, by amendment, or by passing it to a third reading, or even after continued deliberation in regard to it. DANA, S. 1906, p. 480; SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 941; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473; PINKERTON, S. 1893, pp. 387, 423; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 476; COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; NEWTON of Everett (acting Speaker), H. 1902, p. 479; BATES, H. 1898, p. 940; ATTWILL (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 840; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1248; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 807; BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 340, 1020; BRACKETT, H. 1886, p. 503; DEWEY (acting

Speaker), H. 1877, p. 464; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 368; JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 477. See also NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480; WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

For a case in which, the question being on passing a resolve to be engrossed, it was held to be too late to raise the point of order that under the provisions of a statute (St. 1907, c. 520, § 3) the petition should have been referred to the next General Court, see CURTISS (acting Speaker), H. 1909, p. 1121.

Where a committee has referred to it several petitions on the same subject, or various papers involving either directly or remotely the same subject, whether simply or connected with other things, and the committee has once considered and reported upon any one subject involved in them, it has entirely exhausted its authority over that subject.

After such report has been once made, the subject passes beyond the control of the committee and becomes the property of the House.

Any papers left in the hands of the committee which may indirectly involve the same subject must be treated as if that question was not in them. It seems not to be within the power of a committee to withhold mention of any particular petition, report or other paper, and thus retain possession of a subject once reported upon as a basis for a new action and a new report.

General considerations support strongly this view. It is a maxim of jurisprudence that it is for the public advantage that strifes should come to an end. It is equally for the public interest that contentions in what our fathers called the Great and General Court should be settled once for all. Many persons have a deep interest in the matters heard before committees. They appear in person or by counsel; and when the subject is, by report of the committee, brought before the Legislature, they appear to influence the action of members, as they have the right to do.

When the matter is once disposed of, they depart, and suppose they may do so in safety. They have a right to believe their interests no longer require their presence. But if a committee may revive questions once reported upon and settled, there will never be rest. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 480. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584; SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 516; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 790.

A resolve, not an order, should be the form used to provide for printing a document not for the use of the Legislature, and involving the expenditure of public money. LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

Further, as to cases in which orders would be suitable, see LONG, H. 1878, p. 58.

A motion that several bills comprised in one report should be placed separately in the Orders of the Day is not in order before the report has been received and the bills read the first time. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 404.

RULE 3. A delegation to represent the State, composed not only of members of the Legislature but also of State officers, is not a joint committee within the meaning of this rule. BATES, H. 1898, p. 1068.

RULE 5. Under this rule a motion to recommit, made at a date later than that fixed in the rule, is out of order. BARRETT, H. 1891, pp. 866, 983.

This rule does not apply to a motion to recommit to a House committee. CUSHING (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 902.

RULE 7. "*Or other legislation.*" Prior to 1891 this phrase was "*other special legislation,*" and special legislation was held to be that which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 588, 589.

It is the province of the committee, and not of the Speaker, to determine whether the purpose for which the legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interest by a general law. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 660.

See notes to Senate Rule 16 and to House Rule 30.

NOTICE TO PARTIES INTERESTED.

RULE 8. See note to Senate Rule 15 and House Rule 31. For a case in which it was unsuccessfully claimed that a bill, though general in its terms, was in fact special in its operation, and that therefore notice to parties interested should have been given, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1211.

A bill may be laid aside on the ground that it is in violation of this rule after it has passed through one branch. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307.

A bill which is offered as a substitute for a report of a committee must be germane to the subject referred to the committee. JEWELL, H. 1871, p. 342.

It is sufficient if the petition bears the certificate of the Secretary of the Commonwealth that the required publication has been made. It is not necessary to state in detail in the publication all the provisions of the legislation desired. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 995.

It is not within the province of the Speaker, but within the province of the committee, to determine whether a petition has been properly advertised. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1471.

"*No legislation.*" Prior to 1890 the phraseology was "*no bill or resolve,*" and under that phraseology it was held that an order that a committee investigate the management and condition of a certain society and report what legislation is necessary was within the operation of the rule, because any bill or resolve embodying the conclusions of such investigation would be within the scope

of the rule. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 580. *Contra*, PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 580.

A bill to incorporate the Boston Railroad Holding Company was held not to be such legislation as that described in this rule. TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034. See also WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800.

"*Except by a petition.*" Prior to 1890 the words "by amendment or otherwise" were also used. For an instance in which under that form of the rule an amendment was held to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 333. For an instance in which an amendment proposing a new treatment of a subject already in the bill, and not the introduction of a new subject into the bill, was held not to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 384.

For an instance in which it was held that a communication from the Governor transmitting a subject-matter for legislation is, for the purposes of legislation, to be considered in the light of a message from him, and is entitled to the same consideration that such a message would have, and that a bill reported upon said communication is not in violation of this rule, see MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Prior to 1890 the following words were used, "*Except by a report of a committee on petition duly presented and referred,*" and under this form of the rule various rulings were made. For cases in which a bill was ruled out, see LONG, H. 1878, pp. 116, 120; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 479. For a case in which it was held that the words "duly presented" did not require compliance with the provisions of chapter 2 of the Public Statutes in regard to notice; that those provisions were mandatory only to the petitioner, and that the Legislature might, if it saw fit, hear the petitioner, notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law, see MARDEN, H. 1883 p. 533. See also NOYES, H. 1882, p. 90.

"*Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at*

any stage prior to that of the third reading." For a case which arose prior to the insertion of these words, see DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463.

RULE 9. This rule does not apply to a message from the Governor or to recommendations contained in a report of a commission. TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034; COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800.

For instances in which bills under this rule were referred to the next General Court, see CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 898, 978; COLE, H. 1907, p. 1064.

As to the form and evidence of publication, see notes to Joint Rule 8.

For a case in which a bill was held not to be special, but to be general and therefore not subject to the provisions of this section, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1212.

The provisions of the Revised Laws, chapter 3, which are referred to in this rule, are mandatory only to the petitioner, and the General Court may hear the petitioner notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 268.

Under this rule it was held that a petition to establish the boundary line in tide waters between two towns, involving the taking of land from one town and the annexing of it to the other, is, in effect, a petition to divide an existing town; and, since no publication of notice, as required by law, had been made and the rule had not been suspended, a bill reported upon such a petition was improperly before the House. MEYER, H. 1896, p. 947.

This rule having been concurrently suspended with reference to a petition before its reference to a committee, and the committee having reported "leave to withdraw," it was held that the rule was no longer operative on the subject-matter of the petition, and that a bill could be substituted for the report of the committee. DANA, S. 1906, p. 748.

A bill reported to the House in violation of this rule, and there passed to be engrossed and sent to the Senate for concurrence, was in the Senate, in compliance with this rule, referred to the next General Court. DANA, S. 1906, p. 712. See "Sundry Rulings."

For the case of a bill which was held not to come within the provisions of this rule, see BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

RULE 10. If after the date fixed for final report a committee reports a bill, such bill must be laid aside. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 706. So also a report of leave to withdraw will be laid aside. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 920.

After a bill has been substituted for a report recommending reference to the next General Court, it is then too late to raise the point of order that the report was not made within the three-day limit fixed by this rule. UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1791.

General orders extending the time for reports of joint committees apply to these committees no less when sitting jointly than when sitting separately. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1047.

COMMITTEES OF CONFERENCE.

RULE 11. It seems that any difference between the two branches can be submitted to a committee of conference. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

That which has been agreed to by both branches cannot be disturbed by a committee of conference. It is competent for a committee of conference to report such change in the sections or portions not agreed to as is germane to those sections. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 391; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403.

The reception of a report of a committee of conference discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463.

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR NEW BUSINESS.

RULE 12. This rule does not exclude matters of privilege. They may be considered whenever they arise. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

"*All other subjects of legislation.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 572; BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

An order which is merely incidental to a subject of legislation before the House is not within the scope of this rule. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 311.

"*Deposited with the Clerk of either branch.*" In 1891 these words were substituted for the words "*proposed or introduced,*" previously used. Under the rule as it stood prior to 1891, it was twice ruled that matter referred by one General Court to the next, when called up in the General Court to which it is so referred, must be considered as the introduction of new business within the intent of this rule. In both cases the bill in question related to the compensation of members of the Legislature, and in both cases, on appeal, the decision of the chair was reversed. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 521, 578; LONG, H. 1877, pp. 466–473.

"*Shall, when presented, be referred to the next General Court.*" Under this rule, before the words "when presented" were inserted, in a case where a bill had passed to a third reading, it was held that it was then too late to secure its reference to the next General Court under the rule. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463. See also WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

For a case arising under a somewhat similar rule, see JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 591.

After the House had debated an order several times and had once adopted it, it was held too late to raise the point that the order came within the scope of this rule. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

"*This rule shall not be . . . suspended except by a concurrent vote.*" Pending the question on concurring in the suspension of this rule to admit a petition, it has been held not to be in order to move to lay the petition upon the table. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 260.

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTION OF DOCUMENTS.

RULE 20. See notes on the Joint Rules under "Committees." For a ruling on this rule as it stood before 1886, see LONG, H. 1878, p. 116.

The House can by its vote alone order documents printed for the use of the House. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 397.

SUNDRY RULINGS.

QUESTIONS OF PRIVILEGE.

A resolution declaring vacant certain contested seats is a resolution of high privilege, and need not be supported by a petition. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1192, 1198.

COURTESY BETWEEN THE BRANCHES.

Where one branch has passed upon a matter and forwarded it to the other, the latter is, as a rule, bound to receive and act upon it. For instances in which this principle was followed and for the exceptions to it, see COLE, H. 1907, pp. 1236, 1240; COLE, H. 1906, p. 1177; JONES, S. 1903, p. 753; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1435; MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 1244, 1287; SOULE, S. 1901, p. 931; SMITH, S. 1900, p. 531; BATES, H. 1899, p. 1096; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 317, 794; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 466, 877; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1161; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 790; MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 523–528, also p. 478; BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 451; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 582, 583; MORRISON (acting Speaker), H. 1882, p. 443; BROWN (acting Speaker), H. 1882, p. 515; BISHOP, S. 1881 (extra session), p. 19; BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 384; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178; COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306; LONG, H. 1877, p. 426; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 392; SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 125; BULLOCK, H. 1865, appendix, p. 492; PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325. See also MANCHESTER (acting Speaker), H. 1897, p. 1188.

A bill was referred in the Senate to the next General Court because reported in violation of the ninth joint rule, although it had been passed to be engrossed in the House and sent up for concurrence. DANA, S. 1906, p. 712.

See notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

CONCURRENCE IN AMENDMENTS.

Where a bill passed in the House was sent to the Senate and there passed with an amendment, and was then returned to the House for concurrence in the amendment, it was held that the House might agree or disagree with the amendment, or it might agree after amending the amendment, or it might refer the question of agreeing to the amendment to a committee, or might lay the subject on the table, or defer action to some day certain, because all such motions are supposed to be not unfriendly in their nature, at least not decisive or destructive. On the other hand, a motion to postpone indefinitely the whole subject, or any motion which carries with it an original purpose of destruction to the bill, is not in order, because the two branches have already agreed to the bill as a whole, and such a motion would be irregular in itself, and in its parliamentary effects uncourteous towards the other branch of the Legislature. BULLOCK, H. 1865, appendix, p. 493.

Where a bill which had been agreed to by both branches was sent by the House to the Senate for concurrence in certain amendments, and the Senate, in addition to acting on the amendments, amended other parts of the bill *de novo*, it was held that such amendments were not properly before the House. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 906; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403.

One branch, in considering an amendment to its bill made by the other branch, may amend such amendment, but its amendment must be germane to the amendment submitted for concurrence. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 878; FAR-

LEY (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 1403; COLE, H. 1906, p. 982.

For a discussion as to proceedings in case of a disagreement between the two branches in relation to amendments, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 116.

LAST WEEK OF THE SESSION.

During the last week of the session, the House having voted to remain in session until the completion of the matter under consideration and the vote thereon having been taken, it was held that a motion to reconsider was in order before adjournment. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

A standing order fixing the last week of the session is in force from the time it takes effect until the close of the session. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

The State House,

Seal of the Commonwealth,

State Library, etc.

THE STATE HOUSE.

The so-called "Bulfinch Front" of the State House was erected in 1795-7, upon land purchased of the heirs of John Hancock, by the town of Boston, for the sum of £4,000, and conveyed by said town to the Commonwealth, May 2, 1795. The Commissioners on the part of the town to convey the "Governor's Pasture," as it was styled, to the Commonwealth, were William Tudor, Charles Jarvis, John Coffin Jones, William Eustis, William Little, Thomas Dawes, Joseph Russell, Harrison Gray Otis and Perez Morton. The agents for erecting the State House were named in the deed as follows: Thomas Dawes, Edward Hutchinson Robbins and Charles Bulfinch.

The corner-stone was laid July 4, 1795, by Governor Samuel Adams, assisted by Paul Revere, Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons. The stone was drawn to the spot by fifteen white horses, representing the number of States of the Union at that time. The original building is 172 feet front; the height, from base course to pinnacle, is 155 feet; and the foundation is about 106 feet above the waters of the bay. The dome is 53 feet in diameter and 35 feet high. The original cost of the building was estimated at $133,333.33.

Extensive improvements, including a "new part" extending backward upon Mount Vernon Street, were made, chiefly under the direction of a commission, in the years 1853, 1854, 1855 and 1856.

Under a resolve of 1866 a commission was appointed to inquire and report concerning the whole subject of remodelling or rebuilding the State House. They reported three propositions, without deciding in favor of either. The first was a plan of remodelling at an expense of $375,430; the second, a plan of remodelling at an expense of $759,872; and the third, a plan for a new building at an expense of $2,042,574. The report of the commission was referred to the committee on the State House of the session of 1867, who recommended a plan of alterations at the estimated expense of $150,000; and by Resolve No. 84 of that year the work was ordered to be executed under the supervision of a commission consisting of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who were authorized by the same resolve to expend $150,000, and, by a subsequent resolve, $20,000 in addition. The President of the Senate died on the 29th of October, and thereafter the

work was continued by the surviving commissioner. The improvements consisted of an almost entire reconstruction of the interior of the building, except the "new part," before referred to as having been added from 1853 to 1856. They were executed from the plans of the architects, Washburn & Son, and cost, including furniture, about $250,000.

The Legislature of 1868 made provision for reseating the Senate Chamber and the Hall of the House, which improvements were made under the supervision of legislative committees, in season for the accommodation of the Legislature of 1869, at a cost of about $6,600.

By Resolve chapter 68 of the year 1881, the sum of $45,000 was authorized to be expended for improving the basement of the State House, in accordance with plans submitted by the joint standing committee on the State House. The work was begun soon after the regular session of 1881, and was carried on under the supervision of the commissioners on the State House, consisting of Oreb F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, Hon. Daniel A. Gleason, Treasurer and Receiver-General, and Hon. Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, assisted by John W. Leighton and Asa H. Caton, both of Boston, and appointed, under the resolve referred to, by the Governor and Council. Under the plans the floor of the basement was brought down to a common level, and numerous additional office rooms and needed accommodations were obtained.

Under authority of chapter 70 of the Resolves of 1885, passenger elevators were erected in the east and west wings of the State House.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 349 of the Acts of the year 1888, the Governor and Council, "for the purpose of providing suitable and adequate accommodations for the legislative and executive departments of the State government and for the several bureaus, boards and officers of the Commonwealth, whose offices are, or may be, located in the city of Boston, and for any other necessary and convenient uses of the Commonwealth," on November 7 of the same year, took possession in the name of the Commonwealth of the parcel of land lying next north of the State House, and bounded by Derne, Temple, Mount Vernon and Hancock streets, and also of a parcel of land lying to the east of Temple Street, between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, both lots with the buildings and improvements thereon, full power being given them to settle, by agreement or arbitration, the amount of compensation to be paid any person by reason of the taking of his property. They were also authorized to discontinue the whole of Temple Street between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, and to negotiate with the city of Boston concerning the construction of new streets or ways.

By chapter 404 of the Acts of 1892, for the purpose of securing an open space around the State House, the commissioners were authorized to take, by purchase or otherwise, the land bounded north by Derne Street,

east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Hill Place and west by the State House, and by chapter 129, Acts of 1893, they were authorized to sell the buildings thereon. Subsequently, the commissioners were authorized to take Beacon Hill Place (chapter 450, Acts of 1893) and also the land bounded east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Street, west by Mount Vernon Street and north by the land then owned by the Commonwealth; and provision was made for the removal of buildings on said land and for the improvement thereof (chapter 532, Acts of 1894; chapter 223, Acts of 1897; chapter 382, Acts of 1900; and chapter 525, Acts of 1901). In 1901 authority was given to the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to take in fee simple, in behalf of the Commonwealth, a parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, on the southerly side of Mount Vernon Street, immediately west of Hancock Avenue (chapter 525, Acts of 1901).

By chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1888 the Governor and Council were allowed a sum not exceeding $5,000 to enable them to devise and report to the next General Court a general plan for the better accommodation of the State government.

A plan was accordingly submitted to the General Court of 1889, and $2,500 were appropriated for the further perfecting of said plan. A bill to provide for the enlargement of the State House was subsequently reported in the Legislature and became a law (chapter 394 of the Acts of 1889). Under this act the Governor was authorized to appoint three persons, to be known as the State House Construction Commissioners, and Messrs. John D. Long, Wm. Endicott, Jr., and Benjamin D. Whitcomb were appointed the commissioners. Mr. Whitcomb died in 1894, and Mr. Charles Everett Clark was appointed to fill the vacancy. The latter died in 1899. In 1894 Mr. Long resigned, and Mr. George W. Johnson was appointed a member of the commission. The architects selected were Messrs. Brigham & Spofford of Boston. Subsequently to March, 1892, Mr. Charles E. Brigham was the sole architect of the extension.

On the twenty-first day of December, 1889, the corner-stone of the new building was laid by His Excellency Governor Ames with appropriate ceremonies. The removal of the various departments and commissions to the new building was begun in the latter part of 1894. The House of Representatives of 1895 convened in the old Representatives' Chamber on the second day of January, and on the following day met for the first time in the hall set apart for it in the State House extension. It has occupied this hall ever since. Pending changes in the State House building, the Senate sat in a room numbered 239, 240 and 241, in the extension. Its first meeting in this room was on February 18, 1895. On April 8 it resumed its sittings in the old Senate Chamber.

By chapter 124 of the Resolves of 1896 the State House Construction Commission was directed to provide temporary accommodations for the Senate of 1897 and its officers. A temporary floor was accordingly constructed across the apartment, then unfinished, that has since come to be known as Memorial Hall, on a level with the present gallery; and the room thus made was finished and furnished as a Senate Chamber, with accommodations for spectators. On January 6, 1897, the Senate met in this chamber, which it continued to occupy throughout the session of that year, and it also, for the first time, made use of the reading-room and the other rooms and offices intended for its permanent occupancy.

By chapter 531 of the Acts of 1896, His Honor Roger Wolcott, Acting Governor, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. George v. L. Meyer, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon a plan for preserving, restoring and rendering practically fire-proof the so-called Bulfinch State House. The committee was directed to employ an architect, who was to superintend the execution of the work in accordance with such drawings and specifications as should be approved by said committee. It was provided that the State House Construction Commission should have charge of the work. Mr. Arthur G. Everett was the architect selected by the committee, and with him was associated Mr. Robert D. Andrews. Mr. Charles A. Cummings was made consulting architect.

By chapter 470 of the Acts of 1897, His Excellency Roger Wolcott, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. John L. Bates, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon plans for furnishing the so-called Bulfinch State House, with authority to employ an architect to make drawings, specifications and designs therefor, and also to superintend the execution of the work. Mr. Everett was selected for the purpose.

On the convening of the General Court of 1898, the Senate occupied for the first time the chamber in the Bulfinch building that had formerly been the hall of the House of Representatives. The original Senate Chamber was assigned to the Senate by the Governor and Council as one of its apartments. The Senate has continued to occupy its new chamber ever since.

In accordance with the provisions of various acts of the General Court, the Treasurer and Receiver-General has, from time to time, with the approval of the Governor and Council, issued scrip or certificates of indebtedness for the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred in connection with the taking of land, — including land damages, — the constructing and furnishing of the State House extension, the finishing of the Memorial Hall therein, the restoring and furnishing of the Bulfinch front, etc.; and bonds to the amount of $7,120,000 have been issued.

SEAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

COUNCIL RECORDS, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13TH, 1780.

. . . . . .

Ordered, That Nathan Cushing, Esqr., be a committee to prepare a Seal for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who reported a Device for a Seal for said Commonwealth as follows, viz.: SAPPHIRE, an Indian, dressed in his Shirt, Moggosins, belted proper, in his right hand a Bow, TOPAZ, in his left an Arrow, its point towards the Base; of the second, on the Dexter side of the Indian's head, a Star, PEARL, for one of the United States of America.

CREST. On a Wreath a Dexter Arm clothed and ruffled proper, grasping a Broad Sword, the Pummel and Hilt, TOPAZ, with this Motto: *Ense petit placidam Sub Libertate Quietem.* And around the Seal: *Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis.*

Advised that the said Report be Accepted as the Arms of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

[Chapter 2 of the Revised Laws.]

Of the Arms and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth.

Section 1. The arms of the commonwealth shall consist of a shield having a blue field or surface with an Indian thereon, dressed in a shirt and moccasins, holding in his right hand a bow, and in his left hand an arrow, point downward, all of gold; and, in the upper corner of the field, above his right arm, a silver star with five points. The crest shall be a wreath of blue and gold, whereon, in gold, shall be a right arm, bent at the elbow, clothed and ruffled, with the hand grasping a broadsword. The motto shall be "Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem."

Section 2. The coat-of-arms as drawn and emblazoned under the direction of the secretary of the commonwealth in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and deposited in his office shall be the official representation of the coat-of-arms of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, and all designs of said coat-of-arms for official use shall conform strictly to said representation.

Section 3. The great seal of the commonwealth shall be circular in form, bearing upon its face a representation of the arms of the commonwealth encircled with the inscription, "Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis." The colors of the arms shall not be an essential part of said seal, but an impression from a seal engraved according to said design, on any commission, paper or document shall be valid without the use of such colors or the representation thereof by the customary heraldic lines or marks.

Section 4. The seal of the commonwealth in use in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth when this act takes effect shall be the authorized seal so long as its use may be continued.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

It is hoped that the members of the Legislature will make constant use of the State Library and the Legislative Reference Rooms. The Librarian and assistants will be at the service of those in search of information, and may be freely consulted.

The twenty-third section of chapter 10 of the Revised Laws provides that the State Library shall be for the use of —

1. The Governor, the Lieutenant-Governor, the Council, the General Court.

2. Such other officers of Government and other persons as may be permitted to use it.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Library is open every day in the year, except Sundays and Legal Holidays, from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Saturdays, when it is closed at 12 M.

2. Visitors are requested to use the books at the tables, — not in the alcoves, — and to avoid conversation.

3. The Statutes, Law Reports, and some other reference books may be taken to any room in the State House for temporary use, but are not to be removed from the building.

4. Any book taken from the Library-room must be receipted for by the person taking it, who will be held responsible for its safe return.

Trustees. — JOSIAH H. BENTON, *Chairman*, Boston; ALLEN T. TREADWAY, *Ex officio*, Stockbridge; JOSEPH WALKER, *Ex officio*, Brookline; WINFIELD S. SLOCUM, Newton; STEPHEN O'MEARA, Boston.

Librarian. — CHARLES F. D. BELDEN.

Assistants. — Miss ELLEN M. SAWYER, *Principal;* Miss MARIA C. SMITH, Miss JENNIE W. FOSTER, Miss SUSY A. DICKINSON, Mrs. ANNIE G. HOPKINS, Miss SARA E. NOYES, Miss E. LOUISE JONES, J. F. MUNROE, L. A. PHILLIPS, W. R. GRIFFIN, ABRAHAM TRUSTY.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY.

A valuable Agricultural Library, connected with the office of the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, is also open, during the usual business hours, for the use of the members of the General Court.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

By the Act of the General Court incorporating the Proprietors of the Boston Athenæum, it is provided that the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, the members of the Council, of the Senate, and of the House of Representatives, for the time being, shall have free access to the Library of the said corporation, and may visit and consult the same at all times, under the same regulations as may be provided by the by-laws of said corporation for the proprietors thereof.

The Boston Athenæum is situated in Beacon Street, near the State House; and members who may wish to avail themselves of their privilege can receive a note of introduction to the Librarian by applying to the Sergeant-at-Arms.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Section 6 of the Act of Feb. 19, 1794, incorporating the Massachusetts Historical Society, provides that "either branch of the Legislature shall and may have free access to the library and museum of said society."

CALENDAR 1912.

JANUARY.

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY.

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	..	..

MARCH.

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL.

..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

MAY.

..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

JUNE.

..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY.

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST.

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER.

..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

NOVEMBER.

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..